Gc
929.2
B233wa
v.1
1686542

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01203 3111

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/barbergenealogyi01wils

REBEKAH BARBER WHITE

BARBER GENEALOGY

(IN TWO SECTIONS)

V. 1

SECTION I.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BARBER

OF WINDSOR, CONN.

1614-1909

SECTION II.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BARBER

OF WORCESTER, MASS.

1714-1909

PUBLISHED BY

JOHN BARBER WHITE

EDITED BY

LILLIAN MAY WILSON

HAVERHILL, MASS.
PRESS OF THE NICHOLS PRINT.
1909.

2

1686542

Copyright 1909 by John Barber White.

Printed by "THE NICHOLS PRINT."

3-4

TO MY MOTHER

REBEKAH BARBER WHITE

And to the other mothers of the Barber Family, whose
lives of "humble toil and heavenward duty"
have inspired the best and noblest
that has been achieved by their
descendants this book is
affectionately

DEDICATED

BY THE PUBLISHER.

INTRODUCTION.

Nearly 20 years ago, while on a visit to the home of my ancestors in Massachusetts, I became interested in genealogy. My first efforts were directed to the tracing of my line of descent from John White of Wenham, 1639, an extended genealogy of whose descendants has recently been completed by Miss Minira L. White of Haverhill, Mass.

While assisting in this work, I became deeply interested in the various families from which I am descended through both my parents, and found that in some lines, genealogies had already been published. On my mother's side, I found two apparently unrelated Barber families. The American ancestor of one of these was Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn., (born about 1614), and the earliest American ancestor of the other family, of whom positive record has been obtained, was John Barber of Worcester, Mass., probably born in Boston in 1714.

Of neither of these families had a genealogy been published, though I learned through correspondence that several descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn., had done more or less work in tracing their direct lineages. Among these were the late Peter J. Barber of Santa Barbara, Cal., and the late Levi A. Barber of Duluth, Minn., who, some years ago, published a small pamphlet containing in brief form, the records of his direct line. Mr. George H. Barbour of Detroit, Mich., had employed Mr. Fred Carlisle to prepare and publish a very small volume of Barber records, but devoted mainly to Mr. Barbour's direct line of ancestry. Also, the late Mr. Oliver E. Wilson of Norwalk, Conn., had made a small collection of records, which his son kindly furnished for use in the present compilation.

Mrs. Minnie Ward Kellogg, of Syracuse, N. Y., had collected some records of the branch of the Barber family from which she

is descended, and which in the fourth generation from Thomas of Windsor settled in New York State.

Through correspondence with Mr. Edmund D. Barbour of Boston, Mass., I learned that while collecting records for a genealogy of the descendants of George Barber of Medway, he had secured a large amount of data regarding the descendants of John Barber of Worcester, supposing at the time, that this John Barber was a descendant of George of Medway. Failing to establish this connection, however, Mr. Barbour kindly entered into an arrangement for turning over to me this collection of records.

The original intention was to publish in one volume, not only the records of the two Barber families already referred to, but also the records of the descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass.

I finally employed Miss Lillian May Wilson to edit the proposed volume, to establish certain missing links in the genealogical chain and to make such further compilation as could be done in a limited time.

In the few months allotted for the work, Miss Wilson gathered so much additional matter, that it was found that the Barber records alone, would make a large volume, and it was therefore decided to publish them in one volume, and to publish a separate Gleason Genealogy, which has been done.

The Barber Genealogy is composed of two sections, as follows:

Section I. A Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn., compiled by Miss Wilson.

Section II. A Genealogy of the descendants of John Barber of Worcester, Mass., the records for which were furnished, as already explained, by Mr. Edmund D. Barbour of Boston, Mass.

Much credit is due Miss Wilson, without whose careful and thorough preparation and distinguished ability for this kind of work, this volume would not have attained its present proportions, nor would it so soon have been published.

JOHN BARBER WHITE.

7-8

SECTION I.

GENEALOGY OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BARBER

OF WINDSOR, CONN.

1614-1909

COMPILED BY

LILLIAN MAY WILSON.

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

In compiling the "Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Barber, of Windsor," the records of the towns in which the early generations of the family settled, have been searched. Where these records have not been printed, transcripts have been obtained from the originals in the offices of the Town Clerks.

A great deal of material has also been obtained from the following authorities:

Stiles' "Ancient Windsor."
Bond's "Watertown, Mass., with Genealogies."
Loomis Family Genealogy, Female Lines.
Orcutt's "History of Torrington."
History of Simsbury Etc., by Abiel Brown.
History of Northfield by Temple.
Phelps Family Genealogy, by Andrew T. Servin.

Owing to the numerous marriages between the Barber and Phelps families, this last mentioned genealogy in particular, has furnished a large amount of data for the present work.

Grateful acknowledgement is also made for the kind assistance rendered through correspondence, by the following members of the family:

Mr. Floyd N. Barber, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Miss Julia Barber, Charleston, W. Va.
Mrs. Fanny Barber Farwell, Orange, Tex.
Mrs. Minnie Ward, Kellogg, Syracuse, N. Y.
Mrs. Sylvia Barber Rogers, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Miss Dorliska E. Sheldon, Indianapolis, Ind.
Miss Iduna J. Barber, Torrington, Conn.

The arrangement of Section I of this volume is similar to that used by genealogists generally, and therefore needs but little explanation.

The records are arranged according to generations, the emigrant ancestor being the first generation, his children the second, his grandchildren the third, and so on.

All descendants are numbered consecutively, the emigrant ancestor being No. 1, his children being numbered 2, 3, 4 etc. Those whose records are extended into the succeeding generation are designated by having the character + placed before the name and number in each case.

The task of compiling a genealogy is an exceedingly indefinite one, as to magnitude. It may be confined within very narrow bounds, or it may be extended indefinitely.

The scope of the present work has been limited to as complete an history and record of the early generations of the descendants of Thomas Barber, of Windsor, as could be obtained, together with such later records, as could, at the same time, and without delay, be collected. The work of extending a genealogy to include a very large number of descendants in the present generation, is one requiring the work of years instead of months, since all later information must be secured through correspondence.

The aim of the publisher of this volume, has been, therefore, not to produce a complete genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, but to furnish a foundation upon which future family historians may build.

As such, the book is now presented, and if it shall tend to foster in the many descendants, a true pride of family, a pride in clean, right living, a pride in an ancestry which has borne well its part, not only in the material development, but also in the intellectual and spiritual upbuilding and uplifting of every community where its lot has been cast, an ennobling pride which shall make more worthy, the sons and daughters of this brave, hardy, pioneering race, it shall well have served its purpose.

LILLIAN MAY WILSON.

BARBER.

Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn., a partial record of whose descendants is contained in this volume, was the first of that name to emigrate from England to America. Others, however, soon followed. The records of Medway and Dedham show that a Richard Barber was located at the latter place in 1638, and George and Edward in 1640 and 1644. A James Barber was in Dorchester in 1637, Jeremy in Cambridge in 1641, and John in Salem about the same time that Thomas arrived in Windsor. Numerous others of the name came at later dates.

These early emigrants may or may not have been of the same family. Probably they were but remotely, if at all, related, and it is also likely that they came from different parts of England. There is a tradition to the effect that two brothers of Thomas of Windsor came to America shortly after his arrival here, but no proof of this has yet been found.

No attempt has been made at tracing the English ancestry of Thomas Barber. The frequent occurrence of the name in so many parts of England, together with the absolute uncertainty as to the birthplace of the Emigrant Thomas, makes the quest for his English ancestry one which would require months and perhaps years for its completion and the task is left to future historians.

The origin of the name is a question upon which there is some difference of opinion. All agree, however, that Normandy was its original European home, and that it came into England at the time of the Norman Conquest in the 11th century, and the claim has been made that it came into Normandy indirectly from Persia.

The greater number of those who have made a study of family names, ascribe its derivation to the trade of hair cutting and hair dressing. The fashion of elaborate hair dressing and of fastidi-

ous care of the beard was brought into England by the Normans, and so popular did it become at Court, that skillful hair dressers were much sought after.

Among the royalty, nobility and wealthy gentry, the barber's position was an important one in the household. He was a close confidant of his employer and only men of fidelity and high standing were chosen for the position. The barbers were also skilled in surgery and in the use of drugs and not the least of their duties, was that of physician to the household. Among the titled barons, it became the custom to bestow upon their barbers their own titles, calling them "Baron Barbers," a practice which the London records show to have prevailed until comparatively recent times.

A no less authority, however, than the late Dr. Henry Barber of London, whose study of this particular name would naturally be most thorough and complete, claims that the theory of its derivation from the hair dressing trade, is extremely doubtful. He states that the more probable origin "is from St. Barbe sur Gaillon, a local name in Normandy, where was the celebrated Abbey of St. Barbara," whence comes the name of "Barber or Barbour, a hamlet in Dumbartonshire," and he cites in support of this theory, the personal names, "Bernard Barb de Barbes, tenant in the Domesday book; St. Barbe on the Roll of Battel Abbey; William de St. Barbara, Bishop of Durham, A.D., 1143; Le Barbier, Court of Husting, London, 1258." Dr. Barber also gives the various French forms of the name as Barbe, Barbier, Barbare, Barberie and Barbry; the German form as Barber.

Either theory of origin accounts for the prevalence of the name in nearly all parts of England and Scotland, and also for the great number of unrelated families bearing the name. Like many other colonial names, that of Barber appears in this country under various forms, as Barbar, Barbur, Barbor, Barbary, Barberie and particularly among families of Scottish origin as Barbour.

There are numerous distinguished old families in England and Scotland bearing this name, and the Armories contain record of some nine or ten coats of arms of the Barber families.

Bedfordshire, about 40 miles north of London has been by many of his descendants, believed to be the birthplace of Thomas the Emigrant. A reference to the name in Nichols' "Bedford-

shire" seems, therefore, of sufficient interest to be quoted here. In the chapter entitled, "Description of the Church and Memorial Stones of Linton Parish," occurrs the following paragraph:

"A stone inlaid with (a man, a child, both now missing) a woman. Under is writ:

"Of your charity pray for the soules of John Barbar and Agnes his wyff; the which John deceased in the yere of of Lord God M'CCCCXV, on whose soules Thu have mercy. Amen."

FIRST GENERATION.

1. THOMAS BARBER, whose name appears in the early Colonial Records of Windsor, Conn. was born probably in the County of Bedfordshire, England, about 1614.

He came to Windsor in 1635 with the party fitted out by Sir Richard Saltonstall, under Francis Stiles, a master carpenter of London. He was then 21 years of age, and was the first of the Barber name in New England.

The following is a copy of a portion of the London Passenger Register for the ship "*Christian*" in which the Saltonstall party sailed for America.

"16 Marcij 1634

"Theis underwritten names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in ye "Christian" de Lo: (from London) Joh. White Mr bound thither, the men having taken ye oath of Allegiance & Supremacie.

	Names	Yeres
1	ffrancis Stiles	35
2	Tho: Bassett	37
3	Tho: Stiles	20
4	Tho: Barber	21

The ancient Jewish year which opened with the 25th of March continued long to have a legal position in Christian countries. In England, it was not until 1752 that the 1st of January became the initial day of the legal year, as it had long been of the popular year.

The "Christian," therefore, sailed on the 16th of March 1635 instead of March 1634, as the London Custom House Record states.

According to the Windsor records, in 1635 Thomas Barber was granted "a lot ten rods west of Humphrey Hyde's Mill Road, 8 acres and 22 rods wide, bounded south by Mill Brook, extending as stated 2 rods wide, to accommodate Barber and Alvord, and also a way for Mr. Wareham, Minister, to go to his lot north of Barber's and Alvord's and ended in the Poquonnock Road."

It is evident from the records, that Francis Stiles failed to fulfill his contract with Thomas Barber and the other young men of his party, for on Mch. 28, 1647 the following order was made by the Court of Hartford: Ord. "That Mr. Francis Stiles shall teach Geo. Chapple, Thos. Cooper and Thos. Barber, his servants (apprentices) in the trade of a carpenter, according to his promise for their services for their term, behind 4 days a week only to saw and slitt their own work that they are to frame themselves with their own hands, together with himself or some other master workman; the time to begin for the performance of this order 14 days hence without fail."

Thomas Barber's residence, it is stated, was located "upon an ancient road which running about southwesterly from the rivulet (near where the present road from Palisade Green comes in) intersected the Poquonnock road above the old mill." On the north side of this road were the residences of Thos. Barber, Humphrey Hyde and Alex Alvord, and on the south side that of Jonathan Gillett.

Thomas Barber was a soldier with the rank of Sergeant, in the Pequot War; he distinguished himself by his bravery in a number of fights with the Pequots, and particularly in the taking of a fort which the Indians considered impregnable. After describing the march and the plan of the attack, Capt. Mason gives the following account of the exploit.

"We called up our forces with all expedition, gave fire thro' the Pallisade upon them; the Indians being in a dead, indeed their last sleep. Then we wheeled off and fell upon the main entrance, which was blocked up with bushes about breast high, over which the Captain passed, intending to make good the entrance, encouraging the rest to follow. Lieut. Seeley endeavored to enter, but being somewhat encumbered stepped back and pulled out the bushes, and so entered, and with him about 16 men. We had formerly concluded to destroy them by the sword and save the plunder.

Whereupon, Capt. Mason, seeing no Indians, entered a wigwam, where he was beset with many Indians waiting all opportunities to lay hands on him, but could not prevail. At length Wm. Heydon espying the breach in the wigwam, supposing some Englishman might be there, entered; but in his entrance fell over a dead Indian, but speedily recovering himself, the

Indians some fled, others crept under their beds. The Captain going out of the wigwam saw many Indians in the lane or street; he making towards them they fled, were pursued to the end of the lane, where they were met by Edward Pattison, Thomas Barber, with some others, where seven of them were slain."

This occurred probably in June 1637.

While returning from this memorable fight Thomas Barber engaged with Lieut. Cook in a discussion on religious and church matters, and becoming incensed at some remark made by the latter, struck him, for which offense the Court adjudged that he should forfeit his military rank, and pay a fine of five pounds.

In 1641 the lands in the locality called by the Indian name Massaco, were apportioned among the Colonists. Thomas Barber was granted about 600 acres of these lands.

The records of Northampton, Mass., contain the following regarding Thomas Barber:

"A Towne Meeting 24th of 4 mon. 1661.

"The day and year abovesaid it was voted and agreed—— Thomas Barber of Windsor may bee an inhabitant of this Towne and grant him a home lott and alsce liberty to looke out a platt of ground to the quantity of 20 acres, and if it doe encourage him to come they grant it (to him) upon this condition; that he come and inhabit and make improvemente of it within a yere, after the date of—"

This proposition from the town of Northampton, seems not to have been considered, as Thomas died the following year at his home in Windsor.

From all that can be learned of the character of Thomas Barber, it is evident that he was a man of strong convictions, but very liberal in his views, especially so for the times in which he lived. It was his contention that the Church had no right to interfere in temporal matters, which caused the trouble between him and Lieut. Cook. He was, to a marked degree, impulsive and energetic and possessed of great shrewdness in business matters, but with an uprightness of character which won for him the confidence and respect of the Colonists. Brave, fearless and resourceful in times of peril, he was a prominent figure in the defense of the colony, and an Indian fighter of whom the savages stood in awe.

The Hartford Probate Records contain the following regarding the settlement of Thomas Barber's estate.

Barber, Thomas, Windsor, Invt. £132-14-00; taken 20, Oct. 1662, by Benj. Newberry and John Moore.

Court Record, Page 187—4 Feb., 1662-3, Invt. approved. Samuel was placed with his brother Thomas Barber to learn a trade; Mercy (Mary) Barber was placed with Lt. Walter Fyler and his wife until 18 years of age, unless she marries before, with her Master's and Dame's and eldest brother's approbation; Josias Barber was placed with Dea. John Moore until 21 years of age to learn a trade; Thomas Barber doth engage to take Samuel Barber's portion and after two years from the present to allow 6% simple interest per annum. John Barber took Josias' portion upon the same terms.

Page 188— 6 June 1662, Dist. to John and Sarah jointly House and Home lot as their Father willed—	126-13-04
To Thomas Barber by Gift & his portion	13-00-00
To Samuel, Mercy & Josias each	36-15-00

By Capt. Newberry
Deacon Moore
Sgt. Alvord.

On Oct. 7, 1640, Thomas Barber married Jane or Joan ——— (surname not known). She is supposed by some to have been a daughter of one of the Dutch settlers, and another authority states that she was the first white woman to land in Connecticut.

He died on Sept. 11th, and his wife Joan on Sept. 10th, 1662

CHILDREN:

+2. I. JOHN, bp. July 24, 1642.
+3. II. THOMAS, b. July 14, 1644.
+4. III. SARAH, bp. July 19, 1646.
+5. IV. SAMUEL, bp. Oct. 1, 1648.
+6. V. MARY, bp. Oct. 12, 1651.
+7. VI. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 15, 1653.

In the Hartford Probate records it will be observed that the name of the fifth child of Thomas and Joan Barber is given as Mercy instead of Mary, as shown above. Also some records

seem to indicate that she married a Hale, but the Gillett family records furnish conclusive evidence of her marriage to John Gillett.

It is possible that in the records showing the name of Hale, her marriage was confused with that of her sister Sarah's to Timothy Hall, as a confusion of the names Hale and Hall is quite common.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. JOHN BARBER,[2] (Thomas[1]) bp. July 24, 1642. He m. 1st in Springfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1663, Bathsheba Coggin, (sometimes given Coggen or Cousens) who d. in 1688; he m. 2nd May 1, 1689, Hannah, widow of Thomas Brancroft, and probably dau. of Samuel Gardner, of Hadley.

The records seem to indicate that as a very young man, he spent some time in Springfield, and was married there, but settled first in Windsor. In 1664 his father's place in Windsor was made over to him, but in 1671, he transferred it to his brother Samuel, and removed to Springfield. Burt's history of Springfield states that he had two children born prior to his removal to that place. His other children were born in Springfield. The same authority states that he served for eight years as one of the selectmen of Springfield, and he is referred to, in the early records, as Deacon John Barber.

In 1684 he removed from Springfield to Suffield. Here, according to some records, he was a deacon and also a selectman. But the records, both of Springfield and Suffield, are much confused regarding this John Barber and his family.

This has presented one of the difficult problems of the present work, and after a careful consideration of all the information obtainable on the subject, the conclusion seems inevitable that among the early settlers, both of Springfield and Suffield, there were other Barber familes, descended probably from one of the Massachusetts emigrants, but certainly not descended from Thomas, of Windsor.

For instance, a John Barber, Sr., and a John Barber, Jr., took the oath of allegiance in Springfield, Jan. 1, 1678. These persons could not have been John (son of Thomas, of Windsor) and his son John, as the latter would have been but nine years old on that date.

Again, the records of Springfield contain a list of claimants to lands granted to deceased soldiers of King Philip's War. In this list there appears the name of "John Barber, son of John, of Springfield." This list bears date of June 1736, and as the mor-

tuary records seem to give positive evidence that John.[3] John,[2] Thomas, of Windsor,[1] died in 1693, this appears to confirm the theory that there were other families in Springfield descended from one of the other Barber emigrants.

The frequent occurrence of the names Thomas and John in these families renders the problem still more difficult, and the records here given of John Barber (son of Thomas, of Windsor) and of his family, are all that research to this date, has been able to establish with any degree of certainty. It is to be hoped that some future historian may be more successful.

Deacon John Barber died Jan. 17, 1712. His will was proven in February of the same year, and it is stated that the surname very soon thereafter disappears from the records of Suffield. As will be seen by the records of the sons of this family (third generation) it is not improbable that the surname became extinct in this particular line with that generation.

CHILDREN :

8. I. JOANNA, b. Apr. 8, 1667; m. Mch. 18, 1684-5, Thos. Smith, a weaver or tanner of Ipswich or Springfield; she d. June 25, 1688.

+ 9. II JOHN, b. July 14, 1669

10. III. RETURN, b. May 29, 1672; d. Dec. 17, 1673.

+11. IV. THOMAS, b. Feb. 4, 1674; m. Sarah Ball.

+12. V. MARY, b. Feb. 13, 1677.

3. THOMAS BARBER,[2] (Thomas,[1]) b. July 14, 1644; m. Dec. 17, 1663, Mary Phelps, who was b. Mch. 2, 1644. She was the dau. of William Phelps, Sr., known as "Ould Mr. Phelps," and his second wife, Mary (Dover) Phelps.

The old Windsor records show that in 1664, Thomas Barber[2] bought land in Windsor "whereon he builded, the lot of Samuel Pond, except about 1 1/2 acres next to Silver Street on which Pond's house stood, and which doubtless faced the Hollow Fall Road."

Other records show that Thomas and his brothers John and Samuel were among the original grantees of Simsbury, having received a portion of the "Meadow Lands" lying along the River Massaco, under an order of the General Court of Hartford, of December, 1666, which stipulated that "within two years the

person to whom granted should improve them by plowing, mowing, building, fencing, etc."

In 1669 Massaco was set off from Windsor and made a separate township under the name of Simsbury, to which Thomas and his brother Samuel, with their families, removed in 1670 or 1671, and began improving the lands at that place which they had inherited from their father Thomas.[1]

Thomas Barber[2] was lieutenant of the first military company of Simsbury, and was known as Lieut. Thomas. He built the first saw-mill and grist-mill in Simsbury, also the first church, regarding the location of which there was some contention among the settlers, which was finally decided by lot, and the location fixed in the southern end of Terry's Plains.

Thomas Barber died in Simsbury, May 10, 1713. His estate was valued at £488 18s 3d.

CHILDREN:

+13. I. JOHN, b. Nov. 1, 1664; m. Mary Holcomb.
14. II. MARY, b. Jan. 11, 1666.
15. III. SARAH, b. July 12, 1669; m. Andrew Robe; no issue.
16. IV. JOANNA, b. 1670; m. Jan. 3, 1710-11, Josiah Adkins.
+17. V. ANNE, b. 1671; m. Jonathan Higley.
+18. VI. THOMAS, b. Oct. 7, 1672; m. Abigail Buel.
+19. VII. SAMUEL, b. May 17, 1673; m. Sarah Holcomb.
20. VIII. CHILD, b. 1677; d. young.

The name of the husband of Sarah Barber, third child in the above family, is given in some records as "Roe," and it has been claimed that he was an ancestor of the Rev. A. S. Roe. The name, however, is given "Robe" in the Simsbury records, and in his will Thomas Barber mentions his daughter Sarah, wife of Andrew Robe. The evidence is also fairly conclusive that there was no issue.

William Phelps, the father of Mary, wife of Thomas Barber,[2] was born in Tewksbury, County Gloucester, England, 1599. He removed to Somerset or Dorsetshire, England. His first wife was Elizabeth —— (surname not known). He came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, and in 1636 removed to Windsor, Conn. He applied to be made freeman, Oct. 19, 1630. He was a member of the jury impaneled for the trial of Walter Palmer for the murder

of Austin Haynes, being the first trial by jury in New England. That he was a highly respected and active citizen, is evidenced by the various positions of trust which he occupied. He was member in 1636 of the first court held in Connecticut, and of the court which in 1637 declared war against the Pequots. Was magistrate from 1638 to 1642, and again in 1658; was foreman of the first Grand Jury in 1643, and deputy to the General Court from 1645 to 1649, and from 1651 to 1658; was magistrate again from 1658 to 1662, and in 1641 was appointed member of a committee *on lying*. His 2nd wife, Mary Dover, is said to have been a fellow passenger from England with him. They were married in Windsor.

His Windsor residence is about three quarters of a mile northwest of Broad Street, on the road to Poquonnock. As late as 1859 it was owned by Dea. Roger Phelps.

William Phelps, Sr., died July 14, 1692. His wife died Nov. 27, 1675.

4. SARAH BARBER,[2] (Thomas,[1]) bp. July 19, 1646; m. Nov. 26, 1663, Timothy Hall. They settled on a part of her father's land in Windsor, but afterwards (1679) removed to Suffield, where the name frequently occurs, especially in the older records as "Hale."

CHILDREN:

21. I. SARAH HALL, b. Apr. 23 or Aug. 9, 1665.
22. II. TIMOTHY HALL, b. Dec. 12, 1667.
23. III. JOHN HALL, b. Aug. 24, 1670.
24. IV. THOMAS HALL, b. Aug. 26, 1672.
25. V. SAMUEL HALL, b. Jan. 3, 1673.
26. VI. DAUGHTER, b. Nov. 28, 1675; d. young.
27. VII. JOSIAS HALL, b. Sept. 22, 1678.

The old church records also show that Hannah, dau. of Timothy Haile was baptised at Windsor, Mch. 28, 1678. This may have been another daughter belonging to this family.

5. SAMUEL BARBER,[2] (Thomas,[1]) bp. Oct. 1, 1648; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1670, Mary Coggins, who. d. May 19, 1676. He m. 2nd, Jan. 25, 1677, Ruth Drake, dau. of John and Hannah (Moore) Drake, who was bp. Dec. 6, 1657.

John Drake, the father of Ruth, was descended from the illustrious English family of that name, which had its seat at Ashe. In England the name has long been borne by many distinguished as navigators, clergymen, martyrs, and authors. Among the foremost of these English families is that which has its seat at Ashe, Co. Devon and from it descended the greater portion of the Drakes of Massachusetts and Connecticut. The line of ancestry of the Windsor (Conn.) Drakes may be thus summarized:

JOHN of Exmouth, Eng. 1360; m. Christian, dau. of John Billet; he acquired the estate of Ashe. His widow m. 2nd, Richard Francheyney.

JOHN, m. Christian, dau. of John Antage, and settled at Otterton; founded the Otterton family of Drake, through his son. He was unlawfully excluded from Ashe by his half brother Christopher Francheyney (son of his mother by her 2nd marriage.

JOHN inherited Otterton; m. a Cruwys of Cruwys Morchand.

JOHN of Otterton; m. Agnes, dau. of John Killoway.

JOHN settled first at Axmouth, and by a suit-at-law recovered Ashe. He. m. Margaret, dau. of John Cole of Rill.

JOHN inherited Ashe; m. Anne, dau. of Roger Greenville; his son Bernard inherited Ashe.

ROBERT settled at Wiscomb, Parish of South Leigh, Co. Devon.

WILLIAM of Wiscomb, Co. Devon.

JOHN, b. at Wiscomb, Co. Devon about 1590 or 1600; m. Elizabeth Rogers. He came to Boston about 1639; he d. from the result of an injury, Aug. 17, 1659. His widow d. Oct. 7, 1681, it is stated, "at 100th year of age." If so, she must have been several years older than her husband, or else, which is more probable, he was b. at a considerably earlier date than stated above.

JOHN, b. about 1635; m. Hannah, dau. of Thomas Moore.

RUTH, b. Dec. 1. bp. 6th, 1657; m. Samuel Barber of Windsor.

Drake of Ashe.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; born at Windsor.

28. I. THOMAS, b. Oct. 7, 1671; buried Oct. 31, 1673.
+29. II. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 26, 1673; m. Martha Ponder.
30. III. JOHN, probably d. young. (See explanation below).

By 2nd marriage.

+31. IV. WILLIAM, b. 1678; m. Esther Brown.
32. V. HANNAH, b. Oct. 4, 1680-1, probably d. young, as she is not mentioned in either her father's, mother's or sister Mindwell's wills.
+33. VI. JOSEPH, b. 1681; m. Mary Loomis.
+34. VII. RUTH, b. July 24, 1683; m. William Phelps.
+35. VIII. MARY. (See explanation below regarding date of birth).
+36. IX. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1684-5; m. Daniel Loomis. (See explanation below).
+37. X. DAVID, b. May 12, 1686; m. Hannah Post.
+38. XI. SARAH, b. Aug. 28, 1688. (See explanation below).
+39. XII. BENJAMIN, b. 1690; m. Hannah Lewis.
40. XIII. MINDWELL, b. Dec. 3, 1691; unmarried. (See explanation).
+41. XIV. JOHN, b. probably about 1694; m. Jane Alvord.

The dates of birth of the children of this family, as given by the best authorities, are greatly at variance with the clear and unmistakable evidence contained in the father's will.

Stiles' "Ancient Windsor" gives the birth of a son John, but places him as the son of the first wife.

In Samuel Barber's will, dated Feb. 21, 1708-9, it will be observed that he makes provision for his son John *when he shall come to the age of 21 years.* Now, if this son John had been born in 1676, he would have been at least 32 years old at the time the father's will was written, whereas it is evident from that document that he was the youngest son. Further, John Barber, the son of Samuel, was married in 1717, at which date, had he been born in 1676 he would have been 41 years old, and his wife, Jane Alvord, born in 1698, would have been 21 years younger than he; all of which is, to be sure, a possible situation, but hardly a probable one, in those days of early marriages.

The New England Gen. & Hist. Reg., Vol. V, page 64, makes mention of *John Drake Barber*, son of Samuel and Ruth, b. Jan. 25, 1676. This is the only record found of John Drake Barber.

From all this evidence, the conclusion seems inevitable that if there was an older son John, he must have died young; and as to the confusion regarding the date of his birth, it is not improbable that he was the son of the first wife. At all events, the son John who was living at the time of the father's death was a younger child, and in all probabilities the youngest son, born presumably about 1694.

The dates given above as the dates of birth of Elizabeth and Sarah are undoubtedly incorrect, as in his will, their father Samuel provides that they and their sister Mindwell shall be paid £25 each when they shall be 18 years of age, so that they must have been under 18 years of age when the father's will was made, and hence born after 1690.

Stiles' "Ancient Windsor" gives Sept. 25, 1704, as the date of birth of the daughter Mary, but in the record of the Brown family, the same authority states that she married Peter Brown in 1696, or eight years before the date of her birth. In the Appendix of the volume mentioned, Dr. Stiles calls attention to this discrepency. It will be seen, by reference to the wills heretofore mentioned that there was a daughter Mary belonging to this family; that she was married prior to the making of her father's will, in Feb., 1708-9, and in her sister Mindwell's will she is specifically mentioned as the wife of Peter Brown. Hence she was evidently one of the older children.

In Samuel Barber's will he makes unconditional bequests to his son Benjamin, which would indicate that he was of age at the time the will was made, and hence must have been born prior to 1690, as given in the above record.

Will of Samuel Barber, Sr.

Barber, Samuel-Sr.—Windsor; Inv. £598-04-10; taken Mch. 1709, by John Moore, Sr. Job. Drake, Sr. and Thomas Marshall. Will dated 21 February 1708-09.

I Samuel Barber, Sr. of Windsor, doe make & ordain this, my last Will & Testament. I give unto my wife Ruth 2 acres of meadow land in Great Meadow, which I had with her to be at her own dispose; also the use and improvement of my dwelling house and barn and out houses with the lands adjoining thereunto, and with other lands adjoining which I bought of John

Saxton, John Barber & Andrew Hilliyer, and 14 acres of Benj. Gardiner & John Gillett, until my son John come to the age of 21 years.

ITEM. I give unto my grandson William Barber, son of my son William Barber (deceased) besides what I have already made over to him, 8 acres of swamp land. (Here follows boundary of the land and conditions under which the bequest is made).

ITEM. I give unto my son David the land I purchased of Mr. Buckingham, at Hebron; also 2 acres of land at Windsor, being 2 acres of the 4 I received in the legacy given to my wife.

I give to my son Joseph at Scotland, 20 rods in breadth lying on the north side of the land given to my son Samuel. (Here follows description of sundry other tracts of land bequeathed to son Joseph) "he to pay my wife 20s. yearly in current pay during her life."

ITEM. I give unto my son Benjamin the remainder of my lott at the field called Wheat Field, the other part being given to my son Joseph. Also I give to my son Benjamin 3 acres in Palmer's Swamp, next to Joseph's land, running the same length.

ITEM. I give to my son *John when he shall be 21 years of age*, half my housing and half the land given to my wife (except 2 1/2 acres of meadow) and the other half after my wife's decease; also I give to my son *John when he comes to be of age*, about 1 acre of land, which is called Fitch Waters bottom.

ITEM. I declare it to be my will that my three daughters, Elizabeth, Mindwell and Sarah, shall have 25£ apiece paid to each of them when they shall be 18 years of age, to make them equal with their two sisters who are married.

And I give to my five daughters (both those that are married and those that are not) the remainder of my estate which is yet undisposed of, both personal and real, to be equally divided between my 5 daughters, Mary, Ruth, Elizabeth, Mindwell and Sarah, to them and their heirs forever. I appoint my wife Ruth, and my son-in-law William Phelps to be executors.

Will proven Apr. 4, 1709.

(Hartford Probate Records.)

Will of Mindwell B. Barber

Estate of Mindwell Barber; Inv. taken Feb. 1712-13. Letters of administration granted to Joseph Barber, brother of deceased. John Moore, John Bissell and James Eno, Distributors. By terms of the will, the estate was to be divided equally between the brothers and sisters of deceased.

Dist. File of Oct. 24, 1714. To the brothers and sisters of the deceased, children of Samuel Barber; to Samuel, William, David, Joseph, Benjamin and John; to Daniel Loomis and his wife Elizabeth; to *Peter Browne and his wife Mary*; to William Phelps and his wife Ruth; to Sarah Barber and to William Barber, son of William Barber, deceased.

(Hartford Probate Records.)

Settlement of Estate of William Barber.

William Barber (son of Samuel) Inv. of Estate Aug. 17, 1704; Administrators, widow Esther Barber, and her father-in-law Samuel.

John Bissell appointed guardian for minor son William

(Hartford Probate Records.)

Will of Ruth Barber, Widow of Samuel, Sr.

Barber, Ruth,—Windsor; Invt. £84-10-06. Taken Nov. 30, 1731; Will dated Nov. 13, 1716.

I, Ruth Barber, of Windsor, thought it best to make this my last Will & Testament; After my just debts and funeral expenses are paid, my will is that what is wanting of my son Benjamin and John Barber's portion, and also of Sarah Barber's portion according to their father Samuel Barber's last Will, shall be made up to each of them out of my estate.

I freely release my son Joseph Barber from the 20 shillings per annum that he was to pay unto me by his father Samuel Barber's Will. I fully discharge my son Benjamin Barber from paying for his dyet while he has been with me, providing he demand nothing from my executors for what work he has done for me, nor for the corn and meat I have had of him.

I give to my son John Barber my mare, a steer and all my right in the oxen the sd. Joseph Barber bo't of Josiah Barber, and also hay to keep them this winter.

I give to my daughter Sarah my best bed and furniture; also a pig and 4 bushels of corn and two of rye. I give to my son-in-law Samuel Barber 20 shillings in money besides what he owes me.

I give to my grandson William Barber 5 shillings in money.

Lastly my will is that the remainder of my whole estate be divided to and among my children hereafter named in equal shares, viz; Mary Brown; Ruth Phelps; Elizabeth Loomis and Sarah Barbour (Barber).

I make my son Joseph Barber sole executor.

Will proven Dec. 1731.

(Hartford Probate Records.)

6. MARY BARBER,[2] (Thomas,[1]) bp. Oct. 12, 1651. In the "Harttord Probate Records" the name is given Mercy. She m. July 8, 1669. John Gillett, son of Jonathan Gillett, the Emigrant. He was b. in Windsor, Oct. 5, 1644.

CHILDREN: Born in Windsor, Conn.

42. I. THOMAS GILLETT, b. Jan. 7, 1671; bp. "ye 14;" d. young.
43. II. JOHN GILLETT, b. Aug. 6, 1673; d. July 4, 1699.
+44. III. THOMAS GILLETT, b. July 18, ——; bp. 23, 1676.
45. IV. SAMUEL GILLETT, b. Feb. 16, 1678.
46. V. NATHANIEL GILLETT, b. Oct. 3, 1680; bp. in Hartford, Oct. 30, 1681.
+47. VI. MERCY GILLETT, b. Jan. 31, 1683; (Old Church Records state b. Oct. 30, 1682, Hartford).

John Gillett, the husband of Mary Barber, was the son of Jonathan Gillett, the Emigrant, who with his brother Nathan came to Dorchester, Mass., with the Rev. Mr. Wareham. An interesting relic in the possession of a descendant of the Gillett family is a bible brought from England by Jonathan Gillett.

This bible is of the Geneva edition of 1599, which is known as the "Breeches Bible" for the reason that the fig leaf garment worn by our first parents is translated "breeches" instead of "apron" as in the King James verson.

In the Gilbert family this particular copy is known as the "Bear Bible" from the fact of its once having been used to prop open a window, and a bear in trying to effect an entrance through the opening, clawed the leaves, making marks which still remain.

7. JOSIAH BARBER,[7] (Thomas,[5]) b. Feb. 15, 1653; m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1677, Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moore) Loomis, who was b. in Windsor, Mch. 27, ——; bp. Apr. 1, 1659. She d. Feb. 10, 1700-1, and he m. 2nd, Nov. 5, 1701, Sarah, widow of Enoch Drake, and dau. of John and Mary (Stanley) Porter, who was b. Sept. 5, 1655, and d. Dec. 13, 1730. According to some authorities he d. Dec. 14 or 24, 1733, but according to the Hartford Probate Records final settlement of his estate was made Aug. 3, 1731.

CHILDREN: All by first wife (Abigail Loomis).

+48. I. ABIGAIL, b. Mch. 12, 1678; m. Dea. Cornelius Brown.
49. II. JOSIAH, b. 1685; possibly d. in 1729; not mentioned in his father's will, hence must have d. first.
+50. III. REBECCA, b. Apr. 11, 1687 or 1690; m. Nathaniel Drake.
+51. IV. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 6, 1691; m. Mary Filley.
+52. V. JONATHAN, b. June 4, 1694; m. Rachel Gaylord.
+53. VI. AARON, b. July 20, 1697; m. Mary Douglas.

Abigail Loomis, mother of the above family, was a sister of Mary Loomis, who m. Joseph Barber. (See No. 33 for line of descent of Abigail and Mary Loomis from the emigrant ancestors Thomas Moore and Joseph Loomis).

WILL OF JOSIAH BARBER OF WINDSOR.

Barbour, Lieut. Josiah—Windsor—Invt. £817-01-00 Taken January 7th-1729-30, by Jacob Drake, Job Loomis and Timothy Loomis. Will dated Apr. 1st 1726.

I, Josiah Barbour, of Windsor, wheelwright, do make this my last Will and Testament; I give unto Sarah my wife for her to have and enjoy 1/3 part of my lands, some portions that I purchased of Ebenezer Gilbert and Ebenezer Spencer, and also of Ebenezer Williams, land that belonged to Mark Kelsey, and 1/3 part of the land I purchased of Josiah Cooke and Joanna, his wife. I also give unto my wife for her to have and enjoy only for and during ye time she shall happen to live and remain my

widow my parlour or lower room of my dwelling house, also 1/2 part of the west end of my barn. Also, I give her a feather bed, a mare and a cow, to be her owne for ever, and one year's provisions. The reason I have not given unto my wife any more of my moveable estate is because that I had none of her estate left her by her former husband, for she disposed of the same unbeknown to me, and she may dispose of my estate (if given) as she did her former husband's, and so leave herself destitute.

I give to Nathaniel Barbour, my eldest son, besides what I have already given him by deed of gift, all my land in the lower field on the west side of the road to Windsor, 1/3 part of the land I purchased of Ebenezer Williams, that belonged to Mark Kelsey 1/3 part of the land I purchased of Josiah Cook, and Joanna his wife, and also 1/3 part of the land I purchased of Ebenezer Gilbert and Ebenezer Spencer; also 1/3 part of my undivided land that shall be laid out by virtue of any right belonging to me.

I also give unto my son Nathaniel Barbour £20 in money, to be paid him by his brother Aaron Barbour.

I give unto my son Jonathan Barbour, besides what I have already given him by deed of gift, 2/3 part of the land purchased of Ebenezer Williams that belonged to Mark Kelsey, 2/3 part of the land I purchased of Ebenezer Gilbert and Ebenezer Spencer, also 1/2 part of all undivided lands. I give him £20 as money to be paid him by his brother Aaron Barbour.

I give my son Aaron Barbour my home lott, dwelling house, barn and all edifices erected on same, with other lands. Also I give him my "wheelwright" Tools. I give to my two daughters, Abigail Brown and Rebecca Drake, to each of them £80 in current pay or 2/3 money. I give unto my daughter Abigail £5 more. I give to my grandchildren, to Elizabeth Drake if she continues to live at my house till she comes of age, the sum of £20 in currency pay or 2/3 money; and to Hannah Drake £15 as money. I make my sons Nathaniel Barbour, Jonathan Barbour, and Aaron Barbour Executors.

Josiah Barbour.

Witness;—

Charles Whiting
Samuel Howard
John Dod

A codicil dated December 9-1729: I, the sd. Josiah Barbour by this present codicil, do ratify and confirm my last Will and Testament, and do give to my wife Sarah 10 bushels of Indian Corne 6 bushels of rie, and 20 pounds of flax, and a barrel of sider, and all the pork, butter and suit in the house, to be paid to her, my sd wife Sarah, immediately after my decease. And whereas I have ordered a legacy to be pd. Hannah Drake, my will is that Elizabeth Drake shall have one of the feather beds and one of the blankets my wife made since we married, and Hannah Drake the other feather bed and two blankets which she made since she came here, and the middle brass kettle, as part of their legacies, to be valued at Inventory price; but my wife Sarah shall have the use of them during her natural life.

Josiah Barbour

Witness;

Elisha Pratt
Sarah Pratt
Hannah Loomis
Timothy Loomis.

Court record, pg. 8, Jan. 6, 1729-30; Will proven, pg. 49, 3 August 1731. The executors exhibit the receipts under the hands of the heirs.

THIRD GENERATION.

9. JOHN BARBER,[3] (John,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 14, 1669; m. Joanna Miller, dau. of Obadiah, Sr. and Joanna Miller, of W. Springfield, who was b. July 6, 1659.

The vagueness and inaccuracy of the records as noted, with reference to John Barber,[2] are still more apparent in the third generation.

All records seem to agree that Joanna was the name of the wife of John Barber,[3] and Burt's History of Springfield gives her name and date of birth as above.

The records of Suffield give the births of the following Barber children.

54. I. HANNAH, b. May 27, 1682.
55. II. MARY, b. Feb. 8, 1683.
56. III. JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1687.
57. IV. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 18, 1689.

It has been assumed by some historians that these are the children of John and Joanna, but since John Barber was b. in 1669, the first two children mentioned above were scarcely 13 and 14 years younger than he, and he is less than 18 years older than the third child. He may have been the father of the fourth child, or it is barely possible (though very improbable) that he was also the father of the third child.

He d. Oct. 21, 1690, at the age of 21, and as neither the Probate nor other records make mention of his heirs, it seems far more probable that he d. without issue.

11. THOMAS BARBER,[3] (John,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 4, 1674; m. Feb. 17, 1704, Sarah Ball, dau. of Jonathan and Mrs. Susanna Worthington Ball, who was b. Aug. 6, 1685. Thomas Barber d. Jan. 16, 1714. In the old Springfield Cemetery about one half mile west of the Railroad Bridge over the Connecticut River are, or were, the tombstones of Thomas Barber and of his father, Deacon John Barber. The inscription on the former is as follows;

"Here lyeth the Body of Thomas Barber who dyed Jan'y. ye 16-1714 Aged 40 years."

There is no record or evidence that Thomas Barber left any children. After his death his widow Sarah married 2nd, John White, of Hatfield. She d. Nov. 3, 1744, aged 59 years.

Sarah Ball's mother was the widow of Nicholas Worthington, and 2nd wife of Jonathan Ball.

12. MARY BARBER,[3] (John,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 13, 1677; m. Isaac Frost, of W. Springfield. He was the son of Dr. Samuel and Mary (Coale) Frost, b. in Cambridge, Oct. 21, 1666. He was one of the proprietors of W. Springfield. He d. Sept. 30, 1757; Mary Barber Frost d. Dec. 29, 1758.

CHILDREN: All born in W. Springfield.

58. I. MARY FROST, b. Jan. 1, 1697; m. Ebenezer Scott, who was b. Aug. 31, 1673-5.
59. II. JOHN FROST, b. Jan. 24, 1700; m. Damaris Howard.
60. III. BATHSHEBA FROST, b. Apr. 16, 1702; m. Benjamin Bedortha (son of Samuel) b. Feb. 17, 1695.
61. IV. JOANNA FROST, b. May 3, 1704; d. same day.
62. V. ISAAC FROST, b. Apr. 22, 1705; d. Dec. 25, 1751.
63. VI. JOANNA FROST, b. July 1, 1707; m. Jonathan Bedortha (bro. of Benjamin) who was b. Apr. 24, 1703.
64. VII. MARY FROST, b. Aug. 21, 1711; m. Nehemiah Lee, of Simsbury.
65. VIII. RETURN FROST, } twins, b. May 15, 1714; d. young.
66. IX. RUTH FROST, }
67. X. ABRAHAM FROST, b. July 13, 1715; m. Sarah ——.

13. JOHN BARBER,[3] (Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 1, 1664; m. Feb. 26, 1701-2, Mary Holcomb, dau. of Joshua Holcomb. She d. July 14, 1745. John Barber d. Mch. 1, 1712.

CHILDREN: All born in Simsbury, Conn.

68. I. MERCY, b. about 1703.
69. II. JOHN, b. Apr. 9, 1705; d. Jan. 16, 1718.

70. III. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 25, 1706.
71. IV. MARY, b. Nov. 27, 1707; d. young.
72. V. MARY, b. Jan. 4, 1709.
+73. VI. ISAAC, b. May 2, 1711.

1686542

After the death of John Barber,[5] his widow, Mary, m. 2nd, Ephraim Buel, by whom she had two children, Mindwell Buel, b. 1715, and Ephraim Buel, Jr., b. 1718. The Simsbury records contain the following regarding Ephraim Buel's death and that of his stepson John Barber, second child of the above family:

"Ephraim Buel departed this life the Sixteenth day of January, 1718.

"John Barber, son of John Barber, of Simsbury, departed this life the 16th day of January 1718. The above said Ephraim Buel and John Barber, his son-in-law (step son) went out into ye west mountains to hunt horses on the 14th day of the above said month, and died in the woods and was found on the 17th day and brought home, it being a stormy time and the snow being deep and cold weather."

The Hartford Probate Records contain the following regarding the settlement of the estate of John Barber of Simsbury:

"Barber, John, Simsbury; d. 1st Mch., 1711-12. Invt £161-19-10. Taken 2 Apr., 1712, by Andrew Robe, Thomas Holcomb and John Slater, Sr. Legatees of deceased, Mary, his wife, Mercy, his oldest dau., 9 years old, John, 7, William, in his 5th year, Mary born 4 Jan., 1708-9, and Isaac, b. May 2, 1711."

By the terms of the will the entire estate was left to his wife, with power to dispose of same to best interests of herself and children.

Court Record (page 65-7) 7 Apr., 1712, Mary Barber, relict of the deceased, exhibited the last Will and Testament of John Barber now in this Court. This Court do see cause to defer the matter until the 1st Monday in June.

"The pretended will of John Barber, of Simsbury, deceased, was exhibited in Court, and was disallowed and disapproved."

Test. THOMAS KIMBERLY, Clerk.

(Page 104, Vol. IX) May 12, 1719; This Court appoint Mary Buel, of Simsbury, widow, to be Guardian to Mercy Barber, about 16 years of age; William Barber, 13; Mary, 11; Isaac, 8;

all children of John Barber, late of Simsbury, deceased; also Mindwell Buel, about 4 years of age, and Edmund Buel about one year, children of Ephraim Buel, late deceased. The said Mary Buel and Samuel Buel jointly & severally bound in the sum of £300.

17. ANNE BARBER,[3] (Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1671; m. Dec. 4, 1701, Jonathan, son of Capt. John and Hannah (Drake) Higley, who was b. in Windsor, Feb. 16, 1675. Anne (Barber) Higley, d. Nov. 15, 1722; her husband, Jonathan Higley, d. May, 1716.

CHILD:

+74. I. MERCY HIGLEY, b. Nov. 1, 1712.

(Other children of this family all d. in infancy.)

Capt. John Higley, the father of Jonathan, was b. in Elmly, Surrey, England, probably about 1649, and came to America in 1666. He is the ancestor of all bearing that name in America. His mother was Katherine Brewster, dau. of the Rev. John Brewster, and was of the same family as the Brewsters of the "Mayflower."

Capt. John Higley was one of the seven original proprietors of Simsbury, and took an active part in all the affairs of the town. He was commissioned Ensign of a train band in 1687, and later was made Lieutenant and in 1698, Captain. His first wife, who was the mother of Jonathan, was Hannah Drake, dau. of John and Hannah (Moore) Drake, and was a sister of Ruth Drake who married Samuel Barber. (See No. 5).

18. THOMAS BARBER,[3] (Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 7, 1672; m. May 25, 1699, Abigail, dau. of Peter Buell, who was b. May 17, 1673, and d. in Windsor, Aug. 30, 1727. They resided in Windsor where Thomas d. July 17, 1714.

CHILDREN:

+75. I. THOMAS, b. Jan. 19, 1700.
+76. II. ABIGAIL, b. 1706.
77. III. SARAH, prob. d. young.

PROBATE RECORDS.

Abigail Barber—Simsbury—Invt. taken Nov. 3, 1727, by Joseph Case, John Humphries and James Hillyer.

Court Record, Page 203—7 Oct. 1728. This Court grant Adms. unto Abigail Barbour, dau. of deceased. Thomas and Abigail, children of Thomas & Abigail his wife, both deceased, exhibit agreement for settlement of estate, same accepted by Court.

19. SAMUEL BARBER,[4] (Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2]) b. May 17, 1673; m. Dec. 17, 1712, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Bliss) Holcomb, and grand-dau. of Thomas Holcomb the Emigrant. She was b. in 1691. Samuel d. in 1725, and his widow, Sarah, removed with her children to Simsbury. Abel Brown in his "Genealogical History of W. Simsbury," gives the name as "Mercy," but states that she was a grand-daughter of the first Thomas Holcomb; that she married Samuel Barber, and died in 1787, aged 96, all of which agrees with the record of Sarah Holcomb; also her name is given as Sarah in her husband's will, and in this will Samuel Barber names as executors "my wife Sarah, and my brother Benjamin Holcomb."

CHILDREN:

+78. I. SAMUEL, b. 1713-14.
+79. II. THOMAS, b. 1716.
+80. III. JONATHAN, b. 1717.
+81. IV. JOHN, b. Dec. 4, 1719.
82. V. MERCY, b. about 1721; m. Ephraim Buel.
+83. VI. SARAH, b. Apr. 1, 1722; m. Nov. 7, 1745, John Case.

The Hartford Probate Records contain the following regarding the settlement of Samuel Barber's estate:

Barbour, Samuel—Simsbury—d. Dec. 1725; Invt. £306-06-07. Taken by John Case and Jonathan Westover; Will dated Dec. 7-1725.

"I, Samuel Barber of Simsbury do make this my last Will and Testament; Imprimis; I give unto my well beloved wife Sarah 1/3 of all my improved lands during life; 1/3 of my moveable estate, with £10 more to be levied out of my moveable estate forever.

I give unto my son Samuel 50 acres of land on the West Rider, commonly called Cherrile's Land, with £30 of my undivided land to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM. I give to my son Thomas 1/2 of my last division with 1/2 of my lott called Rowley lott, to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM. I give unto my son Jonathan 1/2 of my last division, with 1/2 of my lott called Rowley lott, to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM. I give unto my two daughters Sarah and Mary £40 to each of them, and that to be paid by my four sons at marriage, or at the age of 18 years (through forgetfulness for not entering this before the last paragraph)

ITEM. I give unto my son John the house and home lot and meadow, lot lying in Hop Meadow, to him and his heirs forever.

I constitute my wife Sarah, with my brother Benjamin Holcomb, sole Executors.

On Feb. 23-1738-9, John Barber, minor, 19 years of age, son of Samuel Barber of Simsbury, chose Benjamin Hooker to be his guardian.

29. SAMUEL BARBER,[3] (Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 26, 1673; m. June 18, 1713, Martha Ponder, who d. (probably) Aug. 6, 1758, aged about 80 years. He d. in 1722-3.

CHILDREN:

84. I. MARTHA, b. May 1714.
85. II. HEPZIBAH, b. Apr. 8, 1716.
86. III. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 2 or 28, 1717.
+87. IV. THOMAS, b. May 2 or 20, 1720.
88. V. EZEKIEL, b. Sept. 25, 1721.
89. VI. BENJAMIN, b. 1723.

The record of marriage of Samuel Barber and Martha Ponder, given above, is taken from Dr. Stiles' "Ancient Windsor." It will be noted that according to the dates given, Samuel Barber was 40 years old and his wife about 35 at the time of their marriage, an unusual occurrence in those days.

The authority above quoted gives Aug. 4, 175[illegible] as the date of Samuel Barber's death, and 1722-3 as the date of the death of his son Samuel. But the following extracts from the Hartford Probate Records, shows that Administrators of the estate of Samuel Barber, the father, were appointed Mch. 5, 1722-3, and that Samuel Barber, the son, was a minor 15 years of age in 1732.

"Barber, Samuel, Windsor—(Inventory, not dated) taken by Thomas Marshall, William Phelps and John Palmer.

"Mch. 5-1722-3- Adms. on the estate of Samuel Barber, widow and Joseph Barber, brother of the said deceased.

"Mch. 1-1725-6 Joseph Barber and Martha Barber Adms. on the estate of Samuel Barber, late of Windsor, deceased, exhibited account of Adms. which account is accepted.

"Dec. 21-1732, Samuel Barber, a minor 15 years of age, son of Samuel Barber of Windsor, chose his uncle Joseph Barber to be his guardian.

"Oct. 6-1735, Martha Barber, widow, desired that her brother Joseph Barber in Windsor, should be guardian to her son Ezekiel Barber, a minor under 14 years of age. He was appointed guardian."

31. WILLIAM BARBER,[3] (Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in 1675; m. Nov. 5, 1700, Esther Brown. They resided at Pequonnock. He d. July 17, 1704.

CHILD:

+90. I. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 31, 1701.

The father of Esther Brown is also an ancestor of John Brown of Harper's Ferry fame.

33. JOSEPH BARBER,[3] (Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Windsor in 1681; m. May 6, 1707-8, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moore) Loomis, who was b. Jan. 5, 1679 or 1682.

CHILDREN:

+91. I. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 28, 1708-9.
+92. II. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 6, 1710.

93. III. DANIEL, b. July 2, 1712; d. June 27, 1714.
+94. IV. MARY, b. Mch. 24, 1714.
+95. V. MINDWELL, b. Oct. 8, 1716.
+96. VI. DANIEL, b. Apr. 23, 1719.
97. VII. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 25, 1721; d. June, 1722.
+98. VIII. JONAH, b. Jan. 9, 1723.
99. IX. ABIGAIL, d. July 11, 1714.

Mary Loomis, who married Joseph Barber, was a younger sister of Abigail, who married Joseph's uncle Josiah (see No. 7). She and her husband were second cousins, their line of descent from their common ancestor being as follows:

THOMAS MOORE of Dorchester and Windsor, (1639)

HANNAH m. John Drake	Dea. JOHN m. Abigail ——.
RUTH m. Samuel Barber	ELIZABETH m. Nathaniel Loomis
JOSEPH BARBER	married MARY LOOMIS

A summary of the Loomis lineage is as follows:

JOSEPH LOOMIS, ancestor of the Windsor family, was b. in Bainstree, Co. Sussex, England, prob. about 1590. In 1638 he sailed from London to America, arriving in Boston, July 17th. The following year he settled in Windsor. He m. in England, June 30, 1614, Mary White, dau. of Robert and Bridget (Allgar) White of Messing, Co. Essex. Their son

NATHANIEL LOOMIS, m. Nov. 27, 1654, Elizabeth Moore. Their daughter

MARY LOOMIS, m. Joseph Barber.

34. RUTH BARBER,[3] (Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 24, 1683; m. (2nd wife) Apr. 18, 1706, William Phelps, son of Lieut. Timothy and Mary (Griswold) Phelps, who was b. Feb. 4, 1668-9

CHILDREN:

+100. I. CALEB PHELPS, b. Jan. 11, 1708.
+101. II. JACOB PHELPS, b. June 18, 1711.
+102. III. RUTH PHELPS, b. Jan. 23, 1713.

William Phelps, the husband of Ruth Barber, was the son of Lieut. Timothy Phelps and Mary Griswold, of Kenilworth, Conn. Lieut. Timothy was commissioned in Queen Anne's War, 1702, in which he served in Capt. Matthew Allyn's Company, Col. Wm. Whiting's Reg. Lieutenant Timothy was a brother of Mary Phelps, who married Thomas Barber, (See No. 3) and son of William Phelps, the Emigrant.

William Phelps' mother, Mary Griswold, was the dau. of Edward Griswold (b. in Eng. about 1637) and his wife Margaret ———, who d. Aug. 23, 1670, her tombstone being the oldest one in the Congregational Churchyard at Killingworth (now Clinton) Conn.

Edward Griswold was a prominent character in the early history of Connecticut; was a member of the Colonial Legislature, and was frequently Commissioner. He d. in Killingworth (or Kenilworth) in 1691, aged 84 years.

35. MARY BARBER,[3] (Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. July 22, 1696, Peter Brown, Jr., son of Peter and Mary (Gillett) Brown. He was b. Mch. 12. 1666-7. She d. Aug. 1719.

CHILDREN: Born, Windsor, Conn.

103. I. PETER BROWN, b. Jan. 28, 1699; prob. m. Aug. 14, 1722, Rachel Scott.
104. II. DINAH BROWN, b. Jan. 4, 1701-2.
+105. III. SAMUEL BROWN, b. Aug. 28, 1705.
106. IV. MARY BROWN, b. Aug. 28, 1708.
+107. V. BENJAMIN BROWN, b. Aug. 11, 1711.
108. VI. EBENEZER BROWN } twins, b. Aug. 27, 1719;
109. VII. MINDWELL BROWN } d. Feb. 25, 1758

Peter Brown, husband of Mary Barber, was the grandson of Peter Brown, the Emigrant, a synopsis of the record being as follows:

PETER BROWN, b. in England about 1600; came to Plymouth, Mass., in the "Mayflower" and was one of the signers of the Mayflower Compact.

PETER BROWN, b. 1632; m. July, 1658, Mary Gillett. She was probably dau. of Jonathan Gillett, who was b. in England about 1600 and came to Dorchester about 1634.

PETER BROWN, b. Mch. 12, 1666; m. Mary Barber.

36. ELIZABETH BARBER,[3] (Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 9, 1684; m. Nov. 10, 1709, Daniel, son of Sergt. Daniel and Mary (Ellsworth) Loomis, who was b. Nov. 15, 1682, and d. in 1754.

CHILDREN:

110. I. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Nov. 2, 1710; m. Sarah Enos; removed to Union, Conn.
+111. II. ELIZABETH LOOMIS, b. May 20, 1712.
+112. III. MARY LOOMIS, b. May 10, 1714.
113. IV. ELISHA LOOMIS, b. June 6, 1716; d. in Colchester, Nov. 11, 1758.
+114. V. DOROTHY LOOMIS, b. June 21, 1718.
115. VI. DAVID LOOMIS, b. 1719; d. before 1752.
116. VII. SIBEL LOOMIS, b. Sept. 18, 1727; m. William Allen.

Daniel Loomis, the husband of Elizabeth Barber, was a grandson of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Scott) Loomis, and a great grandson of the Emigrant Joseph, and his wife Mary (White) Loomis, (see Loomis Lineage under No. 33.)

37. DAVID BARBER,[3] (Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 12, 1686; m. Hannah, dau. of Stephen Post of Hebron. Settled on a farm near there, which he received from his father. Was a prominent citizen, filling the offices of Justice of the Peace, Representative in the Assembly and Captain of a military company; was also active in church affairs. He d. in Hebron, Nov. 7, 1729. His widow, Hannah, m. 2nd, Dec. 14, 1732, John Bliss.

CHILDREN:

117. I. HANNAH (?) b. 1712.
118. II. DAUGHTER, b. Apr. 26, 1715; d. May 10, 1715.
+119. III. DAVID, b. Feb. 17, 1716.
+120. IV. TEMPERANCE, b. Aug. 8, 1718.
121. V. SAMUEL, b. July 10, 1722; d. July 23, 1722.
+122. VI. STEPHEN, b. Apr. 4, 1724.
123. VII. MARY, b. June 25, 1726; m. May 7, 1747, Joseph Williams.

David Barber's will, dated Oct. 2, 1729; proven Jan. 6, 1730, makes bequest to each of the above named children, excepting the two who died in infancy. The Court Records further show that on Feb. 6, 1732, David Barber, of Hebron, a minor 16 years of age, chose Joseph Phelps, of Hebron, to be his guardian.

May 17, 1733, Temperance Barber, chose Joseph Phelps.

Dec. 27, 1739, Mary Barber, aged 14 years, chose as her guardian Israel Post of Hebron, and Stephen Barber, a minor 15 years of age chose Moses Case, of Hebron to be his guardian.

38. SARAH BARBER,[3] (Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 28, 1688; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1717, Stephen Palmer, who d. Nov. 17, 1720; she m. 2nd, —— Phelps.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

124. I. STEPHEN PALMER, b. Jan. 18, 1718-19.
125. II. TIMOTHY PALMER, b. June 28, 1720.

39. BENJAMIN BARBER,[3] (Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. about 1690; m. June 30, 1720, Hannah Lewis. Settled in Poquonnock.

CHILDREN:

126. I. BENJAMIN, b. July 11, 1721.
127. II. ELDAD, b. Jan. 23, 1723.
+128. III. HANNAH.

The date of Hannah's birth has not been ascertained, and it is not certain that she was the 3rd child. She was, however, undoubtedly the daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Lewis) Barber,

and as her husband, Simeon Moore, was born in 1732, she must have been much younger than her brother Eldad, and there were probably children between them.

Mr. Fred Carlisle's little book entitled "Genealogy of George H. Barbour" contains the following:

"Rev. Eldad Barber, the son of Eldad,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1] b. in East Windsor in 1801, and who d. in Florence, Ohio, in 1870, at one time ministered in the North Third of Scantic Church. Deacon Oliver, Simeon, Capt. Noah, Jonathan and Ashbel, who marched to the relief of Boston in 1775, were also members of the Scantic Church."

It would seem, however, that there must have been a generation between Eldad (No. 127) b. in 1723, and Rev. Eldad, b. in 1801, and that the latter was more probably a grandson.

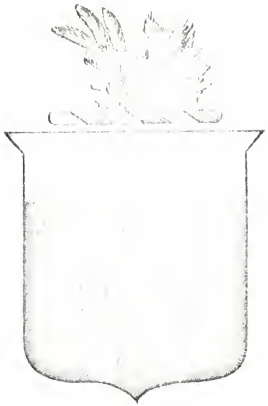
41. JOHN BARBER,[3] (Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. about 1694; m. July 24, 1717, Jane, dau. of Jeremy and Jane (Hoskins) Alvord, who was b. in Windsor, Jan. 14, 1698-99.

CHILDREN: All b. in Windsor, Conn.

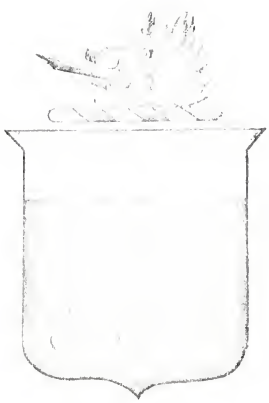
+129 I. JOHN, b. June 19, 1718.
+130. II. JANE, b. June 16, 1720.
+131. III. NAOMI, b. Jan. 27, 1721.
+132. IV. GIDEON, b. Aug. 26, 1723.
133. V. ASAHEL, b. Dec. 6, 1725; d. Nov. 6, 1726.
+134. VI. ASAHEL, b. Aug. 10, 1727.
+135. VII. REUBEN, b. Jan. 26, 1729.
+136. VIII. JERUSHA, b. Sept. 26, 1730.
+137. IX. DAVID, b. Mch. 31, 1733.
+138. X. NOAH, b. May 8, 1735.
+139. XI. JOEL, b. Oct 22, bp. 24, 1736.
+140. XII. JERIJAH, bp. Dec. 31, 1738.
+141. XIII RUTH, b. Nov. 10, 1740.

Jane Alvord's father, Jeremy Alvord, was the son of Sergt. Benedictus Alvord, who came probably from County Somerset, England.

A Synopsis of Jane Alvord's lineage is as follows:



Alford (Alvord)
of Holt, County Denbigh



Alford (Alvord)
of Berkshire

ALVORD-NEWTON.

Sergt. Benedict s Alvord b. in Eng., prob. about 1615; came to Dorchester, Mass., about 1635. Was Sergt. in the Pequot Fight in 1637; was a juror in Apr., 1666. He m. Nov. 26, 1640,

JANE NEWTON,

who was prob. the dau. of John Newton, of Colliston, Devon, Eng., Surgeon, who in his will dated Apr. 3, 1646, proved Apr. 24, 1647, made bequest to "my son Anthony and my dau. Joane, which are now in New England."

HOSKINS.

John Hoskins, b. in England, prob. about 1591; m. in England Ann Filer. He came to Dorchester in 1630 and went to Windsor with the first party; was a Delegate to the Conn. Gen. Ct. in 1637. He d. May 3, 1648.

ANTHONY HOSKINS.

Born in Dorchester, Mass., about 1632; was granted land in Windsor in 1656. He m.

BROWN.

Peter Brown, b. in Eng., prob. about 1600; came to Plymouth, Mass., in the Mayflower, and was one of the signers of the "Mayflower Compact."

ISABEL BROWN

JEREMY ALVORD mar. JANE HOSKINS
Born Dec. 24, 1655. Born Apr. 30, 1671.

JANE ALVORD, mar. JOHN BARBER.

Stiles' History of Windsor contains the following reference to the victory over the Pequot Indians, in the fight in which Sgt. Alvord participated:

"A day of special thanksgiving was proclaimed throughout the Colonies, and everywhere the song of exultant victory was blended with prayer and praise to Him that ruleth on High.

In all these rejoicings we may well believe that the good people of Windsor had their full share. Capt. Mason, the very foremost man among them a' was their townsman. *So was brave Sergeant Alvord.* So were Thomas Barber and Edward Pattison, whose valiant right arm caused seven Indians 'to bite the dust.'"

The above reference to the encounter with the seven Indians, may be construed as giving the greater portion of the credit to

Edward Pattison, but in Capt. Mason's own account of it he gives fully equal credit to Thomas Barber. (See sketch under Thomas Barber, No. 1).

44. THOMAS GILLETT,[4] (Mary Barber,[3] Thomas,[1]) b. July 18, bp. 23, 1676; m. 1st Nov. 21, 1700, Martha Mills, who evidently d. soon after, leaving no children; m. 2nd, Feb. 26, 1704, Hannah Clark, dau. of John and Mary (Crow) Clark. She was b. Aug. 6, probably in 1636, and d. Feb. 20, 1769. Thomas Gillett d. June 11, 1708.

CHILDREN:

+142. I. ABEL GILLETT, b. Oct. 8, 1705.
+143. II. JOEL GILLETT, b. May 1, 1707.
+144. III. JONAH GILLETT, b. Oct. 18, 1708.

Hannah Clark, the wife of Thomas Gillett, was the granddaughter of Daniel Clark, one of the first settlers of Windsor, and a man of much prominence. Was secretary of the Colony; was an attorney at law, and is sometimes designated as Capt. Clark. He d. Aug. 12, 1710. His wife, Mary Newberry, was the daughter of Thomas Newberry, one of the first settlers of Dorchester, and a man of unusual business ability, and many of his descendants have been preminent in business, military and professional circles.

Hannah Clark's mother, Mary Crow, was the daughter of Christopher and Mary (Burr) Crow.

47. MERCY GILLETT,[4] (Mary Barber,[3] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 31, 1682; m. Jacob Adams, Jr., son of Jacob, Sr., and Anne (Allen) Adams, and grand-son of Robert and Elinor Adams of Devonshire, Eng., Ipswich, Salem and Newberry, Mass. They settled in Suffield, Conn.

CHILDREN:

145. I. JACOB ADAMS, b. Nov. 15, 1703.
146. II. JOHN ADAMS, b. Aug. 18, 1705, probably d. young.
147. III. JOHN ADAMS, b. Jan. 23, 1707.
148. IV. MARY ADAMS, b. Feb. 19, 1709, probably d. young.
+149. V. AGNES ADAMS, b. Feb. 4, 1711.
150. VI. JONATHAN ADAMS, b. Nov. 9, 1713.

151. VII. ELIZABETH ADAMS, b. June 5, 1715.
152. VIII. MARY ADAMS, b. Feb. 17, 1717.
153. IX. BENJAMIN ADAMS, b. Oct. 7, 1718
154. X. RACHEL ADAMS, b. Sept. 4, 1720.

48. ABIGAIL BARBER,[3] (Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 12, 1678; m. Dec. 4, 1701, Dea. Cornelius Brown, son of Peter and Mary (Gillett) Brown, who d. Jan. 26, 1747. See Brown lineage under No. 35.

CHILDREN:

+155. I. ABIGAIL BROWN, b. Sept. 6, 1702.
+156. II. RACHEL BROWN, } twins, b. Nov. 21, 1704.
157. III. MABEL BROWN, } d. Dec. 8, 1704.
158. IV. CORNELIUS BROWN, b. May 1, 1707; m. and had two sons.
+159. V. HULDAH BROWN, b. Nov. 17, 1709.
160. VI. HEPZIBAH BROWN, b. Jan. 19, 1712.
161. VII. TITUS BROWN, b. Nov. 11, 1714.
162. VIII. ELIZABETH BROWN, b. Oct. 1, 1717.
163. IX. AARON BROWN, b. May 31, 1725.

50. REBECCA BARBER,[3] (Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 11, 1687 or 1690. Probably m. Jan. 23, 1706-7, Dea. Nathaniel Drake, son of Enoch and Sarah (Porter) Drake, who was b. in 1683 and was Deacon of the First Congregational Church of Windsor.

CHILDREN:

+164. I. NATHANIEL DRAKE, b. June 4, 1708.
+165. II. JOSIAH DRAKE, b. 1710.
+166. III. JOSEPH DRAKE, b. Apr. 18, 1711.
+167. IV. SAMUEL DRAKE, b. Sept. 6, 1713.
+168. V. REBECCA DRAKE, b. Dec. 30, 1715.

Sarah Porter, mother of Nathaniel Drake, was the daughter of John and Anna (White) Porter. Anna White was the daughter of Robert and Bridget (Allgar) White, and sister of Mary White, who m. Joseph Loomis. (See Loomis lineage under No. 33.)

After the death of Enoch Drake, his wife Sarah m. 2nd, Josiah Barber, and was therefore stepmother, as well as mother-in-law to Rebecca Barber.

51. NATHANIEL BARBER,[3] (Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 6, 1691; m. July 2, 1711, Mary Filley. Settled in Torrington.

CHILDREN: Born in Windsor.

+169. I. MARY, b. Aug. 6, 1712.
+170. II. JOSIAH, b. Mch. 6, 1714.
+171. III. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 5, 1717.
+172. IV. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 1720.
+173 V. AZUBA, b. Oct. 1725.

52. JONATHAN BARBER,[3] (Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 4, 1694; m. Aug. 4, 1720, Rachel Gaylord, probably dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Bissell) Gaylord. Jonathan Barber d. Nov. 2, 1772; his wife Rachel, d. Mch. 28, 1778.

CHILDREN: Born in Windsor.

174. I. RACHEL, b. Sept. 6, 1721.
175. II. KEZIA, b. Jan. 25, 1722-3.
176. III. AZUBA, b. Dec. 20, 1724.
+177. IV. LUCY, b. Dec. 26, 1725.
178. V. ANN, b. Dec. 1728.
179. VI. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 3, 1731; m. Elizabeth Osborne.
180. VII. SHADRACK, b. Jan. 28, 1733-4.
+181. VIII. OLIVER, b. Jan. 29, 1735.
182. IX. ASHBEL, (probably belonging to this family) bp. July 30, 1738.
+183. X. SIMEON, bp. May 17, 1741.

Jonathan and Ashbel Barber, the sons of this family, are probably the Ashbel and Jonathan Barber of Windsor, who were in the Lexington Alarm. Jonathan is also probably the Jonathan who was enlisted in a Conn. Line Regt. from July 1, to Dec. 9, 1780, and in Capt. Matthew Smith's Co., Simsbury, Aug. 11, 1781.

53. AARON BARBER,[3] (Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 20, 1697; m. Feb. 2, 1724, Mary Douglas "late of N. London."

CHILDREN:

184. I. MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1725.
185. II. AARON, b. Oct. 16, 1728.
+186. III. ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1731.
+187. IV. MOSES, b. Nov. 1733.
+188. V. ABEL, bp. Apr. 11, 1736.
189. VI. HANNAH, b. June 17, 1739.
+190. VII. JAMES, b. Mch. 22, bp. 28, 1741-2.
+191. VIII. ELIJAH, b. Jan. 11, bp. 13, 1744-5.
192. IX. ANN, b. Mch. 10, 1748.

FOURTH GENERATION.

73. ISAAC BARBER,[4] (John,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 2, 1711; m. Apr. 17, 1735, Martha Adams, dau. of Thomas Adams, who was b. Sept. 30, 1713.

CHILDREN: Born in Simsbury, Conn.

193. I. ISAAC, b. Feb. 25, 1736.
194. II. JOHN, b. July 22, 1737.
195. III. MARTHA, b. June 23, 1739; d. Nov. 11, 1739.
+196. IV. AMAZIAH, b. Aug. 5, 1740.
+197. V. SETH, b. Dec. 25, 1742.
198. VI. DAVID, b. Nov. 3, 1744; prob. m. Dec. 12, 1772, Deborah Adams.
199. VII. MARY, b. June 1, 1747.
200. VIII. MARTHA, b. July 10, 1749.
201. IX. HANNAH, b. Apr. 8, 1751.
202. X. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 1, 1753.

74. MERCY HIGLEY,[4] (Anne Barber,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 1, 1712; m. (2nd wife) John (or Jonathan) Colt, son of Benjamin Colt. They resided in Harwinton.

CHILDREN:

+203. I. JONATHAN HIGLEY COLT, b. Oct. 13, 1735.
204. II. ANNA COLT, b. May 6, 1737.
205. III. MARY COLT, b. Apr. 5, 1739.
206. IV. JOHN COLT, b. Feb. 19, 1741; prob. d. young.
207. V. RUTH COLT, b. Dec. 14, 1742.
208. VI. JOHN COLT, b. Mch. 16, 1745.
209. VII. ANN COLT, b. Nov. 17, 1747.
210. VIII. DOROTHY COLT, b. Sept. 10, 1753.

The name of Dutton Colt appears often in English History. He was dispossessed of his estate for opposing popery, and afterwards regained it by valiant service for his country, and was granted one of the Coats of Arms of the Colt family. He was

probably son of Sir Oliver Colt. We read, during the 15th century, also, of Sir Thomas, Sir Henry, and Sir George Colt. It is probable the line of descent is as follows:

SIR PETER, a peer of England, son of Sir John Dutton Colt.
JOHN—son of Sir Peter.
JOHN—son of John.
JOHN—son of John.
JOHN—son of John, who was b. in England about the year 1625; came from Colchester, England, during the troubles of George I, at the age of 11 years. In 1648 he removed from Dorchester, Mass. to Hartford, with a colony that came thither during that year. He afterwards married Miss Skinner and settled in Windsor.

75. LIEUT. THOMAS BARBER,[4] (Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 19, 1700; m. Jan. 16, 1725, Mary Case, dau. of Samuel Case, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 12, 1700. They resided in Windsor, where they both died. Lieut. Thomas was in the Lexington Alarm. The Phelps Record states that at his funeral two of his sons, Thomas Jr. and Daniel, and two sons-in-law, Capt. Zaccheus Case and Seth Marshall acted as pall bearers. He d. June 16, 1775.

CHILDREN: Born, Simsbury, Conn.

211. I. SARAH, b. Jan. 8, 1726; m. Seth Marshall.
+212. II. THOMAS, b. Sept. 25, 1728.
+213. III. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 10, 1730.
+214. IV. DANIEL, b. Feb. 16, 1732.
215. V. MARY, b. June 25, 1735; m. Elisha Moses.
+216. VI. ELISHA, b. Aug. 21, 1742.

76. ABIGAIL BARBER,[4] (Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1706; m. Oct. 28, or 31, 1728, Jacob Case, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., Mch. 19, 1702, where he d. July 23, 1763. His wife d. in Windsor, Jan. 8, 1779

CHILDREN:

+217. I. ABIGAIL CASE, b. Jan. 12, 1730.
218. II. SARAH CASE, b. June 12, 1733; m. Eleazer Fuller.

219. III. JACOB CASE, b. June 19, 1735; m. Elizabeth Hoskins.
220. IV. JESSE CASE, b. May 19, 1738; m. Sarah Humphrey.
221. V. ANNA CASE, b. Apr. 7, 1740; m. Dea. Solomon Case.
222. VI. MARTHA CASE, b. May 21, 1743; d. Oct. 13, 1748.
223. VII. MOSES CASE, b. Sept. 8, 1746; m. Lucy Wilcox.
224. VIII. MARTHA CASE, b. Apr. 12, 1748; d. in Apr., 1834.

78. DR. SAMUEL BARBER,[4] (Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in 1713 or 1714; m. 1st, Tryphena, dau. of Samuel Humphrey. She d. in 1752, aged 36 years, and was the first person interred in the south burying ground in Simsbury. He m. 2nd, Hannah Humphrey, dau. of Captain Noah Humphrey, who commanded a company which went to Havana in 1762.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

225. I. SAMUEL, b. Mch. 6, 1740; d. 1789; m. —— Cowles.
226. II. TIMOTHY, b. Mch. 21, 1742; d. 1817; m. Keturah Riley.
227. III. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 14, 1744; d. 1807; m. Leah Grover.
+228. IV. DAVID, b. July 12, 1746; m. Sarah Lawrence.
+229. V. ELIJAH, b. July 25, 1748; m. Sarah Pettibone.
230. VI. EZEKIEL, b. Apr. 12, 1750; d. 1806; m. Elizabeth Goddard.
231. VII. DANIEL, b. 1752; d. in Rev. Army, 1776; unmarried.

By 2nd marriage.

+232. VIII. TRYPHENE, b. 1755.
+233. IX. JOEL, b. 1757.
234. X. HANNAH, b. 1759; m. Aaron Rawls.
235. XI. SARAH, b. 1761; d. 1829; m. John George Bandell.
236. XII. ASAHEL, b. 1763; d. 1851; m. Mary Collar.
237. XIII. JESSE, b. 1766; d. 1813; m. Hepzibah Humphrey.
238. XIV. GILES, b. 1769; d. 1826; m. Mary Garrette.

Tryphene Humphrey, 1st wife of Dr. Samuel Barber, was descended from the Emigrant Michael Humphrey, as follows:

MICHAEL HUMPHREY, who was b. in Lyne Regis, England, and was in Simsbury, Conn., in 1643. He m. Priscilla, only dau. of Matthew and Priscilla Grant, who were also ancestors of Gen. U. S. Grant. Their son,

Dr. Samuel Barber's Homestead.
(Simsbury, Conn.)

LIEUT. SAMUEL HUMPHREY, m. Mary Mills, dau. of Simon and Mary (Buel) Mills, who was b. Dec. 8, 1662; d. Apr. 4, 1730. Their son,

ENSIGN SAMUEL HUMPHREY m. Lydia North, dau. of Nathaniel North, and grand-dau. of John and Hannah (Buel) North. She was b. Aug. 8, 1680. Their daughter,

TRYPHENE HUMPHREY, b. June 27, 1722; m. Dr. Samuel Barber.

Dr. Samuel Barber had the reputation of a good citizen, although somewhat eccentric in his habits, and not untrequently impulsive in his actions. He doted much on his skill in roots and herbs; was famous as a hunter, the woods at that time affording an abundance of game. In one of his hunting excursions in Norfolk, accompanied by some of his sons, they chased a large panther into his den, and how to dislodge him from his hiding place was the first question to be solved. The old gentleman, nothing daunted, Putnam like, descended into the cavern; after groping his way some distance, the panther, not relishing this intrusion upon his retreat, suddenly turned and made for the entrance of his den, which he accomplished by closely squeezing by his bold intruder. The panther on his arrival at the mouth of the den, seeing the party without, prepared to give him battle, stood motionless, when one of the sons discharged a ball through his body and intestines, which produced no emotion, the animal sullenly retaining his position. This act of the son called forth a sharp reprimand from the father for his not taking a more effective aim, and calling for his gun, the old gentleman discharged a ball through the head of the animal, which put an end to his existence. This exploit may justly be put on a parallel with the famous story of "Putnam and the Wolf."

The family of Barbers were among the earliest and most conspicuous of West Simsbury. They were noted for their habits of immigration, and are to be found in various states of the Union; few of the descendants (although numerous) are to be met with in the town of Canton.—Brown's "General Hist. of Simsbury, etc."

79. SGT. THOMAS BARBER,[4] (Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1716; m. Dec. 8, 1737, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Adams. He d. in 1792, and his wife in 1810.

CHILDREN:

+239. I. JACOB, b. Sept. 23, 1738.
240. II. ELIZABETH, b. June 11, 1740; d. 1825; m. (2nd wife) Samuel Leet.
+241. III. LUCY, b. Oct. 17, 1742.
242. IV. EZEKIEL, b. Dec. 8, 1744; d. Dec. 15, 1744.
+243. V. ABRAHAM b. Feb. 12, 1746.
244. VI. MERCY, b. Feb. 11, 1748; d. 1737; m. Ebenezer Cowles.
+245. VII. AZARIAH, b. Mch. 8, 1750.
246. VIII. TRYPHENE, b. 1752; d. 1824; m. 1st, Meekham McFarland; m. 2nd, —— Castle.
+247. IX. MICHAEL, b. 1754.
248. X. JOB, b. 1756; m. Lola Mills.
249. XI. ABIGAIL, b. 1758; m. Peletiah Richards.

Sgt. Thomas Barber, like his brother (Dr. Samuel) seems to have been fond of hunting, and was much respected by his neighbors, among whom he had quite a reputation as peace-maker.

80. JONATHAN BARBER,[4] (Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in 1717; m. Jemima Cornish, who d. in 1791. Jonathan lost his life at the seige of Lewisburg, 1745.

CHILDREN: All born in Simsbury, Conn.

250. I. JEMIMA, b. 1741; m. Joseph Messenger.
251. II. MARY, b. 1742.
252. III. JONATHAN, b. 1743; d. 1762, in expedition against Havana; unmarried.
+253. IV. BILDAD, b. 1745.

After the death of Jonathan Barber his wife m. 2nd, Jacob Pettibone, and had children; Jacob, David, Martha and Susannah, who m. Isaac Ensign.

81. JOHN BARBER,[4] (Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1719; m. Lydia Reed, who was b. in 1725, and d. in 1806. He d. 1799.

CHILDREN: All born in Simsbury, Conn.

254. I. LYDIA, b. Dec. 26, 1747; d. 1785, m. Samuel Olcott.

+255. II. JOHN, JR., b. Nov. 29, 1749.
+256. III. REUBEN, b. Dec. 7, 1751.
257. IV. SARAH, b. July 1, 1754 or 1755; d. Apr. 15, 1761.
258. V. RHODA, b. Apr. 25, 1756 or 1757; d. June 1, 1761.
259. VI. BENJAMIN, b. Mch. 3, 1759 or 1760: d. 1835; m. Lydia Case.
+260. VII. JONATHAN, b. 1763; d. 1817.
261. VIII. ABEL, b. 1765; d. 1817; m. Chloe Case.

83. SARAH BARBER,[4] (Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 1, 1722; m. Nov. 7, 1745, Capt. John Case, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 19, 1718-19. They resided in Windsor, where Capt. John Case d. May 24, 1776, and his wife Dec. 19, 1785.

CHILDREN:

262. I. JOHN CASE, b. Oct. 10, 1746; m. Chloe Owen, who m. 2nd, Daniel Barber. (See No. 651).
263. II. GILES CASE, b. Feb. 20, 1747-8; d. Feb. 15, 1754.
264. III. SETH CASE, b. Sept. 24, 1749; m. Eunice Filley.
265. IV. SARAH CASE, b. July 27, 1751: m. Dea. Elisha Cornish.
266. V. ASA CASE, b. Jan. 11, 1753; m. Sarah Robe.
267. VI. MARY CASE, b. Jan. 2, 1755; m. 1st, Silas Coe; m. 2nd, Uriah Case.
268. VII. GILES CASE, b. May 24, 1757; m. Dorcas Humphrey.
269. VIII. GEORGE CASE, b. Mch. 4, 1759; m. Electa Moore.
270. IX. LEVI CASE,) m. Polly Humphrey.
271. X. JUDAH CASE,) -twins, b. Dec. 14, 1760. m. Ruth Wyley.
272. XI. ABIGAIL CASE, b. Nov. 8, 1763; m. Asa Haskins.

87. THOMAS BARBER,[4] (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 5, or 20, 1720; m. Jan. 10, 1748, Jane Isham, who d. (probably) Aug. 1, 1804. Thomas d. (probably) Dec. 21, 1802.

CHILDREN:

273. I. JANE, b. Oct. 12, 1749; d. Nov. 19, 1749.
274. II. THOMAS, b. Nov. 13, 1750.
275. III. JACOB, b. June 16, bp. 21, 1752; prob. d. young.

+276. IV. MARY, b. Aug. 14, bp. 18, 1754; m. Aaron Crane.
277. V. JANE, bp. Sept. 4, 1757.
278. VI. JACOB, bp. Sept. 23, 1759.
279. VII. ABIGAIL, bp. Oct. 5, 1760.
+280. VIII. REUBEN, bp. Dec. 12, 1762.
+281. IX. CHLOE, bp. May 12, 1765.
282. X. NATHANIEL, bp. June 24, 1768.

Thomas Barber settled in Harwinton, where all the above children were born. He was a soldier in the Continental Army, and took part in the siege of Boston in 1775.

90. WILLIAM BARBER,[4] (William,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas.[1]) b. Dec. 31, 1701; m. Mch. 10, 1725-6, Abigail, dau. of Dea. Cornelius and Abigail (Barber) Brown. (See No. 155). She was b. Sept. 6, 1702.

CHILDREN: Born in Windsor, Conn.

283. I. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1727.
284. II. ABIEL, b. Apr. 8, 1730.
285. III. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 1, 1731.
286. IV. ABIGAIL, b. Mch. 23, 1733.
+287. V. LUTHER, b. Oct. 1, 1736.

91. JOSEPH BARBER,[4] (Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas.[1]) b. Jan. 28, 1703-9. m. June 18, 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Cook, who was b. in 1707.

CHILDREN: Born in Windsor, Conn.

+288. I. JOSEPH, b. May 6, 1729.
+289. II. ELIZABETH, b. July 18, 1731.
+290. III. LUCY, b. July 11, 1734.
+291. IV. LYDIA, b. 1738.
292. V. MARY, b. 1741.

The Hartford Probate Court Records contain the following:—

"March 1748-49, Joseph Barber, a minor 20 years of age, son of Joseph Barber, chose Capt. Peletiah Mills to be his guardian."

"Dec. 26, 1752; It is certified to this Court by Henry Allyn, J. P. that Lucy Barbour, a minor aged between 18 and 19 years,

and also Lydia Barber, 14 years, made choice of Eliakim Marshall, Jr. of said Windsor, to be their guardian, which choice this Court accepts. Also this Court appoints said Eliakim Marshall, Jr. to be guardian to Mary Barber, a minor aged 11 years."

Distribution File, Apr. 28, 1755.

"John Wilson and Samuel Eno, both of Windsor, appointed by the Court to assist Eliakim Marshall, Jr. guardian to Lucy Barber, Lydia Barber, and Mary Barber, minors, to distribute some estate that fell to Joseph Barber of Windsor, and Elizabeth Drake, wife of Joseph Drake, of Torrington, in the County of Litchfield, and to said Lucy and Lydia and Mary Barber, out of the estate of their grandfather, Mr. Joseph Barber, late of Windsor, deceased, the whole being appraised at £1157-09-04 as money.

We set out to Joseph Barber, he being the eldest son of Joseph Barber, Jr. and to Elizabeth Drake etc."

Elizabeth Cook, wife of Joseph Barber was the granddaughter of Nathaniel Cook, one of the first grantees of Suffield. He was born in England and married June 29, 1649, Lydia, dau. of Richard Vore, who received from her father a certain piece of land known as Vore's Point and which she gave to her son Josiah.

92. SAMUEL BARBER,[4] (Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug 6, 1710; m. 1st, Ann Gillett, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Eno) Gillett, who was b. Mch. 12, 1710-11; she d. probably in Mch. 1736, as the following entry appears in the Windsor Church Record of Baptisms: "Ann & Patience, (twins) of Samuel Barber—his wife dead—he producing certificate of Mr. Collins of Litchfield of his regular standing there, as a 'member in full Communion.' bp. Apr. 18-1736." He m. 2nd in Harwington, Aug. 14, 1738, Comfort Merriam.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

+293. I. ANN, } twins, b. Mch. 2, 1736.
294. II. PATIENCE, } probably d. young

By 2nd marriage.

295. III. CHILD, b. 1739.
296. IV. PATIENCE, b. June 20, 1740.

297. v. CONFORT, b. Dec. 5, 1741; m. Mch. 1762, Reuben Bristol.
298. vi. PRUDENCE, b. Nov. 12, 1743; m. May 9, 1765, Jonathan Preston.
299. vii. CHARITY, b. June 6, 1748.
300. viii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 22, 1750.
301. ix. AMY, b. Nov. 25, 1752.
302. x. GITTING, b. Nov. 8, 1761.

Samuel Barber,[4] was one of the first proprietors of Harwinton.

94. MARY BARBER,[4] (Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 24, 1714; m. Apr. 20, 1737, Thomas Burnham, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Strong) Burnham.

CHILDREN:

+303. i. REUBEN BURNHAM, b. June 22, 1742.
304. ii. PHINEAS BURNHAM, b. 1753; d. Dec. 22, 1776.
305. iii. MARY BURNHAM, b. 1766; m. Capt. Zebulon Bidwell.

95. MINDWELL BARBER,[4] (Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 8, 1716; m. Oct. 23, 1740, Ezekiel Scoville.

CHILDREN:

306. i. MINDWELL SCOVILLE, b. Sept. 26, 1741; m. Mch 15, 1762, Eli Wilson; d. Sept. 7, 1821.
307. ii. EZEKIEL SCOVILLE, b. Jan. 5, 1744; m. Aug. 4, 1766, Rebecca Thompson; d. Oct. 18, 1821.
308. iii. KEZIAH SCOVILLE, b. Feb. 28, 1746; prob. d. young.
309. iv. ASA FITCH SCOVILLE, b. Oct. 10, 1748; prob. d. young.
310. v. JOSEPH SCOVILLE, b. July 21, 1751; m. Oct. 20, 1771, Abigail Wilson; d. July, 1833.
311. vi. SARAH SCOVILLE, b. Aug. 6, 1754.
312. vii. MARY SCOVILLE, b. May 1, 1757.
313. viii. HANNAH SCOVILLE, b. Oct. 7, 1762.

96. DANIEL BARBER,[4] (Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 23, 1719; m. 1741, his cousin, Naomi, dau. of John and Jane

(Alvord) Barber. (See No. 66). They settled in Harwinton about 1746, near C. S. Barber's place, and removed about 1750 to or near Amenia, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Born, Harwinton, Conn.

314. I. NAOMI, b. July 20, 1743.
+315. II. DANIEL, b. Nov. 8, 1744.

The records of Dutchess County, N.Y., give the following children of Daniel and Naomi Barber, baptized June 5, 1757.

316. III. MARTHA.
317. IV. MARY
+318. V. ELIZABETH, b. 1749.
319. VI. RUTH.
320. VII. "JOOLUMIS" according to the Dutchess Co., N. Y. records, but probably should be "Joel Loomis."
321. VIII. JOSEPH.

Daniel and Naomi Barber returned from New York State to Connecticut, and in 1770 were living in Harwinton, but as to where the closing years of their lives were spent, is thus far an unsolved problem.

98. JONAH BARBER,[4] (Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 9, 1723; m. July 10, 1747, his cousin Jerusha, dau. of John and Jane (Alvord) Barber, and sister of his brother Daniel's wife. They settled in Harwinton. Jonah Barber d. June 26, 1795. His wife d. Feb. 6, 1781.

According to tradition Jonah Barber was a Revolutionary soldier though his name does not appear in the Conn. records.

CHILDREN:

322. I. JERUSHA, b. July 12, 1751.
+323. II. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 6, 1753; bp. May 22, 1758.
+324. III. TABITHA, b. May 6, 1757; bp. May 22, 1758.
325. IV. HULDAH, b Jan 4, bp. 12, 1766; m. (prob.) Daniel Cooke.
326. V. ESTHER, b. June 5, 1773; m. (possibly) James Barber of Medway, who was a descendant of the Emigrant George Barber.

100. CAPT. CALEB PHELPS,[4] (Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas.[1]) b. Jan. 11, 17[illegible]8; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1730, Mary, dau. of Edward and Mary (Taintor) Moore, who was b. in Windsor, May 13, 1707, and d. Apr. 20, 1747; m. 2nd, Jan. 22, 1749, Mary Lathrop, widow of Walter Henderson. Capt. Caleb Phelps d. July 15, 1781.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

327. I. MARY PHELPS, b. May 24, 1734 (?) prob. d. young.
328. II. CALEB PHELPS, b. June 24, bp. July 2, 1738; d. young.
+329. III. MARY PHELPS, b. May 14, 1740.
+330. IV. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. July 18, bp. Aug. 5, 1744.

By 2nd marriage.

331. V. RUTH PHELPS, b. Apr. 3, 1750; m. Isaac Hayden.
332. VI. LUCY PHELPS, b. Jan. 3, 1752; m. Amos Granger.
333 VII. ANN PHELPS, b. May 27, 1753.
+334. VIII. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Jan. (Dec. ?) 9, 1755
335. IX. HEZEKIAH PHELPS, b. Oct. 3, bp. 8, 1758; prob. d. young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

Capt. Caleb Phelps was an officer in the Revolutionary War.

101. JACOB PHELPS,[4] (Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 18, 1711; m. probably Dec. 30, 1743, Abigail, dau. of Benedict and Abigail (Wilson) Alvord, who was b. in Windsor, according to some records, Aug 3, 1718; other records give Aug. 29, 1716. She d. July 3, 1814. Jacob Phelps d. June 24, 1804.

CHILDREN:

336. I. CORNELIUS PHELPS, b. prob. 1744.
337. II. ABIGAIL PHELPS, d. young.
+338. III. JACOB PHELPS, b. June 16, 1747.
339. IV. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Sept. 22, 1749.
340. V. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. May 2, 1752.
341. VI. TABITHA PHELPS, b. June 25, 1754.
342. VII. OLIVER PHELPS, b. June 7, 1756; m. Phœbe Wickham.

343. VIII. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Oct. 3, 1758.
344. IX. JERUSHA PHELPS, b. Mch. 22, 1760.
345. X. MARY PHELPS, b. Mch. 1, 1762; m. John Lewis.

Abigail Alvord, wife of Jacob Phelps, was the dau. of Benedict Alvord, and was a niece of Jane Alvord, who married John Barber (See No. 41). Abigail Alvord's mother was Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Griffin) Wilson.

102. RUTH PHELPS,[4] (Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 23, 1713; m. in 1731, Lieut. Samuel Phelps, son of Lieut. Samuel and Abigail (Eno) Phelps. Ruth Phelps d., probably, about 1750.

CHILDREN:

+346. I. JOEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, 1732.
347. II. RUTH PHELPS, b. Feb. 6, 1733; d. Sept. 4, 1783; unmarried.
+348. III. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Sept. 15, 1736.
349. IV. JERUSHA PHELPS, b. Apr. 17, 1739; m. Levi Frisbie.
350. V. THANKFUL PHELPS, b. about 1740; m. —— Millar.
351. VI. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Nov. 1, 1741; m. Elkanah Phelps.
352. VII. ANNA PHELPS, b. 1743; pos. m. Elkanah Phelps as 2nd wife.
353. VIII. SARAH PHELPS, b. Apr. 6, 1744.
+354. IX. MATTHEW PHELPS, b. June 6, 1746.
355. X. OLIVER PHELPS, b. 1748; d. Dec. 20, 1749.
356. XI. ASENATH PHELPS, b. Dec. 21, 1749; m. Joseph Hotchkiss, who was b. Feb. 25, 1738; son of Joseph and Mary (Loomis) Hotchkiss.

After the death of Ruth Phelps, her husband, Lieut. Samuel Phelps m., Oct. 21, 1751, Damarius Gilman, by whom he had two children, Oliver, b. June 7, 1753, and Elizabeth, b. 1754, who m. Samuel Hotchkiss.

105. SAMUEL BROWN,[4] (Mary Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 28, 1705; m. June 15, 1730, Mary, dau. of Timothy Phelps, who was b. July 7, 1711. She d. Jan. 19, 1755. He d. June 18, 1785.

CHILDREN: Born, Windsor, Conn.

357. I. MARY BROWN, b. July 3, 1731.
358. II. SAMUEL BROWN, b. May 2, 1734.
359. III. MARY (Mercy) BROWN, b. Apr. 23, 1737.
360. IV. LUCY BROWN, b. Oct. 1, 1739.
361. V. PETER BROWN, bp. May 2, 1742.
362. VI. CHARITY BROWN, bp. Aug. 3, 1746.

107. BENJAMIN BROWN,[4] (Mary Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 11, 1711; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1743, Hannah Grant, dau. of Nathaniel and Bethia (Warner) Grant, who was b. in Ellington, about 1721. She d. Aug. 25, 1759, and he m. 2nd, June 12, 1760, Widow Mary Brown of West Hartford.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; born, Windsor.

363. I. HANNAH BROWN, b. Mch. 2, 1744-5.
364. II. JERUSHA BROWN, b. Nov. 17, 1746.
+365. III. BENJAMIN BROWN, b. Dec. 20, 1748.
366. IV. SARAH BROWN, b. July 4, 1751.
367. V. JOSEPH BROWN, bp. May 27, 1753.
368. VI. KEZIAH BROWN, bp. Jan. 11, 1756.
369. VII. AARON BROWN, bp. Dec. 10, 1758; removed to Great Barrington, Mass., or possibly to Austerlitz, N. Y.

By 2nd marriage; born, Windsor.

370. VIII. LOUIS BROWN, bp. Mch. 29, 1761.
371. IX. MOSES BROWN, bp. Feb. 5, 1764; d. May 22, 1765.

111. ELIZABETH LOOMIS,[4] (Elizabeth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 20, 1712; m. in 1731, Daniel, son of Isaac Eggleston. They resided in Wintonbury, on site of Old Brick School House. Elizabeth Loomis d. Feb. 18, 1741.

CHILDREN:

372. I. MARY EGGLESTON, b. Jan. 20, 1735.
373. II. DANIEL LOOMIS EGGLESTON, b. Oct. 29, bp. Nov. 6, 1737; m. 1st, —— Manley; m. 2nd, —— Ashley.

After the death of his wife, Elizabeth Loomis, Daniel Eggleston married Mary Rockwell, and by her he had four children.

Daniel Eggleston was a lineal descendant of Begat Eggleston, b. probably in 1590, and who came presumably from Exeter, England, to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, and was the first of the name in this country. In 1636 he removed to Windsor, where he d. in 1674.

Daniel's grandfather, James (son of Begat) married Hester Williams, a sister of Roger Williams. She is said to have been the first white child born in Hartford. James Eggleston,[2] served in the Pequot War, and received a grant of 50 acres of land.

Daniel's mother was Mary, dau. of Sgt. Henry and Elizabeth (Wilcox) Stiles, and granddaugher of John Stiles, the Emigrant.

112. MARY LOOMIS,[4] (Elizabeth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 10, 1714; m. Jan. 10, 1734-5, Joseph Hoskins, son of Anthony Hoskins, who was b. May 5, 1710. They settled in Bloomfield, Conn.

CHILDREN:

374. I. MARY HOSKINS, b. Dec. 19, 1734-5.
375. II. JOSEPH HOSKINS, b. Feb. 25, 1738.
376. III. BENJAMIN HOSKINS, bp. June 15, 1740.
377. IV. ELISHA HOSKINS, bp. Dec. 22, 1745.

114. DOROTHY LOOMIS,[4] (Elizabeth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 21, 1718; m. Jan. 25, 1738, Ichabod Loomis, son of Ichabod and Hepzibah Loomis, who was her second cousin, their line of ancestry meeting in Dea. John Loomis of the second generation. They settled in Torrington, but evidently remained but a short time, when they returned to Windsor.

CHILDREN:

378 I. DOROTHY LOOMIS, b. July 5, 1740; m. Dec. 18, 1762, Eli Loomis.
379. II. ICHABOD LOOMIS, b. Jan. 17, 1742-3; m. Mindwell Lewis; removed to Winchester, Conn., and served in the Revolutionary War.
380. III. ROGER LOOMIS, b. 1746; m. Abigail Bartholomew; d. 1815.
381. IV. ABIEL LOOMIS, b. Sept. 13, 1748; d. before 1777.

382. v. ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. Nov. 6, 1753; was a Revolutionary soldier, and d. a prisoner of war.

383. vi. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Nov. 28, 1756; m. Apr. 30, 1783, Anna Phelps; served in the Revolutionary War; removed to Delhi, N. Y., and d. in 1840.

384. vii. ELIZABETH LOOMIS, b. Mch. 13, 1760.

119. CAPT. DAVID BARBER,[4] (David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 1716-17; m. 1st, Mch. 5, 1738-9, Patience Case, dau. of Moses Case. She was b. in Hebron, Apr. 19, 1723, and d. Jan. 18, 1748. He m. 2nd, Abigail Newcomb, who d. Mch. 22, 1805. He d. Jan. 14, 1801, aged 84 years.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; all born Hebron, Conn.

385. i. DAVID, b. Mch. 30, 1740; probably d. young.

+386. ii. OLIVER, b. June 2, 1742.

387. iii. MARY, b. Mch. 1, 1743; m. Feb. 13, 1765, Levi Post.

388. iv. LYDIA, b. Mch. 26, 1746; d. Dec. 31, 1749.

389. v. CHILD, b. Jan. 18, 1748; d. at birth.

By 2nd marriage.

+390. vi. AARON, b. Jan. 16, 1752; m. Rachel Jones.

+391. vii. OBADIAH, b. Mch. 29, 1754.

392. viii. PATIENCE, b. Apr. 27, 1757; m. Sylvester Gilbert.

+393. ix. DAVID, b. Aug. 18, 1760.

394. x. BILDAD, b. Oct. 30, 1765.

+395. xi. ELIHU, b. Mch. 17, 1768.

David, the son of this family, was Capt. David Barber of Revolutionary fame. There is considerable confusion regarding the date of his birth. The records of Hebron give but one David belonging to this family, and the date of his birth is recorded as Mch. 30, 1740. The Hebron records also give the marriage of David Barber to Lois Dutton. Other records give the date of birth of Capt. David, who married Lois Dutton, as Aug. 16 or 18, 1760, and since she was born in 1760, and if the tradition that he was a drummer boy in his father's company, is correct, the latter date of birth is by far the more probable one. The only reasonable explanation, therefore, is that the son David, b. Mch. 30, 1740, must have died young and another son, born many years later, was given the same name.

120. TEMPERANCE BARBER,[4] (David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Hebron, Conn., in 1718; m. July 10, 1738, Lieut. Solomon Phelps, who was b. in Hebron, July 29, 1716. They settled in Hebron, where they both d., Lieut Phelps on Apr. 8, 1796, and his wife Temperance, Aug. 15, 1798.

Lieut Phelps served in the Revolutionary War as 2nd Lieut. under Col. Roger Eno.

CHILDREN:

+396. I. TEMPERANCE PHELPS, b. May 3, 1739.
397. II. CHILD, } twins, b. Dec. 26, 1741; d. at birth.
398. III. SOLOMON PHELPS, } d. July 1742.
+399. IV. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Oct. 1743.
+400. V. DAVID PHELPS, b. Oct. 3, 1746.
401. VI. HANNAH PHELPS, b. May 29, 1749; d. Oct. 6, 1749.
+402. VII. BISSELL PHELPS, b. Feb. bp. Mch. 17, 1754.
403. VIII. DELIGHT PHELPS, b. Apr. 17, 1756; m. —— Finley.
+404. IX. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Mch. 1758-9.

122. CAPT. STEPHEN BARBER,[4] (David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. at Hebron, Conn., Apr. 14, 1714; m. Jan. 12, 1748, Alice Cass, or Case.

CHILDREN: Born Hebron, Conn.

+405. I. ALICE, b. Mch. 13, 1748.
+406. II. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 5, 1749.
407. III. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 28; d. Oct. 5, 1752.
+408. IV. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 12, 1752.
409. V. SYBIL, b. Sept. 14, 1755; m. May 12, 1774, Phinehas Post; d. Oct. 2, 1838.
410. VI. LYDIA, b. July 20, 1757; m. Feb. 11, 1776, Elihu Pomeroy; d. Aug. 25, 1828.
411. VII. LAVINIA, b. Feb. 18, 1760; m. 1777 Eliphaz Jones; d. Dec. 30, 1848.
+412. VIII. BELA, b. Feb. 23, 1762.
413. IX. LUCINDA, b. Feb. 23, 1765; m. Oct. 17, 1782, Joel Jones; d. Dec. 4, 1838.
414. X. HANNAH, b. Apr. 18, 1767; m. Aug. 28, 1788, Gurdon Filer; d. Dec. 18, 1841.

415. XI. MARY, b. June 14, 1769; m. Nov. 26, 1789, Capt. Solomon Judd; d. June 19, 1850.
+416. XII. JOSIAH, b. May 22, 1771.
+417. XIII. LOVISA, b. Jan. 23, 1775.

128. HANNAH BARBER,[4] (Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. prob. in Poquonnock; m. Nov. 22, 1753, Simeon, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Phelps) Moore, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 6, 1732. They settled at Windsor, but later lived for a time at Torrington, Conn., but may have moved back to Windsor, as Simeon Moore d. there in 1789.

CHILDREN:

+418. I. HANNAH MOORE, b. in Windsor, May 28, 1754. Born in Torrington.
419. II. BENJAMIN MOORE, b. Mch. 1, 1756; d. in Westerville, Ohio. Was a Revolutionary soldier.
420. III. CHLOE MOORE, b. Aug. 17, 1757; m. Abiel Griswold.
421. IV. PHILANDER MOORE, b. Feb. 18, 1759; m. ——; was a Revolutionary soldier.
+422. V. SIMEON MOORE, b. Mch. 20, 1761.
423. VI. ELDAD BARBER MOORE, b. Oct. 10, 1762; was a Revolutionary soldier.
+424. VII. AZUBAH MOORE } b. Feb. 13, 1765; bp. Oct. 16, 1778
425. VIII. LUCINDA MOORE } m. Dr. Timothy Mather; no issue.

129. JOHN BARBER,[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 19, 1718; m. May 13, 1742, Deborah Loomis. Settled in Harwinton about 1741.

CHILDREN:

426. I. DEBORAH, b. Feb. 28, 1743; d. Mch. 5, 1743.
427. II. DEBORAH, b. Apr. 7, 1744; d. Aug. 9, 1744.
428. III. JOHN, b. July 16, 1746.
+429. IV. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 9, 1748.
+430. V. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 7, 1753.
431. VI. JANE, b. Feb. 27, 1759.
432. VII. LEMUEL, b. July 18, 1761; d. Aug. 9, 1761.
433. VIII. LEMUEL, b. Aug. 28, 1763.
434. IX. ISAAC, b. June 1, 1769.

130. JANE BARBER,[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 16, 1720; m. about 1738, David Thrall, who is apparently the first of his direct line of that name appearing on the records of Windsor, Conn.

CHILDREN:

435. I. JANE THRALL, b. Jan. 27, bp. Feb. 3, 1739-40.
436. II. SARAH THRALL, b. Feb. 3, bp. 21, 1741-2.
437. III. MARY THRALL, b. Feb. 28, 1747; was drowned.
+438. IV. DAVID THRALL, b. Sept. 23, 1749.
439. V. ELIZABETH THRALL, b. May 5, 1751; was drowned.
+440. VI. JESSE THRALL, b. Aug. 8, bp. Oct. 27, 1754.
441. VII. HANNAH THRALL, b. July 7, 1757.
442. VIII. MARTHA THRALL, b. Sept. 17, 1760.

131. NAOMI BARBER,[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 27, 1721 m. in 1741, her cousin Daniel Barber. For record of their family see No. 96.

132. GIDEON BARBER,[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 26, 1723; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1744, Anna Gillett; m. 2nd, Aug. 17, 1769, Mary (Clark) Haskins, widow. They removed later to Vermont. Gideon Barber was a soldier in the Continental Army, and served during the first three years of the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

443. I. DANIEL, b. June 15, 1745.
444. II. SHUBAEL, b. Sept. 8, 1747.
445. III. ANNA, b, Mch. 24, 1751.
446. IV. TRYPHENA, b. Dec. 1753.
+447. V. GIDEON, bp. July 11, 1756.
448. VI. NAOMI, bp. Feb. 12, 1764.

Stiles' "Ancient Windsor" also gives two other children belonging to this family, one baptised Mch. 31, 1754, and the other May 13, 1759, but does not give their names.

The name of Gideon Barber is mentioned at different times in the early history of Windsor. In 1749 he, with David Barber, probably his brother, (No.137) were among a number of citizens who volunteered to build at their own expense, a free bridge

"across the Rivulet at the Ferry," an improvement which the town council declined to undertake at public expense, but granted permission, as above, to the citizens individually, on condition that it was made a free bridge forever. We are told that a sufficient number of the citizens accepted the terms, and "in 1749, a good cart bridge was accordingly erected across the Tunixis."

134. ASAHEL BARBER,[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 10, 1727; m. Jan. 19, 1756, Mary, dau. of John Collier of Harwinton. They settled in Harwinton on land owned in 1895 by Ellison Bierce. He d. Dec. 25, 1762; his wife d Apr. 20, 1793.

CHILDREN:

449. I. ASAHEL, b. May 12, 1757; d. young.
+450. II. ABNER, b. Nov. 20, 1758.
451. III. MOLLY, b. Nov. 16, 1760; d July 20, 1848; unmarried.
+452. IV. ASAHEL, b. Sept. 4, 1762.

135. REUBEN BARBER,[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 26, 1728; m. Aug. 7, 1750, Sarah Merriman of Harwinton, where he settled in 1748 on land owned in 1895 by Horace W. Barber. Was a tanner and shoemaker. He d. Dec. 28, 1815; his wife d. Jan. 18, 1819.

CHILDREN:

+453. I. REUBEN, b. Nov. 26, 1751.
+454. II. SIMEON, b. Aug. 13, 1753.
455. III. LEVI, b. Jan. 3, 1756; served in the Rev. War and d. Oct. 10, 1776, from drinking too much cold water.
+456. IV. SARAH, b. Feb. 18, 1758.
457. V. JUDAH, b. June 24, 1760; m. Hannah ——; removed to Butternuts, N. Y. about 1796. He d. June 14, 1848; she d. Sept. 12, 1845.
+458. VI. ISSCHAR, b. June 26, 1763.
+459. VII. LOUISE, b. Aug. 14, 1766.
+460. VIII. ZEBULON, b. May 2, 1769.

Reuben Barber was one of the organizers of Litchfield County in 1751, and commanded a military company in the town just before the breaking out of the Revolutionary War. He was one of first to volunteer for the relief of Boston in 1775, and was in the Lexington Alarm. Subsequently served in line regiments, from July to December, 1780.

He carried on a shoemaking and tanning business and was for 13 years a selectman of the town.

136. JERUSHA BARBER,[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 26, 1730; m. July 10, 1747, her cousin, Jonah Barber. For record of their family see No. 98.

137. DAVID BARBER,[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 31, 1733; m. Feb. 12, 1754, Mary Brown, dau. of Capt. John Brown, who was the grandfather of John Brown of Harper's Ferry and Kansas fame. David Barber resided in Poqounnock, and was commander of a military company at that place. Gen. Washington detailed him with Major Kent of New Hampshire, "to watch the movements of the British and report to him privately." He d. Oct. 30, 1795.

CHILDREN:

+461. I. DAVID, b. 1755; bp. Apr. 10, 1770.
462. II. CHESTER, b. 1769; bp. Apr. 10, 1770.
463. III. CLARE or CLARA, b. 1772; bp. 1774.

138. NOAH BARBER,[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 8, 1735; m. Oct. 28, 1761, Sybil Booth of E. Windsor, where he settled, and where he d. Mch. 13, 1822. Sybil, his wife, d. Aug. 16, 1815. Noah Barber was a Sergeant in the Lexington Alarm. He was the ancestor of the Wapping Barbers.

CHILDREN:

464. I. TARJAH, b. 1762.
465. II. NOAH, b. 1764; possibly the Noah who m. Temperance Wise in New Haven, 1786.

139. JOEL BARBER,[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 22, bp. 24, 1736; m. about 1758, Mary, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Barber) Drake. Joel Barber settled in Harwinton about 1760,

the residence being owned in 1895 by C. S. Barber. The record of his children thus far obtained is very imperfect, and no doubt there were other children, besides those mentioned below.

CHILDREN:

466. I. JOEL, b, July 1, 1760.
+467. II. WILLIAM, b. 1762.
468. III. AARON, b. 1764.

"Moses Dyer of Simsbury, at the age of 90 years, says, 'I remember Joel Barber who married Mary Drake, and was intimate with his two sons—William, who married a Miss Thompson of Avon, and Aaron who went south about 1815 with Theophile Dyer. William and Miss Thompson had three sons, whom I very well remember—Romanta, who married Emily Dutton; Samuel, who married Phebe, daughter of Capt. John Beckwith, and Roxy Ann Pettibone of Burlington, and Hiram who married Clarissa Case of Canton.'"—(G. H. Barbour Genealogy, Carlisle).

The mother of Mary Drake, wife of Joel Barber, was the dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Filley) Barber. (See No. 169.)

Joel Barber was in service in the Revolutionary War, enlisted in Capt. Mills' Co. of Militia.

140. JERIJAH BARBER,[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 31, 1738; m. Dec. 5, 1765, Loannah (or Loranna) dau. of Amos Filley. Her mother was Eda, dau. of Dea. William and Edie (Drake) Cook. Jerijah Barber d. Feb. 7, 1792; Loanna, his wife, d. July 9, 1793.

CHILDREN:

+469. I. JERIJAH, b. Aug. 23, bp. 24, 1766.
470. II. LOANNAH, b. Mch. 9, bp. 13, 1768; m. William Cooley; settled in Granville, Mass.
471. III. JOHN, b. May 19, 1770; m. 1st, Ann Newberry; m. 2nd, Ursula Catlin; settled in Torrington.
472. IV. ROXANNA, bp. Aug. 16, 1772; m. Feb. 1795, Cyrus Miller; settled in Hartford.
473. V. LUCINA, b. Nov. 17, 1775, m. Theo. Ensign; removed to Ohio.
+474. VI. RHODA, b. Apr. 20, bp. June 28, 1783.

Loannah (Filley) Barber was a lineal descendant of Capt. Aaron Cook, the line of descent being as follows: Loannah,[6] Edie,[5] Dea. William,[4] Josiah,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Capt. Aaron.[1]

Capt. Aaron was b. in England in 1610; came to Dorchester in 1630, and was granted land in Windsor in 1636, and was a prominent figure in the history of that place. In 1653 he was made Commander-in-chief of the 65 soldiers drafted from ten Connecticut towns for a war against the Dutch.

"In 1687, Capt. Cook was given the rank of Major (then the highest military office in Mass.) and, after Andros' fall he was again Captain. In 1683 he was one of the County Court which sat in Springfield, upon the case of Mary Webster, 'under strong suspicion of having familiarity with the devil,'—a case afterwards referred to the Court of Assistants at Boston, which resulted in her acquittal.'"—Stiles "Ancient Windsor."

Loannah's grandmother, Edie Drake, was of the Drake family of Windsor, so many of whose members married into the Barber family. Her line of descent from the Emigrant being as follows: Edie,[4] Simon,[3] John,[2] John.[1]

Jerijah Barber was probably a Revolutionary soldier, though the Revolutionary rolls of the State of Conn. do not contain the name.

141. RUTH BARBER,[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 17, 1740; m. 1st, Titus Burr; 2nd. Ebenezer Burr, who was b. about 1742. The Burrs were cousins of Aaron Burr, with whom he spent some time just before engaging in the Canada Campaign with Arnold in 1776.

CHILDREN: By 2nd marriage.

475. I. SARAH BURR, m. John Beach.
476. II. ANNA BURR, m. Isaac Balcom.
477. III. LUCY A. BURR, m. William Lawrence.
478. IV. ANSEL BURR, m. —— Stanley.
479. V. PAMELA BURR, d. unmarried.
480. VI. PASLEY BURR.

No record has been obtained regarding Ruth Barber's marriage to Titus Burr. He was a son of Noadiah, of the Hartford family of Burrs. Ruth's second husband, Ebenezer Burr, was the son of Ebenezer,[4] and a cousin of her first husband, Titus.

142. ABEL GILLETT,[4] (Thomas Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 8, 1705. "Went from Windsor to Wintonbury Parish when a young man, with all he owned tied up in a pocket handkerchief; was a farmer and weaver, and a man of remarkable industry and high character for morality and benevolence." He m. Abigail Ensign, of West Hartford. He d. Dec. 15, 1794.

CHILDREN:

481. I. ABIGAIL GILLETT, b. Nov. 28, 1731.
482. II. CLOTILDA GILLETT, b. Sept. 24, 1733.
483. III. HANNAH GILLETT, b. Sept. 24, 1735; pos. m. Wm Sheppard, of Hartford.
484. IV. JERUSHA GILLETT, b. Sept. 30, 1737.
485. V. AGNES GILLETT, b. Nov. 1, 1732; prob. m. June 28, 1763, Asahel Smith.
486. VI. EUNICE GILLETT, b. Nov. 6, 1741; pos. m. Feb., 1761, David Ives, of Goshen.
+487. VII. ABEL GILLETT, b. May 16, 1744.
488. VIII. LOIS GILLETT, b June 1, 1746.
489. IX. SARAH GILLETT, b. May 3, 1748; d. Dec. 25, 1757.
+490. X. ASHBEL GILLETT, b. Dec. 26, 1754.

143. JOEL GILLETT,[4] (Thomas Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 1, 1707; m. but name of wife not learned. She d. Mch. 10, 1795.

CHILDREN:

491. I. JOEL GILLETT, bp. Oct. 3, d. Oct. 4, 1738.
492. II. LUCY GILLETT, bp. Feb. 18, 1739.
493. III. ABNER GILLETT, b. Dec. 6, 1741.
494. IV. MOSES GILLETT, b. Nov. 27, 1743.

144. SERGT. JONAH GILLETT,[4] (Thomas Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 18, 1708. Lived near Wintonbury, Conn. He m. 1st, Elizabeth Hoskins, who d. May 28, 1753; m. 2nd, Esther Filley, dau. of Josiah and Esther (Eggleston) Filley. Sergt. Jonah Gillett d. May 21, 1782. His 2nd wife, Esther d. Feb. 24, 1803.

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

+495. I. JONAH GILLETT (CAPT.), b. about 1729.
496. II. JOEL GILLETT.
+497. III. MARGERY GILLETT.
498. IV. REBECCA GILLETT, bp. Mch. 26, 1738.
+499. V. TRYPHENA GILLETT, b. Aug. 15, bp. 17, 1740.
500. VI. SIMEON GILLETT, b. Oct. 16, bp. 23, 1743; m. Rebecca Andrews.
+501. VII. MERCY GILLETT, b. Feb. 23, bp. 24, 1746.
502. VIII. THOMAS GILLETT, bp. Oct. 9, 1747; prob. d. young.
503. IX. THOMAS GILLETT,) probably d. soon after birth.
-twins, b. Jan. 17, 1751.
504. X. LUCY GILLETT,) m. Dec. 26, 1770, David Lane.
+505. XI. THOMAS GILLETT, b. Jan. 31, 1753.

149. AGNES ADAMS,[4] (Mercy Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Suffield, Conn., Feb. 4, 1711; m. Dec. 10, 1731. Nathaniel Austin, of Suffield, Conn., and Sheffield, Mass. She d. Oct., 1754.

CHILDREN:

506. I. GAD AUSTIN.
507. II. AGNES AUSTIN.
508. III. POLLY AUSTIN.
+509. IV. JOAB AUSTIN, b. Aug. 11, 1740.
510. V. JOHN AUSTIN.
511. VI. LEVI AUSTIN.
512. VII. JUDE AUSTIN.
513. VIII. ELIJAH AUSTIN.

155. ABIGAIL BROWN,[4] (Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 6, 1702; m. Mch. 17, 1725-6, her second cousin, William Barber. (See No. 90 for record of family.)

156. RACHEL BROWN,[4] (Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 21, 1704; m. June 24, 1731, Capt. Benjamin Phelps. Resided at Hebron and Goshen, Conn.

CHILDREN: Born Hebron, Conn.

+514. I. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Nov. 12, 1732.

515. II. BILPAD PHELPS, b. July 17, 1734.
+516. III. RACHEL PHELPS, b. Nov. 6, 1736.
Born in Goshen, Conn.
517. IV. NOBLE PHELPS, b. Apr. 24, 1739; d. Sept. 23, 1739.
518. V. SARAH PHELPS, b. June 24, 1743.
+519. VI. FRIEND PHELPS, b. Nov. 1, 1745.

150. HULDAH BROWN,[4] (Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 17, 1709; m. 1731, David Griswold.

CHILDREN:

520. I. DAVID GRISWOLD, b. May 25, 1733; d. Mch. 6, 1736.
521. II. EZEKIEL GRISWOLD, b. Feb. 21, 1736-7.
522. III. HULDAH GRISWOLD, b. Apr. 23, 1739; m. May, 1779, Theophilus Moore. He d. May 21, 1790.
523. IV. SYBIL GRISWOLD, b. Apr. 17, 1742.
524. V. DEBORAH GRISWOLD, b. Mch. 15, 1745.
+525. VI. DAVID GRISWOLD, b. Feb. 15, 1748.
526. VII. ASINAH GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 6, 1752.

164. NATHANIEL DRAKE,[4] (Rebecca Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 4, 1708; m. Feb. 4, 1730-1, Elizabeth Warner, who d. Feb. 19, 1790. He d. Mch. 24, 1800.

CHILDREN:

527. I. ELIZABETH DRAKE, b. Sept. 8, 1732; m. — Pember.
528. II. WAITSTILL DRAKE, b. Nov. 2, 1734; d. Oct. 22, 1784.
+529. III. NATHANIEL DRAKE, b. Mch. 4, 1736.
530. IV. EBENEZER DRAKE, b. June 1, 1739.
+531. V. SILAS DRAKE, b. Jan. 8, 1741-2.
532. VI. SHUBAL DRAKE, m. 1st, Bathsheba ——, who d. July 18, 1793; aged 45 years.
533. VII. SIMEON DRAKE, (Capt.) m. Lois ——, who d. Mch. 30, 1783. He d. Aug. 9, 1807.
534. VIII. DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 7; d. Sept. 8, 1747.

165. JOSIAH DRAKE,[4] (Rebecca Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1710; m. Mch. 7, 1736, Hannah Wilson, possibly dau. of Dea. John and Mary (Marshall) Wilson, who was b. Oct. 13, 1713.

CHILDREN :

535. I. JOSIAH DRAKE, bp. July 31, 1737.
536. II. JOEL DRAKE, b. Jan. 30, 1738-9.
537. III. LEVI DRAKE, b. Aug. 6, 1743.
538. IV. JONAH DRAKE, b. Aug. 6, 1747.
539. V. MOSES DRAKE, b. Apr. 2, 1749.
540. VI. AARON DRAKE, b. Apr. 13, 1751.

166. JOSEPH DRAKE,[4] (Rebecca Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. but only record obtained is that of one son.

CHILD :

541. I. REUBEN DRAKE, b. May 19, 1741.

167. SAMUEL DRAKE,[4] (Rebecca Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 6, 1713; m. Anne —— or Rebecca, who d. Dec. 9, 1790. He d. Oct. 18, 1798.

CHILDREN :

542. I. SAMUEL DRAKE, b. Apr. 14, bp. 15, 1744.
+543. II. REBECCA DRAKE, b. Jan. 24, bp. Feb. 2, 1746.
544. III. ABIGAIL DRAKE, b. Oct. 24, 1749; d. Apr. 18, 1750.
545. IV. AMY DRAKE, b. Apr. 22, 1752; m. —— Sheldon.

168. REBECCA DRAKE,[4] (Rebecca Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 30, 1715; m. (probably Jan. 18, 1735) John Filley, son of John and Mary (Wilson) Filley. Rebecca (Drake) Filley d. Dec. 6, 1740. Her husband, John Filley, was drowned in 1744, while bathing near the Stone Bridge—South Windsor.

CHILD :

+546. I. JOHN FILLEY, b. Apr. 18, bp. 24, 1737.

169. MARY BARBER,[4] (Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 6, 1712; m. May 1, 1735, Enoch, son of Enoch Drake.

CHILDREN :

+547. I. MARY DRAKE, b. Dec. 31, 1735.
548. II. ELIZABETH DRAKE, b. Nov. 14, 1739.
+549. III. ENOCH DRAKE, b. Aug. 24, 1741.

550. IV. ELIJAH DRAKE, b. June 20, 1744.
551. V. EUNICE DRAKE, b. June 22, 1749.
552. VI. JOSEPH DRAKE, b. Aug. 22, 1752; prob. d. young.

170. JOSIAH BARBER,[4] (Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 6, 1714; m. June 28, 1745, Sarah Forbes of Hartford. He d. Apr. 27, 1801.

CHILDREN:

+553. I. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 9, 1742.
554. II. SARAH, bp. June 8, 1746; prob. d. young.
555. III. SARAH, b. Feb. 6, 1749-50.
556. IV. ASAEL (ASAHEL) b. Apr. 8, 1753.

171. CAPT. NATHANIEL BARBER,[4] (Nathaniel,[3] Josiah[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 5, 1717; m. Sept. 13, 1739, Hepzibah, dau. of Ichabod and Hepzibah Loomis, who was b. July 5, 1722. They removed to Torrington, Conn., about 1740, where Nathaniel d. Mch. 8, 1788, and his wife, Hepzibah, Mch. 26, 1793.

CHILDREN:

557. I. HEPZIBAH, b. Mch. 9, bp. 16, 1739-40 at Windsor.
558. II. NATHANIEL, bp. Aug. 29, 1742; d. Mch. 9, 1743.
+559. III. NATHANIEL, bp. Feb. 19, 1744.
+560. IV. ELIJAH, bp. May 11, 1746.
+561. V. TIMOTHY, bp. Nov. 6, 1748.
562. VI. CHLOE, bp. Apr. 7, 1751; m. Abner Loomis.
563. VII. LOIS or LUCY, bp. July 8, 1753; m. James Homes.
564. VIII. KEZIAH, bp. Nov. 16, 1755; d. May 22, 1774.
565. IX. SUSAN, bp. Feb. 19, 1758. Not mentioned in her father's will.
+566. X. ELI, bp. Mch. 29, 1761.
567. XI. ZIBA, bp. Aug. 14, 1764. Not mentioned in her father's will.
568. XII. JEMIMA, bp. Aug. 14, 1764; m. Benoni Loomis.

In Capt. Nathaniel Barber's will dated Mch. 17, 1736 (Exhibited Apr. 12, 1788) he makes bequests—

"To eldest son Nathaniel."

"To sons Elijah, Timothy and Eli."

"To my four daughters Chloe, wife of Abner Loomis; Lucy, wife James Homes; Hepzibah and Jemima.

The wife Hepzibah and son Elijah are made executors, and the will contains the following clause:

"If my son Eli never return, who is gone from me, I give his to his brothers and sisters, except £30 to his heirs."

The will of Hepzibah Barber, exhibited Apr. 3, 1793, makes mention of her four daughters, "Chloe Loomis, Lucy Homes, Jemima Loomis and Hepzibah Barber."

Abner Loomis, husband of daughter Chloe, was named Executor.

172. ABIGAIL BARBER,[4] (Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 1720; m. Robert Wood, of E. Windsor.

CHILDREN:

569. I. JOHN WOOD (CAPT.), b. Oct. 22, 1743; m. Ursula Loomis; no issue. He was waiter to Gen. Putnam during the Revolutionary War; afterwards a sea captain, then a Sergt.-Major in the war, and again followed the sea. He d. May 1, 1834. His wife d. Nov. 3 or 4, 1820.

+570. II. ABIGAIL WOOD, b. Oct. 17, 1744.

571. III. ROBERT WOOD, b. Feb. 2, 1747; d. Feb. 6, 1833.

+572. IV. OBADIAH WOOD, b. Aug. 19, 1749.

+573. V. JAMES WOOD, b. May 22, 1752.

574. VI. JEMIMA WOOD, b. Sept. 14, 1754; m. Aaron Barber.

+575. VII. MARY WOOD, b. Jan. 2, 1757.

+576. VIII. CHLOE WOOD, b. May 19, bp. 29, 1763.

173. AZUBAH BARBER,[4] (Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 31, 1725; m. Jan. 19, 1748, Jacob Webster. She d. Jan. 9, 1758.

CHILD:

577. I. HEZEKIAH WEBSTER, b. Oct. 23, 1749; d. Dec. 16, 1749.

177. LUCY BARBER,[4] (Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 26, 1725; m. Aug. 26, 1749, Ebenezer Rockwell.

CHILDREN:

578. I. EBENEZER ROCKWELL, b. July 5, 1752.
579. II. AZUBAH ROCKWELL, b. Apr. 3, 1755.

181. OLIVER BARBER,[4] (Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b Jan. 29, 1735-6; m. Jan. 30, 1766, Anna, dau. of John and Anna (Loomis) Root, of Westfield, who was b. Oct. 16, 1743, and d. Sept 16, 1825. He d. Oct. 8, 1829. He was known as Deacon Oliver.

CHILDREN:

580. I. OLIVER, b. Mch. 3, 1767; m. Sarah ——, who d. Oct. 10, 1854. He d. May 20, 1822.
+581. II. GROVE, b. July 19, 1769.
582. III. EUNICE, b. July 6, 1772.
+583. IV. HORACE (or ORRISON), b. Oct. 2, 1776.
584. V. ANNE, b. Mch. 22, 1778.
585. VI. ELECTA (or LECTA), b. Apr. 25, 1782.
586. VII. HENRY, b. July 2, 1796.

183. SIMEON BARBER,[4] (Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 17, 1741; m. Sept. 26, 1771, Lois, dau. of Joseph and Lois (Burnham) Allen, who d. July 29, 1814. He d. Oct. 7, 1808

CHILDREN:

+587. I. CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 20, 1772.
+588. II. SIMEON, b. Mch. 17, 1774.
+589. III. LOIS, b. Oct. 16, 1775.
590. IV. RACHEL, b. Sept. 25, 1781; d. unmarried, Aug. 19, 1854
591. V. HADASSAH, b. Sept. 22, 1784; d. in E. Windsor, Feb. 26, 1864; unmarried.

186. ELIZABETH BARBER,[4] (Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 20, 1731; m. Feb. 3, 1751, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Joanna (Alvord) Loomis. She d. July 12, 1759.

CHILD:

+592. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. Nov. 27, 1757.

After Elizabeth Barber's death, her husband m. 2nd, Lydia Drake, and had two children, Elizabeth and Ann.

187. MOSES BARBER,[4] (Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov., 1733; m. —— ——. Stiles gives the following children as probably belonging to this Moses.

CHILDREN:

593. I. BENONI, } twins, b. Aug. 14, 1758.
594. II. HANNAH, }
595. III. MOSES, bp. Oct. 10, 1762.
596. V. ANNA, bp Mch. 31, 1765.

188. ABEL BARBER,[4] (Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) bp. Apr 11, 1736; m. Rebecca —— (surname not known).

CHILDREN:

+597. I. ABEL, bp. Nov. 18, 1764.
598. II. FREEMAN, bp. Oct. 26, 1766; prob. d. young.
+599. III. FREEMAN, bp. Jan. 24, 1768.
600. IV. THADDEUS, bp. Mch. 29, 1772; prob. m. Polly Egglesston.
601. V. ABIJAH, } bp. Nov. 14, 1779.
602. VI. JERUSHA, }

Dr. Stiles, in his "Ancient Windsor," indicates that there may be some doubt as to this Abel,[4] being of the lineage stated, but the record given here, as well as the succeeding generations from this Abel, are as found in Dr. Stiles' book, above mentioned.

190. JAMES BARBER,[4] (Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 22, 1741-2; m. July 17, 1768, Esther Allyn, who d. Dec. 12, 1805. He d. Jan. 2, 1802.

CHILDREN: All born in Windsor, Conn.

603. I. ESTHER, b. Sept. 17, 1769; m. Apr. 7, 1709, Aaron Foote, of Northampton, N. Y. She d. Aug. 3, 1825. He d. Dec. 8, 1842.
604. II. JAMES, b. Nov. 19, 1771; d. Sept. 20, 1776.
605. III. ALLYN, b. May 14, 1774; m: 1st, —— ——, who d. Jan. 1, 18—; m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1822, Charlotte Case, of Canton.
606. IV. ASA, b. Apr. 12, 1776; d. May 13, 1814.
607. V. JAMES, b. June 2, 1778.

608. VI. OLIVER, b. June 3, 1780.
609. VII. ROGER, bp. same time as Oliver.
610. VIII. RUSSELL, b. Jan. 11, 1783.
611. IX. HENRY, b. July 1, 1785.

191. ELIJAH BARBER,[4] (Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 11, 1744-5; m. Dec. 29, 1768, Abigail Wood, dau. of Robert and Abigail (Barber) Wood (See No. 570), who was. b. Oct. 17, 1744.

CHILDREN: All born in Windsor, Conn.

+612. I. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 24, 1769.
+613. II. ABNER, b. Sept. 18, 1772.
+614. III. ROGER, b. Jan. 39, 1775.
615. IV. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 18, prob. bp. 23, 1778; m. Aug. 22, 1799, Thomas Boardman.

FIFTH GENERATION.

196. AMAZIAH BARBER,[5] (Isaac,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 5, 1740; m. 1st, Mary ——, who d. Mch. 1, 1773; m. 2nd, Dec. 9, 1778, Widow Mary Sheldon.

Church Records of the Rev. Roger Viets contain record, under date of Feb. 24, 1774, of the baptism of the following children belonging to Amaziah Barber:

CHILDREN:

616. I. AUGUSTUS.
617. II. GEORGE.
618. III. WILLIAM.

Amaziah Barber was in the Lexington Alarm, and also was probably the Amaziah who was in the 7th Continental Regiment, 1775, and later for three years in Sheldon's Dragoons.

197. SETH BARBER,[5] (Isaac,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 25, 1742; m. May 29, 1767, Mary Merritt, of Middletown.

CHILDREN:

619. I. ISAAC, b. Apr. 8, 1768.
620. II. JOHN, b. Aug. 29, 1772.

293. JONATHAN HIGLEY COLT,[5] (Mary Higley,[4] Anne Barber,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 13, 1735; m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1761, Mary Tuttle of Harwinton, who was b. Mch. 22, 1751. "He probably m. for 2nd wife Mary Fitch, dau. of Joseph Fitch, from whom he received lands in Windsor 'for love and goodwill.' He was one of the early settlers on the east side of the river, and was much troubled with the Indians. In 1665 he subscribed 6s. to raise the minister's salary. He lived to the age of 105 years." — Orcutt's "History of Torrington."

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage; born, Torrington, Conn.

+621. I. JOHN COLT, b. Sept. 9, 1762.

622. II. ELIPHALET COLT, b. Feb. 12, 1764; m. Huldah Adams. Settled in Otis, Mass.; removed to Ohio; lived to extreme old age.
+623. III. ANSON COLT, b. July 19, 1766.
624. IV. ALLEN COLT, b. Mch. 4, 1769; m. Polly Webster.
+625. V. TRUMAN COLT, b. Jan 13, 1771.
626. VI. MILICENT COLT, b. Jan. 1, 1773; m. 1st, Ruel Gridley; m. 2nd, Abel Gridley.
627. VII. RHODA COLT, b. Jan. 11, 1775; m. Benjamin Hopkins.
628. VIII. SARAH COLT, b. Oct. 3, 1776; m. Darius Wilson.
629. IX. POLLY COLT, b. Dec 20, 1778; m. James Wilson; lived in Paris, Canada.
630. X. HULDAH COLT, b. Aug. 7, 1780; m. Silas Gridley.
631. XI. ELECTA COLT, b. Apr. 15, 1785; m. and settled in Western New York.

212. THOMAS BARBER,[5] (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 25, 1728; m. Martha Case, dau. of John and Abigail (Humphrey) Case, who d. Mch. 29, 1809.

CHILDREN: Born in Simsbury, Conn.

632. I. MARTHA, b. Jan. 22, 1754; d. young.
+633. II. THOMAS, b. Jan. 26, 1756.
634. III. DAUGHTER, b Jan. 10, 1758; prob. d. young.
635. IV. MARTHA, b. Oct. 27, 1760; m. Jos. Palmer.
636. V. LUCY, b. June 10, 1762; m. —— Palmer.
637. VI. ASA, b. June 5, 1764; d. in Baltimore, Md.; unm.
638. VII. CHARLES, b. July 14, 1767; m. —— ——.
+639. VIII. ZILPHA, b. June, 1772.
+640. IX. TITUS, b, Dec. 14, 1774.
641. X. RHODA, b. Nov. 27, 1778; m. Jan. 15, 1798, Lemuel Brooks.
642. XI. ERASTUS, b. May 6, 1783; m. —— Kelsey.

Simsbury records state that Thomas who was b. Jan. 26, 1756 was the fourth son of Thomas, which is evidently an error.

213. ABIGAIL BARBER,[5] (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 10, 1730-31; m. Capt. Zaccheus Case, who was

b. in 1728. Settled first at Turner's Plains, but removed to Simsbury, Conn., in 1779 and later to Whitestone, N.Y., where he d. in 1812. Capt. Case was at the Lexington Alarm and was a member of the 18th Reg. of Militia which was ordered to New York, where he arrived Aug. 19, 1776. Was discharged Sept. 25, 1776. Was Captain of a company in Col. Wolcott's Brigade from April 12, to May 27, 1777.

CHILDREN:

643. I. CALEB CASE, b. 1754; m. 1st, Sarah Case; m. 2nd, Ruth Merrick.
644. II. ZACCHEUS CASE, b. 1757; d. young.
645. III. ABIGAIL CASE, b. 1759; m. Charles Wilcox.
646. IV. MERCY CASE, b. 1761; m. Col. William Wilcox.
647. V. SARAH CASE, b. 1766; m. 1st, Job Wilcox; m. 2nd, Frederick Humphrey; m. 3rd, Ward Munson.
648. VI. THEDA CASE, b. 1766; m. 1st, Benj. Humphrey; m. 2nd, Asa Case.
649. VII. RHODA CASE, b. 1769; m. Como Wells.
650. VIII. RUTH CASE, b. 1771; m. Daniel Alberts.

214. DANIEL BARBER,[5] (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 16, 1732-3; m. July 6, 1755, Martha Phelps, dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Loomis) Phelps, who was b. in 1739, and d. in Windsor, 1821. Daniel Barber served in the Revolutionary War under Col. Spencer. He d. Apr. 18, 1779. His widow d. in 1822.

CHILDREN: Born in Simsbury, Conn.

+651. I. DANIEL, (REV.), b. Oct. 2, 1756.
+652. II. ROSETTA, b. May 5, 1758.
653. III. MARTHA, b. June 8, 1760; m. Asahel Holcomb.
+654. IV. JARED, b. Feb. 20, 1764.
655. V. ISRAEL, b. May 12, 1765, or 1769.
656. VI. RUSSELL, b. July, 1767.
657. VII. ROSWELL, b. Aug. 1770; m. Betsey Barber. (No. 747.)
+658. VIII. CALVIN, b. Sept. 15, 1772.
659. IX. SARAH, b. 1775; m. George Fisher.
660. X. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 13, 1778; m. Noah Tyler (or Taylor.)

The Simsbury town records also give Sarah, dau. of Daniel, d. 1763. She may have been the fourth child of above family and b. between Martha and Jared.

216. ELISHA BARBER,[5] (Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 21, 1742; m. June 3, 1764, Elizabeth Adams. Settled first on a farm in Simsbury, but later removed to Vermont. The children mentioned below were all born in Simsbury. Possibly there were others born in Vermont.

CHILDREN:

661. I. LORINE D., b. Aug. 19, 1765.
662. II. ELISHA W., b. May 27, 1767.
663. III. HORACE, b. July 20, 1769.
664. IV. PHILO, b. Feb. 26, 1771.

217. ABIGAIL CASE,[5] (Abigail Barber,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 12, 1730; m. Daniel, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Phelps) Hoskins, who was b. May 23, 1727. They resided in Simsbury, Conn., where he d. May 26, 1779. Abigail (Case) Hoskins d. July 20, 1806.

Daniel Hoskins was of the fifth generation from John Hoskins, the Emigrant, his father being Daniel,[4] John,[3] Anthony,[2] John.[1]

CHILDREN:

665. I. DANIEL HOSKINS, b. Jan. 4, 1753; m. Sarah Marvin.
666. II. JACOB HOSKINS.
667. III. DAUGHTER.
668. IV. ASHBEL HOSKINS, b. Apr. 29, 1760; m. Rachel Marvin.
669. V. ASA HOSKINS, b. June, 11, 1762; m. Abigail Case.
670. VI. REUBEN HOSKINS, b. July, 1764; m. —— ——; d. Nov. 4, 1843.

228. DAVID BARBER,[5] (Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1746; m. Sarah Lawrence, dau. of Samuel and Patience (Bigelow) Lawrence, who was b. July 31, 1750. In 1783 David Barber and his wife removed with their family from Simsbury, Conn., to Hubbardton, Vt. In passing over some bad roads on their journey, the team became stalled and in try-

ing to assist by lifting a wheel of the wagon, David was fatally injured and died before they reached their destination. The widow afterward married William Dyer of that place.

CHILDREN:

+671. I. DAVID H., b. Mch. 15, 1770.
672. II. TRYPHENE, b. 1773; m. E. Whipple; d. 1802.
+673. III. DANIEL, b. Apr. 1, 1775.
+674. IV. LEVI, b. Oct. 16, 1777.
+675. V. TIMOTHY, b. 1780.
676. VI. LUTHER, b. 1783; d. in infancy.

The records of Simsbury show that a David Barber married Deborah Adams, and it has been assumed by some historians that this was David, the son of Dr. Samuel, mentioned above. No public record of this marriage has yet been found, and it is more than likely that it was burned at Canton. But that the wife of David Barber was Sarah Lawrence, is abundantly proven by the records and events in the family history of his descendants.

Miss Julia Barber (No. 2264) of Charleston, W. Va., who with her brother, Levi Allen Barber, has made a careful study of this branch of the family, writes on this point as follows:—

"I remember hearing my father and his old Uncle David H. (No. 671) who married Clarissa Whelpley, talking of her (Sarah Lawrence) when I was a young girl. He told my father of her second marriage to William Dyer, which my father had not known of before that time (1857). She had two sons by her second husband, one named Lawrence Dyer."

As this old Uncle David H was the eldest son of David and Sarah (Lawrence) Barber, he would be unquestionable authority as to his mother's name.

Miss Barber states that her grandfather, Daniel,[6] after the death of his father, lived with his cousin Joab Lawrence, who was a son of Sarah Lawrence's brother Bigelow, and that the Lawrence relatives have visited at her father's house, one of them, Edmund Lawrence, being present at his golden wedding.

She further writes,—"Bigelow Lawrence's picture is in Clarks, Onandaga, and father has shown it to me with almost veneration."

It is probable that the David Barber who married Deborah Adams is David (No. 193) son of Isaac and Martha (Adams) Barber.

Sarah Lawrence's sister, Prentice Lawrence, married Jacob Barber No. (239) a cousin of David. Sarah and Prentice Lawrence were descended from John Lawrence of Watertown, Mass., a summary of the lineage being as follows:

JOHN LAWRENCE, son of Henry and Mary L. Lawrence of Wisset, Eng., bp. Oct. 8, 1609. Came to Watertown, Mass. He was descended in the 17th generation from Robert, b. 1130, who was a Crusader with Richard Couer de Lion. He distinguished himself at the Siege of Acre, and was knighted. Sir Robert of Ashton Hall. His son,

PELEG LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 10, 1646; m. 1668, Elizabeth Morse, who was b. Sept. 1, 1647; lived at Groton, Mass. He d. 1692. Their son,

SAMUEL LAWRENCE, b Oct. 16, 1671; m. Abigail ——. He d. Mch. 1712. They lived at Killingly, Conn. Their son,

SAMUEL LAWRENCE, b. 1711; m. Patience Bigelow, who was b. June 25, 1717. He d. Apr. 10, 1793. They lived at Killingly, and Simsbury, Conn. Their daughters,

SARAH, b. July 31, 1750; m. David Barber (No. 228).

PRENTICE, b. ——; m. Jacob Barber (No. 239).

Patience Bigelow, the mother of Sarah and Prentice Lawrence, was a descendant of the Bigelow family of Allerton Hall, the line of descent being as follows:

RALPH DE BAGNLAY, Lord of Allerton Hall—1485-1540.

RANDALL, Lord of Allerton Hall—1540-1556.

ROBERT, Lord of Allerton Hall, 1556-1582.

RANDALL, of Suffolk, 1626.

JOHN BIGLO. bp. Feb. 16, 1617; came from England to Watertown, Mass., Aug. 30, 1642; m. Mary Warren. Their son,

JAMES BIGELOW, m. Mch. 25, 1687, Patience Browne, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Shattuck) Browne, who was b. Mch. 6, 1668-9. He d. Jan. 30, 1728. Their son,

JAMES BIGELOW, bp. May 6, 1688; m. Mercy ——. He d. Aug. 8, 1718. They lived in Weston, Mass. Their daughter,

PATIENCE BIGELOW, b. June 25, 1727; m. Samuel Lawrence.

"Mary Warren, who married the Emigrant, John Bigelow, was the daughter of John Warren, who came to America in 1630. He lived in Watertown, Mass., where he died Dec. 13, 1667, aged 82 years. He was a lineal descendant in the 17th generation from William de Warren a Norman Baron who fought at the Battle of Hastings, 1066. He took his name from the fief of Varenne, or Warrene, in Normandy, and received from William the Conqueror 298 manors in England. He married Gundell, daughter of William and Matilda, and was buried in Sussex, in the Abbey of Lewes, which he had founded." (Bond's "Watertown, Mass.")

229. ELIJAH BARBER,[5] (Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1748; m. about 1774, Sarah, dau. of Abel Pettibone, who d. in 1842. Elijah Barber d. in 1820.

CHILDREN:

677. I. SARAH, b. 1774; d. 1777.
678. II. SARAH, b. 1777; m. William Barber.
+679. III. ANNIS, b. 1780.
680. IV. LODAMA, b. 1782; d. 1796;
681. V. ELIJAH, b. 1785; d. 1786.
682. VI. ELIJAH, JR., b. 1787; d. 1804.
683. VII. DANIEL, b. 1789; m. Anna Betts.
684. VIII. INFANT, b. 1792; d. 1792.
685. IX. JOSEPH, b. 1794; d. 1804.

232. TRYPHENE BARBER,[5] (Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1755; m. Nathaniel Johnson, of Simsbury. He was a joiner. On Sept. 6, 1783, he was working on a

property owned by Mr. Jesse Case, and went down into a well to clean it, and was suffocated by the damps or poisonous air.

CHILDREN:

686. I. CHLOE JOHNSON, b. 1777; m. Charles, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Phelps) Adams, who d. in 1801, aged 29 years.
687. II. SAMUEL JOHNSON, b. 1779; m. Elizabeth Steele.
688. III. OLIVE JOHNSON, b. 1781; m. Medad W. Merrill.

233. JOEL BARBER,[5] (Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1757; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Phelps, who d. in 1784.

CHILDREN:

689. I. JOEL (2nd), b. 1776; was a self-made, useful and highly honored citizen. A Judge of the Court, and held other positions of public trust.
690. II. ALLEN, b. 1779. Was a physician; was drowned with others while attempting to cross the St. Lawrence, at or near Montreal, 1806.
691. III. LOIS, b. 1780.
692. IV. CEMENTIA, b. 1783. Was brought up in the family of Dea. Andrew Mills.

239. JACOB BARBER,[5] (Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1738; m. Prentice, dau. of Samuel Lawrence She d. in 1809. Jacob Barber d. in 1817. They resided in Cazanovia, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

+693. I. ZIMRI, b. 1764.
694. II. JAMES, b. 1767; m. Lovina Humphrey.
695. III. PRENTICE SATITHA, b. 1769; m. Roger Moses.
696. IV. EZEKIEL, b. 1770; d. young.
+697. V. THOMAS, b. 1773.
698. VI. PETER, b. 1775; m. Hannah Taylor.
699. VII. SUSANNAH, b. 1777; m. Benjamin Hosford.
700. VIII. CANDACE, b. 1779; m. Naaman Phelps.
701. IX. DANIEL, b. 1782; m. Sally Bishop.

702. X. DELIVERANCE, b. 1784; m. Darius Hughes.
703. XI. MERCY, b. 1787; m. A. M. Johnson.
704. XII. INFANT, b. 1790.

Jacob Barber settled in Simsbury, or Canton, Conn., about 1764. Removed to Barkhamstead in 1788, and in 1815 removed from thence to Cazanovia, N. Y.

Prentice Lawrence, wife of Jacob Barber, was the sister of Sarah Lawrence, who married David Barber. (For summary of her lineage, see No 228).

241. LUCY BARBER,[5] (Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in 1742; m. Moses Gaines, who d. in New Hartford, in 1817. She d. in 1831.

CHILDREN:

705. I. LUCY GAINES, b. 1762; m. Elijah Simons.
706. II. MOSES GAINES, JR., b. 1764: m. Hannah Miller.
707. III. LOIS GAINES, b. 1766; m. 1st, James Simons; m. 2nd, —— Loomis.
708. IV. EUNICE GAINES, b. 1769; m. 1st, Jeremy Graham, son of Daniel and Zervia (Moses) Graham; m. 2nd, Daniel Pettibone.
709. V. ELIZABETH GAINES, b. 1772; m. Levi Hart.
710. VI. ALPHEUS GAINES, b. 1774: m. Susan Miller.
711. VII. ENOCH GAINES, b. 1777; m. Anna Warner.
712. VIII. THERESA GAINES, b. 1779. m. Richard Case.
713. IX. RUTH GAINES, b. 1781; m. Jehiel Wilcox.

243. ABRAHAM BARBER,[5] (Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1744; m. about 1765, Sarah Wood. He d. in 1836, aged 92 years. Was in the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Pettibone's Co, and Sgt. in Capt. Miller's Co.

CHILDREN:

714. I. ABRAHAM, JR., b. 1767; m. Hannah Higley.
715. II. LUMAN, b. 1770; d. 1796; m. Mehitable Lilley.
716. III. JOB, b. 1775.
717. IV. JOSEPH, b. 1777.
718. V. DAUGHTER, } names and dates of birth unknown.
719. VI. DAUGHTER, }

245. AZARIAH BARBER,[5] (Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1750; m. Elizabeth Humphrey, dau. of Noah Humphrey. She d. 1826. He d. 1817.

CHILDREN:

720. i. AZARIAH, JR., b. 1776; d. 1855; m. Anna Bacon.
721. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1778; m. Sarah Barber.
722. iii. INFANT, b. 1781.
723. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1782; d. 1796.
724. v. ELAM, b. 1785.
725. vi. CHARLOTTE, b. 1788; d. 1845; m. Treat Lambert.
726. vii. NOAH, b. 1791; d. 1854; m. Eliza Drake.
727. viii. ALMIRA, b. 1793; m. Asa Moses.

247. MICHAEL BARBER,[5] (Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1754; m. Azubah Brown, who was b. in 1760, and d. in 1812. He d. in 1836.

CHILDREN:

728. i. SOPHIA, b. 1779.
729. ii. MICHAEL, JR., b. 1780; d. 1810; m. Anna Taylor, who d. 1820.
730. iii. LEVI, b. 1782; d. 1852; m. Ruth Taylor, who d. 1849.
731. iv. AZUBAH, b. 1785; m. (2nd wife) Stephen H. Atwater.
732. v. LYMAN, b. 1790; m. Huldah Sanford.
733. vi. MARTIN, b. 1794; m. Anna Church, who d. 1855.
734. vii. SALMON, b. 1800; m. 1st, Betsey Wilcox; m. 2nd, Ann Richardson.

253. BILDAD BARBER,[5] (Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1745; m. Lois, dau. of Oliver Humphrey, who was b. in 1746. They settled in Simsbury, but in 1804 removed with others of his family, to Onandaga, N. Y., where he d. in 1816. His wife, Lois, d. in 1819. He was in Capt. Brown's Co., Aug. 19 to Sept. 25, 1776.

CHILDREN:

735. i. TRUEMAN (or FREEMAN), b. 1769; m. Alice Beebe.
736. ii. JONATHAN, b. 1773; m. Amelia Humphrey.

737. III. HUMPHREY, b. 1775; m. Azubah Willey.
+738. IV. PERCY, b. 1777.
+739. V. ERASTUS, b. 1779.
+740. VI. RULUFF, b. 1782.
741. VII. LOIS, b. 1784.
742. VIII. } twins, b. 1785 or 1788; both d. young.
743. IX. }
744. X. BILDAD, b. 1791; m. Orenda Norton, who was b. Aug. 15, 1795.
745. XI. PHILO, b. 1793; m. Lucina Norton, who was b. June 23, 1792

Orenda and Lucina Norton were the daughters of David and Dinah (Wilton) Norton.

255. JOHN BARBER, JR.,[5] (John,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1] b 1749; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Josiah Case, who was b. in 1752, and d. 1817. John Barber, Jr. d. in 1825.

CHILDREN:

746. I. INFANT, b. 1774.
747. II. ELIZABETH (or BETSEY) b. 1775; m. Roswell Barber (No. 657.)
748. III. RHODA, b. 1777; m. Gideon Hurlburt.
749. IV. CYNTHIA, b. 1779; d. 1814; m. Chauncey Sadd.
750. V. JOHN, JR., b. 1782; m. 1st, Delight G. Case; m. 2nd, Fanny Hunt.
751. VI. ABI. b. 1784; m. 1st, Elisha Case, Jr.; m. 2nd, Dea. John Brown.
752. VII. SYLVIA, b. 1785; d. 1786.
753. VIII. SYLVIA, b. 1787; m. Daniel Case, Jr.
754. IX. LUKE, b. 1789; m. 1st, Clara Foote; m. 2nd, Lavinia Hosmer.
755. X. AUSTIN, b. 1792; m. Lucy Allen.

256. REUBEN BARBER,[5] (John,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1751; m. Jan. 2, 1776, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Hosea Case. He d. in 1828 and was the first person interred in the Center Cemetery. His wife, Elizabeth, d. in 1839. They resided in Simsbury. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Conn. Was also in the Lexington Alarm.

CHILDREN:

756. I. REUBEN, JR., b. 1773; d. 1841; m. Lucretia Sloan.
757. II. MARY, b. 1776; d. 1804; m. Jonathan Noble.
758. III. SODOSA, b. 1780; m. Sarah Cleveland.
+759. IV. ELIZABETH, b. 1782.
760. V. PHEBE, b. 1785; d. 1833; m. Uri Cooke.
761. VI. HOSEA, b. 1788; m. Hannah Fuller.
762. VII. STARLING, b. 1790; d. 1801 from fracture of skull.
763. VIII. ALSON, b. 1792; m. Hannah Humphrey.
764. IX. SARAH, b. 1794; d. 1822; m. Harvey Pike.

260. JONATHAN BARBER,[6] (John,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1763; m. 1786, Abi Merrill, who was b. 1769, and d. 1848. He d. in 1817.

CHILDREN:

765. I. SETH, b. 1788; m. 1st, Thirza Hayden; m. 2nd, Mehitable Creesy; m. 3rd, Olive Creesy.
766. II. CLARINDA, b. 1789; m. Miles Foot.
767. III. ABI, b. 1791; d. 1796.
+768. IV. HENRY, b. 1793.
769. V. ABIAH, b. 1794; d. 1808.
770. VI. PLUMA, b. 1796; d. 1815.
771. VII. LINDA, b. 1799; m. Uriah Hosford.
772. VIII. THIRZA, b. 1801; m. Isaac Barnes.
773. IX. SUSANNAH, b. 1803; m. Inari L. Spencer.
774. X. ELIZA, b. 1806; m. Henry A. Adams.
+775. XI. NANCY, b. 1808.
776. XII. JONATHAN SHERMAN, b. 1812; d. 1847; m. Statira Church.
777. XIII. HARVEY, b. 1814; m. Lorinda Case.

276. MARY BARBER,[5] (Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 14, 1754; m. in Wintonbury, June 16, 1778, Aaron Crane.

CHILDREN:

778. I. POLLY CRANE, b. May 10, 1779.
779. II. AARON CRANE, b. Mch. 24, 1781.
780. III. TIMOTHY CRANE, b. Jan. 28, 1783.

781. iv. ZIBA CRANE, b. Apr. 16, 1785.
782. v. EL. CRANE, b. Aug. 3, 1787.
783. vi. JANE CRANE, b. Dec. 24, 1789.
784. vii. LUCINDA CRANE, b. Aug. 19, 1792.
785. viii. ELIHU CRANE, b. Nov. 17, 1794.
786. ix. HEZEKIAH CRANE, b. Feb. 1, 1797.
787. x. ALMIRA CRANE, b. July 18, 1799; d. Sept. 6, 1808.

After the death of his wife, Mary (Barber) Crane, Aaron Crane m. Apr. 17, 1817, Dorcas Dunn, widow, of Springfield, Mass. He d. July 3, 1826.

280. REUBEN BARBER,[5] (Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 12, 1762; m. —— ——.

CHILDREN:

788. i. WEALTHY, bp. Oct. 14, 1787.
789. ii. LUTHER, bp. Feb. 27, 1791.
790. iii. ELNATHAN, bp. Oct. 29, 1793.
791. iv. REUBEN, bp. Oct. 4, 1795.
792. v. TIRZAH, bp. Sept. 1804; d. Oct. 11, 1804.

281. CHLOE BARBER,[5] (Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) bp. May 12, 1765, m. Elijah (or Elisha) son of John and Content (Elmore) Sadd, who was b. Mch. 3, 1766, and d. Feb. 9, 1843. Chloe (Barber) Sadd d. May 31, 1849. They resided in E. Windsor.

CHILDREN:

793. i. ABIGAIL SADD, b. Feb. 14, 1788; m. Timothy Munsell.
794. ii. HARRY SADD, b. Jan. 21, 1790; m. Polly Spear.
795. iii. CHLOE SADD, b. Sept. 6, 1792; m. Charles Clark.
796. iv. LAURA SADD, b. Feb. 6, 1798; d. Feb. 19, 1799.
797. v. JOHN SADD, b. Sept. 10, 1800; m. Emeline Clark.

287. LUTHER BARBER,[5] (William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 1, 1736; m. Hannah —— and settled in Norfolk, Conn., but later removed to Harwinton, where he d. in 1777, adm. on his estate being granted to his widow, Nov. 11, 1777.

CHILDREN:

798. I. MARTIN L., b. 1772.
799. II. JOHN CALVIN, b. 1774.

288. JOSEPH BARBER,[5] (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 6, 1729; m. Zain —— They lived for a time in Harwinton but later removed to Bethlehem, N. Y., where he d. in 1795. Zain d. in Feb. 1817.

CHILDREN:

+800. I. ELIHU, b. Apr. 19, 1763.
+801. II. ABIJAH, b. July 15, 1767.
802. III. JOSEPH.
803. IV. ELISHA.
804. V. FRIEND, removed to Cayuga Co. in 1802; resided near North Auburn; had a large family.
+805. VI. ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1774.
+806. VII. ROSWELL, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 4, 1777.
807. VIII. SINA (prob. ASENATH.)
808. IX. SUSANNAH.
809. X. JEMIMA.
810. XI. HULDAH, m. Henry L. Meade of Bethlehem.

Only a very imperfect record of this family was obtainable, and there is no certainty that the order in which the children are listed is the order of their birth.

289. ELIZABETH BARBER,[5] (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 18, 1731; m. Mch. 7, 1751, Joseph Drake.

CHILDREN: Born in Torrington.

811. I. URSULA DRAKE, b. Jan. 21, 1752.
812. II. ELIZABETH DRAKE, b. Feb. 1, 1754.
813. III. SARAH DRAKE, b. May 13, 1756.
814. IV. HANNAH DRAKE, b. Mch. 12, 1761.
815. V. LORINDA DRAKE, b. Nov. 18, 1765.
816. VI. JULIANNA DRAKE, b. Mch. 28, 1769.

290. LUCY BARBER,[5] (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 11, 1734; m. Oct. 13, 1753, Richard Brittain. Resided in Windsor.

CHILDREN:

817. I. WILLIAM BRITTAIN, b. Mch. 11, 1756.
818. II. LUCY BRITTAIN, b. Feb. 26, 1760.
819. III. GILBERT BRITTAIN, b. Feb. 27, 1764.

201. LYDIA BARBER,[5] (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1738; m. Oct. 21, 1762, Ensign Aaron Eaton of Stafford, Conn., son of Samuel and Jemima Eaton, and grandson of William, who was an elder brother of Capt. Daniel Eaton of Ellington. He was b. in Tolland, Mch. 8, 1737.

Lydia (Barber) Eaton was injured by the falling of a well-sweep at her own door on July 29, 1790, and d. the next day.

CHILDREN:

820. I. ROXANA EATON, b. 1763.
821. II. AARON EATON, b. 1766.
822. III. LYDIA EATON, b. 1769.
823. IV. LUCINDA EATON, b. 1772.
824. V. JOSEPH BARBER EATON, b. 1775.

After the death of Lydia (Barber) Eaton, her husband m. 2nd, in 1790, Mrs. Abigail Converse, by whom he had three children.

293. ANN BARBER,[5] (Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 2, 1736; m. Oct. 17, 1754, Samuel Phelps, who was b. in Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 15, 1736

CHILDREN: Born in Harwinton.

+825. I. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. July 29, 1755 or 56.
+826. II. HEZEKIAH PHELPS, b. Jan. 6, 1758
+827. III. SILAS (or GILES) PHELPS, b. Dec. 13, 1759.
+828. IV. IRA PHELPS, b. May 30, 1763.
+829. V. URI PHELPS, b. July 15, 1755.
830. VI. ANNA PHELPS, b. Nov. 8, 1767.
+831. VII. EVAN PHELPS, b. Apr. 6, 1777.

Samuel Phelps was a lineal descendant of William Phelps, known in early records as "Ould Mr. Phelps," the line of descent being, Samuel,[5] Lieut. Samuel,[4] Lieut. Samuel,[3] Joseph,[2] William.[1] Samuel Phelps resided in Harwinton and served in the Revolutionary War, in Col. Humphrey's regiment. He d. in Harwinton, July 28, 1805.

303. REUBEN BURNHAM, (Mary Barber,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 22, 1742; m. 1765, Chloe Fitch. They resided in West Hartland, Conn. where he d. Dec. 22, 1812. His wife, Chloe, d. Nov. 27, 1814. She was a sister of John Fitch, the steamboat inventor.

CHILDREN:

832. I. LUTHER BURNHAM, b. July 10, 1766; lost at sea.
833. II. CHLOE BURNHAM, b. Mch. 6, 1768; m. Timothy Ensign; d. Sept. 28, 1811.
834. III. MIRIAM BURNHAM, b. July 5, 1770; m. Nathan Burnham, who d. 1846.
+835. IV. THOMAS BURNHAM, b. Oct. 12, 1771.
836. V. REUBEN BURNHAM, b. Nov. 3, 1773; d. Apr. 20, 1838.
+837. VI. CALVIN BURNHAM, b. Mch. 9, 1776.
838. VII. ANNA BURNHAM, b. Sept. 30, 1778; d. 1845.
839. VIII. PHINEAS BURNHAM, b. Sept. 30, 1782; d. Mch. 29, 1803.
840. IX. SHAYLOR FITCH BURNHAM, b. May 9, 1787; m. Betsey Goodyear; d. May 7, 1813.

315. DANIEL BARBER,[5] (Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 8, 1744; m. Nov. 1, 1764, probably Susannah Willis, or Wyllis, of Bridgewater, N. Y. They resided in Argyle or Greenwich, their last years being spent on a farm near North Greenwich, where Daniel Barber d. Aug. 22, 1817, and his wife on Oct. 28, 1824.

CHILDREN:

+841. I. ABRAHAM, b. Apr. 20, 1765.
+842. II. ROXENA, b. 1770.
+843. III. LEVINA.
+844. IV. AMASA, b. Oct. 29, 1773.
+845. V. ALPHEUS, b. Jan. 10, 1775.
+846. VI. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 19, 1776.
+847. VII. DANIEL, b. Sept. 22, 1780.
+848. VIII. COMFORT, b. 1784.
+849. IX. ITHAMER, b. 1787.

The proof that Daniel Barber,[5] son of Daniel,[4] of Windsor and Harwinton, is the same Daniel who married Susannah Wyllis, of

Bridgeport, N. Y., and whose family record is given above, is not positive, but the possibility is strong; hence, with this explanation, the record of this and succeeding generations is inserted.

The records of Daniel and Susannah (Wyllis) Barber and their descendants, were furnished by Mrs. Minnie Ward Kellogg of Syracuse, N. Y. In this branch of the family the name is frequently spelled "Barbur."

318. ELIZABETH BARBER,[5] (Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1749; bp. Armenia, N. Y., June 5, 1757; m. in Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 27, 1770-1, Rev. Isaiah Butler, son of Isaiah and Rebecca (Foot) Butler, who was b. in Branford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1750. They settled first in Harwinton, where their first two children were born, but removed later to Green Bush on the Hudson. She d. April 29, 1789.

CHILDREN:

850. I. LUCINDA BUTLER, b. Harwinton, Aug. 3, 1771; d. at about the age of 15 years.
851. II. ASAPH BUTLER, b. Harwinton, Jan. 27, 1773.
852. III. ISAIAH ZADA, JR.
853. IV. DEBORAH, } twins, b. 1779. m. Samuel Pierce.
854. V. REBEKAH, } m. Moses Barber.
855. VI. PHINEHAS.
856. VII. TIMOTHY.

The Rev. Isaiah Butler, the father of the above family, was a patriot, and there is abundant evidence in the family history in support of the tradition that he was in service in the cause of the colonists, although his name does not appear on any of the Revolutionary Rolls. During a part of the period of his service, he was living in Green Bush, N. Y., and during his absence in the army, his Tory neighbors destroyed and confiscated a great deal of his property.

After returning from the army, Mr. Butler removed to Zoar, Mass., where his wife, Elizabeth Barber, died. He married 2nd, a Miss Hill, by whom he had six children. They removed to Schroon Lake, N. Y., where both he and his second wife died and were buried.

Mr. Butler studied for the ministry in the Presbyterian Church, but before completing his preparation, he joined the Baptist Church, of which his wife was already a member, and became a minister in that denomination.

In the possession of a descendant of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Barber) Butler, is an old letter written by a clergyman who visited in Mr. and Mrs. Butler's home. He described Mrs. Butler as being an unusually bright, vivacious, and gifted woman, and stated that she had red hair, a fair complexion and blue eyes.

The name Isaiah was a favorite one in the Butler family, the Rev. Isaiah being the third in his direct line, bearing the name. Perhaps on this account he adopted as a middle name, "Zada" and he is known to his descendants as Isaiah Zada Butler, but in all official papers his name appears as Isaiah Butler, Jr., the name "Zada" in no case being used.

According to the records, it seems that he was undoubtedly a descendant of John Butler, who was a member of the "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company" in Boston in 1644, the line of descent being as follows:

JOHN BUTLER of Boston "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. 1644; removed to Branford, Conn., where he d. in 1680; m. twice.

JONATHAN BUTLER, m. Lydia ——; lived in Branford, Conn.

ISAIAH BUTLER, b. June 17, 1705; m. Martha Baldwin, dau. of George and Deborah (Rose) Baldwin, who was b. Jan. 13, 1702-3.

ISAIAH BUTLER, b. Sept. 12, 1726; m. Rebecca Foot, who was b. Apr. 10, 1727; they were married Jan. 3, 1749-50. They settled first in Branford, Conn., where their first two children were born, but removed first to Waterbury and later to Harwinton, where he d. Feb. 16, 1767.

ISAIAH BUTLER, JR., b. Oct. 23, 1750; m. Elizabeth Barber.

Martha Baldwin, the grandmother of the Rev. Isaiah Butler, was a descendant of

JOHN BALDWIN, of Milford, Conn., who came to New England with the other Milford Baldwins. He m. 1st, Mary —— by whom he had nine children. She d. between 1651 and 1654 and he m. 2nd, Mary Bruen, dau. of John Bruen of Stapleford, Cheshire, England; she d. Sept. 2, 1670; he d. in Milford and was buried there June 21, 1681. His second child by his second marriage was,

GEORGE BALDWIN, who was b. in 1662 and m. about 1688, Deborah Rose, daughter of Deacon Jonathan Rose, and granddaughter of Robert Rose. They had 10 children. He was a blacksmith and a prominent and much respected citizen; was a Deacon of the Milford church before 1715. He d. Oct. 26, 1728, leaving a large estate. His sixth child was,

MARTHA BALDWIN, b. Jan 13, 1702; m. Sept. 29, 1725, Isaiah Butler. Their son,

ISAIAH BUTLER, m. Rebecca Foot, and their son

ISAIAH BUTLER, Jr., m. Elizabeth Barber.

Mary Bruen, grandmother of Martha Baldwin, was descended from an ancient English family of that name, the first one known in hisory being,

ROBERT LE BRUEN, whose name appears in a grant of land bearing date of 1230.

ROBERT LE BRUEN, heir of Bruen, Stapleford.

EMMA LE BRUEN, m. Roger Le Bruen, (probably her cousin).

ROBERT, d. before 1354.

ROGER, m. Catherine, dau. of John de Leigh.

NICHOLAS, m. Ellena, dau. of Roger de Praers, and sister and sole heiress of Henry de Praers of Duddon.

ROGER, marriage contract 1383 to Catherine, dau. of Sir John Norris.

THOMAS, m. Alice, dau. of Thomas Greenway of Biddulph, County Stafford.

JAMES, m. the dau. and heiress of John Dedwoods of Chester.

JAMES, m. Anne, dau. of Geoffrey Starkie and Sybella his wife.

JOHN, m. the dau. of Ottey of Ottey, County Salop.

JOHN, m. 1st, Anne, sister of Sir John Done. She d. without issue, and he m. 2nd, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Holford of Holford. He d. 1587.

JOHN BRUEN, m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hardware; she d. 1596; he m. 2nd, Anne Fox; he m. 3rd, Margaret ——.

MARY BRUEN, dau. by third marriage, bp. June 14, 1622; emigrated to New England with her brother Obadiah; m. John Baldwin.

GEORGE BALDWIN, m. Deborah Rose.

MARTHA BALDWIN, m. Isaiah Butler.

ISAIAH BUTLER, m. Rebecca Foot.

ISAIAH BUTLER, JR., m. Elizabeth Barber.

John Bruen, father of Mary, second wife of John Baldwin, was born probably about 1560. Soon after his death, the Rev. William Hinde, Rector of the Parish, wrote and published his biography, entitled "The Very Singular Life of John Bruen, Esq., of Stapletord, Cheshire, England. About 100 years later this book was republished in England and again in 1857 in New York.

The story thus preserved from generation to generation, is that of a devoutly religious life, a life whose faith was shown by

Bruen of Stapletord.

its works. John Bruen is, perhaps, the one example of a plain English country gentleman whose biography has been written, printed and re-printed, read and re-read, and whose name has been remembered for three centuries, simply because of the goodness and purity of his life.

Rebecca Foot (or Foote), mother of the Rev. Isaiah Butler was descended from

NATHANIEL FOOTE, who married in England, Elizabeth Deming. They had six children b. in England and one b. in America. They settled first in Watertown but afterwards removed to Wethersfield, Conn., where he was representative from 1641 to 1644. He d. in 1644 and his widow m. 2nd, Thomas Welles, afterwards Governor of the colony. She d. July 26, 1683. She was a sister of John Deming.

ROBERT FOOTE, of Branford, Conn., b. in England about 1629; settled first in Wethersfield, where he was a freeman in 1657; removed to New Haven; m. Sarah ——.

NATHANIEL, m. Tabitha, dau. of Stephen Bishop of Guilford.

MOSES, b. Jan. 13, 1702, m. June 22, 1726, Mary Byington (or Byintun).

REBECCA, m. Isaiah Butler.

ISAIAH BUTLER, m. Elizabeth Barber

323. BENJAMIN BARBER,[5] (Jonah,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 6, 1753; bp. May, 1758. Stiles' "Ancient Windsor" gives credit to D. Williams Patterson, of Newark Valley, N.Y., for the following information regarding Benjamin Barber: "The entries on an old account book kept by him, show him to have been a sort of universal genius, weaving, mending shoes, teaming, extracting teeth and making and selling brandy and metheglin. "A record in his own handwriting is as follows: "Benjamin Barber, His Book, Dec. 3rd, 1778. Then I was married to Mrs. Ruth Boles." Benjamin Barber d. Apr. 12, 1797.

CHILDREN :

857. I. RUTH, b. Oct. 27, 1782; bp. Nov. 5; m. Nov. 14, 1805, Erastus Woodford.
858. II. JONAH, b. Sept. 30, 1783; d June, 16, 1806.

324. TABITHA BARBER,[5] (Jonah,[4] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 6, 1757; m. Oliver Filley, who d. Mch. 6, 1796. They resided in Bloomfield.

CHILDREN :

859. I. OLIVER FILLEY, b. June 26, 1784.
860. II. JERUSHA FILLEY, b. July 19, 1788.
861. III. AMELIA FILLEY, b. Sept. 20, 1792.
+862. IV. HARVEY FILLEY, b. June 30, 1794; m. 1st, Laura Marshall; m. 2nd, Chloe Caldwell.

329. MARY PHELPS,[5] (Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 14, 1740; m. Sept. 15, 1754, Asahel Dewey, son of Abijah, Jr., and Mercy (Ashley) Dewey, who was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1734. They settled in Westfield, where Mary d. May 27, 1762.

CHILDREN :

863. I. ABIGAIL DEWEY, b. May 7, 1756.
864. II. ASAHEL DEWEY, b. July 11, 1758; d. July 26, 1758.
865. III. ASAHEL DEWEY, b. Mch. 13, 1760; d. Mch. 18, 1760.
866. IV. MARY DEWEY, b. Aug. 20, 1761.

330. ELIJAH PHELPS,[6] (Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 18, bp. Aug. 5, 1744; m., but name of wife not known.

CHILDREN :

867. I. MARY PHELPS, b. Jan. 7, bp. 10, 1768; prob. d. young.
868. II. HEZEKIAH PHELPS, b. May 12, 1770.
869. III. ESTHER PHELPS, b. Sept. 27, 1772.
870. IV. MARY PHELPS, bp. Oct. 5, 1777.
871. V. ELIJAH PHELPS, bp. Aug. 1780.
872. VI. NATHAN PHELPS.
873. VII. MATTHEW PHELPS, bp. May 9, 1784.

874. VIII. JANNET PHELPS.
875. IX. CALEB PHELPS, bp. Oct. 6, 1788.
876. X. SMITH PHELPS, bp. Feb. 2, 1795.

Stiles' "Ancient Windsor," from which this record was obtained, states that the name of Phelps was extinct in this line in 1860.

334. GEORGE PHELPS,[5] (Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Windsor, Conn., Dec. 9, 1755; m. May 23, 1784, Anna Theresa Fitch, dau. of James and Ann Fitch, who was b. in Windham, Conn., Oct. 16, 1765. Her line of descent from Thomas Fitch, who settled in Norwalk in 1663, is as follows: Anna Theresa,[5] James,[5] Capt. John,[4] Capt. John,[3] Rev. James,[2] Thomas.[1] She d. in Windsor, Oct. 29, 1854. George Phelps d. Feb. 16, 1816-17.

CHILDREN:

+877. I. JAMES L. PHELPS, b. Apr. 16, 1785
+878. II. WALTER PHELPS, b. May 1, 1789.
+879. III. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. July 25, 1791.
+880. IV. RHODA PHELPS, b. Aug. 16, 1793.
+881. V. ANNE T. PHELPS, b. Aug. 31, 1804.

338. JACOB PHELPS,[5] (Jacob Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Windsor, Conn., June 16, 1747; m. about 1769, Abigail Williams Prior. They settled first in Windsor, but later removed to Whitestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He d. in Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1814.

CHILDREN: All born in Windsor, Conn.

882. I. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Mch. 24, 1771, d. Aug. 18, 1781.
883. II. CHARITY PHELPS, b. Sept. 9, 1773.
884. III. EULINA PHELPS, b. Feb. 9, 1775; bp. in Bloomfield, Conn., Feb. 12, 1775.
885. IV. BATHSHEBA PHELPS, b. Aug. 17, 1777.
886. V. JACOB PHELPS, b. Aug. 17, 1783; d. young.
887. VI. JACOB PHELPS, b. Aug. 13, 1786.
+888. VII. CLARISSA PHELPS, b. Whitestone, N. Y., about 1790.

According to family tradition, Jacob Phelps was a Revolutionary soldier, and participated in the battle of Saratoga.

346. JOEL PHELPS,[5] (Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Windsor, Conn., 1732, but his father removed, with his family, to Harwinton in 1733. Joel Phelps m. in Goshen, Conn., Sept. 8, 1757, Jerusha Nash, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Merrick) Nash. She was b in Simsbury, Oct. 5, 1736, and d. in New Haven, Vt., in 1796. Joel Phelps settled first on a farm near Goshen, Conn., but later removed to Norfolk, Conn., where he resided until about 1790, when he removed to New Haven, Vt., where he d. in 1799. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was enlisted in Capt. Holcomb's Co.

CHILDREN: Born in Goshen, Conn.

889. I. ABRAHAM PHELPS, b. 1758.
+890. II. SAMUEL NASH PHELPS, b. 1762.

Born in Norfolk, Conn.

+891. III. JOEL PHELPS, b. 1765.
+892. IV. PHINEAS PHELPS, b. April 10, 1767.
+893. V. PHILO PHELPS, b. May, 1770.
894. VI. MARTIN PHELPS, b. Sept. 10, 1772.
895. VII. ELKANAH PHELPS, b. June 11, 1775; d. young.
896. VIII. ELKANAH PHELPS, b. May 13, 1777; d. young.
+897. IX. ELKANAH WILCOX PHELPS, bp. May 31, 1779.
+898. X. LUCY PHELPS, b. Oct. 11, 1780; m. Amariah Smith.

348. SAMUEL PHELPS,[5] (Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Harwinton, Conn., Sept. 15, 1736; m. Anna, dau. of Samuel Barber. For record of family see No. 293.

354. CAPT. MATTHEW PHELPS,[5] (Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Harwinton, Conn., June 6, 1746; m. 1st, Jerusha Phelps, dau. of Ensign Abel, and Mary (Pinnick) Phelps, who was b. in Goshen, Conn, June 28, 1745. He m. 2nd, Thankful (Phelps) Moore, dau. of John and Thankful (Moore) Phelps, and widow of Andrew Moore, who was b. in Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 11, 1742, and d. in New Haven, Vt.

"Phelps Genealogy" (Andrew T. Servin) from which this, as well as many other records of the Phelps family, was obtained, contains the following: "Capt. Phelps was a farmer. He first

settled in Norfolk, Conn., circa 1768. He was a great traveler for his time. Having consumption, he was advised to spend some time in a warmer climate. Accordingly, in the fall of 1774, he took passage for New Orleans, and after arriving there, went up the Mississippi, and located a plantation on Big Black River, and returned in the fall of 1775. The following spring, he started with his family for the plantation, but conditions were much changed, owing to the breaking out of the Revolutionary War. He found his plantation occupied by other parties, from whom he could get neither possession or redress. His wife sickened and died, and his two children were drowned in crossing the Mississippi. A child had been born on their journey to New Orleans, which was named Atlantic, but it lived only a short time.

After losing his family, Capt. Phelps entered the Revolutionary Army, and was in service two years, and at the expiration of that time (1779) returned to his old home in Harwinton, Conn.

After his second marriage he settled in Norfolk and in 1788 removed from there to New Haven, Vt., where he died. He published a book of his travels, which was printed in Bennington, Vt. in 1785, entitled "Capt. Matthew Phelps, from Connecticut to the Mississippi River, 1775-80."

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; born, Norfolk, Conn.

899. I. JERUSHA PHELPS.
900. II. MATTHEW PHELPS.
901. III. DAUGHTER.
902. IV. RUTH PHELPS.
903. V. ATLANTIC PHELPS.

Two of the above children d. in infancy, in Norfolk. Two were drowned in the Mississippi, and the last one, Atlantic, was b. on the ocean on their way to New Orleans, and d. in infancy.

CHILDREN: By 2nd marriage; b. in Norfolk.

904. VI. SON, d. in infancy.
905. VII. MATTHEW PHELPS, b. 1783.
906. VIII. JERUSHA PHELPS, b. 1785; m. Ezra Hoyt.

365. BENJAMIN BROWN,[5] (Benjamin Brown,[4] Mary Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 20, 1748; m. —— ——. They settled in Wintonbury.

CHILDREN:

907. I. ROXY BROWN, b. Oct. 6, 1771; m. John Cole. They removed to Marcellus, N. Y.
+908. II. BENJAMIN BROWN, bp. Oct. 13, 1776.
909. III. MOSES BROWN, settled in Columbus, Ohio.
+910. IV. ABIGAIL BROWN, bp. Nov. 24, 1799.

386. OLIVER BARBER,[5] (Capt. David,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 2, 1742; m. Mary ——. He d. Oct. 7, 1805.

CHILDREN:

911. I. PATIENCE, } b. Jan. 12, 1767.
912. II. HYROM, }
913. III. OLIVER, b. July 29, 1771.
914. IV. THOMAS, b. Oct. 16, 1773.
915. V. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1776.
916. VI. RALPH, b. Oct. 17, 1778.
917. VII. DAVID, b. Feb. 3, 1781.
918. VIII. MERCY, b. May 6, 1783; pos. m. Nov. 20, 1805, Austin Tuttle.
919. IX. POLLY, b. Sept. 19, 1785; m. Feb. 11, 1810, Asaph Mann.

390. AARON BARBER,[5] (Capt. David,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1749; m. Rachel Jones, dau. of Col Joel Jones of Saybrook. Aaron Barber came from Hebron, Conn., to Onandaga Co., N. Y. about the year 1801, and settled in Onandaga Valley. On Mch. 4, 1805, he was fatally injured by falling from a tree.

CHILDREN: Born in Hebron, Conn.

920. I. AARON, JR.
921. II. JOEL.
922. III. RACHEL.
923. IV. ABIGAIL.
+924. V. JEDEDIAH.
925. VI. MARY.

391. OBADIAH BARBER,[5] (Capt. David,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 29, 1754; m. Anna ——.

CHILDREN:

926. I. ERASTUS, b. Jan. 4, 1774.
927. II. ANNA, b. Jan. 14, 1776
928. III. WEALTHY, b. Sept. 10, 1778; m. June 6, 1801, Aaron Swetland; d. Aug. 20, 1801
929. IV. OBADIAH, b. June 26, 1781.
930. V. JOHN, b. Aug. 21, 1785.
931. VI. ARETHUSA, b. Aug. 15, 1788.
932. VII. DESIRE, b. Aug. 10, 1791.
933. VIII. FANNY, b. Apr. 9, 1796

393. DAVID BARBER,[5] (David,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 16, 1760; m. Sept. 18, 1781, Lois, dau. of Timothy Dutton. At the beginning of the Revolutionary War, David Barber was, according to tradition, drummer boy in the same company with his father, and he and his father were in the party which fortified Dorchester Heights the night of Mch. 4, 1776. They were also in the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, and in the retreat to New York, Aug. 29, 1776. In 1792 he removed from Hebron, Conn. to Northfield, Mass. where he d. Mch. 13, 1839. His wife d. Apr. 20, 1821.

CHILDREN:

934. I. AMAZIAH D., b. June 30, 1782; m. Freelove C. Arnold, who d. Nov. 4, 1811; he d. 1814.
935. II. DAVID, b. Mch. 1785; physician in Bradford Co., Pa.
936. III. ISAAC R., b. May 20, 1787; m. Nancy Chandler.
937. IV. LOIS, b. Jan. 25, 1789; d. Aug. 1807.
938. V. FANNY, b. 1793; d. Feb. 8, 1793.
939. VI. FANNY, b. Mch. 17, 1794; d. Mch. 10, 1827.
940. VII LUCY D., b. Mch. 1, 1796; d. unmarried, May 10, 1825.
941. VIII. MARY, b. Nov. 23, 1799, m. May 28, 1821, Dr. Henry Morgan.
+942. IX. CHARLES, b. Apr. 19, 1802.

395. ELIHU BARBER,[5] (David,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 17, 1768; m. Jan. 25, 1791, Hannah Gott. She d. Apr. 1, 1858, aged over 88 years. He d. Mch. 27, 1848.

CHILDREN: All except youngest born in Connecticut

943. i. HENRY, b. Feb. 13, 1792; m. 1819, Sarah Shields; had six children.

944. ii. LYDIA, b. June 6, 1799; d. 1804.

945. iii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 14, 1799; m. 1816, Daniel W. Carver; had three children.

+946. iv. DAVID, b. Sept. 8, 1802.

David Barber, of Hebron, Conn., father of Elihu, was a merchant in Hebron, Conn., and a wealthy man for those times. During the Revolutionary War, however, his fortune was swept away and Elihu, who had been reared in luxury, was left to face a life of toil and hardship. In his wife he had a strong, capable helper.

Early in 1801 they sold their little, barren Connecticut farm, and with $700.00 in cash, set out with an ox team and sled for Pompey, N. Y., where they arrived the latter part of February. Here they bought 100 acres of land, the deed bearing the date of March 7, 1801. They moved into a log house and while the husband worked to clear and improve the farm, the wife was busy with her loom, weaving, not only the linen and woolen for her own household, but for the neighbors as well.

In 1810, a frame house "of the pattern so common in dear old Connecticut" was built and furnished, the busy loom having paid for the brick in the chimney, the sawing of all of the lumber and for the labor of shingling the house.

The dairy business proved profitable, and Mr. Barber was known among the old settlers as "Butter Barber." Additions were made to the farm until they owned over 500 acres.

Mr. and Mrs. Barber were among the organizers of the First Baptist Church of Pompey, and Mrs. Barber, until her death, was one of its most active members.

"Plain, unassuming people were they, in the front ranks of pioneers whose onward march has carried civilization from ocean to ocean."

396. TEMPERANCE PHELPS,[5] (Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., May 3, 1739; m. May 24, 1754, Ezra Strong, Jr., who was b. Hebron, Mch. 4, 1733. They settled first in Hebron, but in 1772 removed to

Williamsburg, Mass., where Mr. Strong d. Aug. 7, 1834, at the age of 101 years, 5 months, and 3 days. Temperance (Phelps) Strong d. Aug. 14, 1810.

CHILDREN: Born, Hebron, Conn.

947. I. TEMPERANCE STRONG, b. Jan. 5, 1758; m. Zachariah Wilder.

948. II. ASENATH STRONG, b. Aug. 3, 1760; m. 1st, James Miller; m. 2nd, James Claghorn; m. 3rd, John Campbell.

949. III. (DEA.) EZRA STRONG, b. Aug. 4, 1763; m. Nancy Gates.

950. IV. SOLOMON STRONG, b. May 19, 1765; m. Sally Thayer.

951. V. WILLIAM STRONG, b. May 13, 1768; d. May 3, 1850; unmarried.

+952. VI. ABIGAIL C. STRONG, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Feb. 21, 1773.

953. VII. HANNAH STRONG, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Apr. 9, 1775; d. June 23, 1827.

399. CAPT. SOLOMON PHELPS,[5] (Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 3, 1743; m. in Hebron, Oct. 24, 1765, Lucy Lord, who was b. Aug. 26, 1748. Mr. Phelps served in the Revolutionary Army, and was appointed Lieut. in 1776, and Captain from 1779 to 1780. He d. in Hebron, Aug. 25, 1817.

CHILDREN:

954. I. LUCY PHELPS, b. May 2, 1766; d. unmarried, Oct. 10, 1798.

+955. II. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Aug. 28, 1768.

956. III. PATIENCE PHELPS, b. July 29, 1770; d. unmarried, Apr. 11, 1813.

+957. IV. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Apr. 25, 1772.

+958. V. DOROTHY PHELPS, b. Aug. 4, 1774.

959. VI. EPAPHRAS LORD PHELPS, b. Oct. 21, 1776; d. Apr. 7, 1778.

+960. VII. EPAPHRAS LORD PHELPS, b. Nov. 10, 1779.

+961. VIII. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. June 22, 1783.

962. IX. EUNICE PHELPS, b. Oct. 20, 1785.

963. X. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Jan. 21 or 25, 1792.

400. DAVID PHELPS,[5] (Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 3, 1746; m. Colbrook, Conn., Mch. 16, 1769, Damise Pratt; d. Westchester, Conn., July, 1787. He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Holmes' Co., Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regt., as musician.

CHILD:

964. I. DAMISE PHELPS, b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 3, 1770. (Perhaps others.)

402. CAPT. BISSELL PHELPS,[5] (Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Feb. 16, bp. Mch. 17, 1754; m. 1st, Lovina Skinner, July 12, 1775. She was b. Hebron, Conn., and d. Waitsfield, Vt., Mch. 29, 1802; m. 2nd, Sally Waterman, dau. of Abraham and Anna (Brown) Waterman, who was b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 31, 1772 and d. Sharon, Vt., Apr. 16, 1871 in her 100th year. He d. Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 25, 1845 in his 91st year. He was in service in the Revolutionary War with a commission as Capt. under Quartermaster-Gen. Maverick Hubbard. He also served under Gen. Lafayette and acted as a conductor of teams for the transportation of supplies to the Continental Army.

CHILDREN:

+965. I. DAVID PHELPS, b. Hebron, Conn., Nov. 4, 1775.
+966. II. AARON PHELPS, b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 15, 1778.
+967. III. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 6, 1782.
+968. IV. LOVISA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Conn., Mch. 22, 1784.
969. V. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Middlefield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1787; d. Dec. 10, 1788.
Born in Waitsfield, Vt.
970. VI. SON, b. Sept. 28, 1789; d. same day.
971. VII. EUNICE, b. June 16, 1791; d. Aug. 8, 1791.
972. VIII. SON, b. Nov. 30, 1794; d. same day.
973. IX. SON, b. Aug. 8, 1804; d. same day.
974. X. SON, b. June 27, 1805; d. same day.
+975. XI. HORACE, b. Aug. 27, 1806.

404. HANNAH PHELPS,[5] (Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Mch. 10, 1758-9; m. 1st,

Apr. 24, 1777, Joel Porter, son of John and Sarah (Mack) Porter. He was b. in Hebron, Conn., July 28, 1731; m 2nd, a Mr. Greer.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; b. Hebron, Conn.

976. I. SOLOMON PORTER.
977. II. JOEL PORTER.
978. III. CHILD, d. young.
+979. IV. ALFRED PORTER.
980. V. CHARLES PORTER.
981. VI. CHILD, d. young.
982. VII. PHELPS PORTER.
983. VIII. CHILD, d. young.
984. IX. DUDLEY PORTER.
985. X. CHILD, d. young.
986. XI. LILA PORTER.
987. XII. HANNAH PORTER.
988. XIII. ELECTA PORTER.
989 XIV. ANNA PORTER.
+990. XV. RALPH PORTER, b. Mch. 21, 1791.
991. XVI. CHILD, d. young.

There were three sets of twins in this family.

405. ALICE BARBER,[5] (Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Hebron, Conn., Mch. 13, 1749; m. May 1770, Oliver Phelps, who was b. in Hebron, Conn., Mch. 22, 1744. He d. July 7, 1800. She m. 2nd, Dec. 24, 1802, Capt. Elias Bliss, who d. Mch. 1, 1807. She m. 3rd, Nov. 3, 1818, Capt. Hezekiah Bassett, who. d. Sept. 27, 1821. She d. in Hebron, July 7, 1848, in her 100th year.

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

992. I. SON, b. 1771; d. in infancy.
993. II. ALICE PHELPS, b. Nov. 15, 1774; m. Amasa Hull; settled in Easton, Pa.
+994. III. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Oct. 26, 1777.
+995. IV. VIOLA PHELPS, b. Sept. 8, 1780.
+996. V. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. Oct. 7, 1785.

406. ABIGAIL BARBER,[5] (Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Jan. 5, 1749; m. Apr. 8, 1767,

Aaron Phelps, who was b. in Hebron, Mch. 31, 1748. Aaron Phelps was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; was in the Lexington Alarm, and later enlisted in Col. Sage's Regt., Capt. Ellis Company. Abigail (Barber) Phelps d. in Hebron, June 29, 1791.

CHILDREN:

+ 997. I. AARON PHELPS, b. Apr. 22, 1768.
+ 998. II. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. May 21, 1770.
+ 999. III. AMELIA PHELPS, b. 1775.
1000. IV. ALPHEUS PHELPS, b. 1776; d. young.
1001. V. ALFRED PHELPS, b. 1777; d. young.
+1002. VI. ALPHEUS PHELPS, b. May 10, 1778.
+1003. VII. ALFRED PHELPS, b. May 8, 1780.
+1004. VIII. MINDWELL PHELPS.

408. STEPHEN BARBER,[5] (Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Nov. 16, 1752; m. May 13, 1773, Desire Tarbox; d. Nov. 10, 1838.

CHILDREN:

1005. I. DESIRE, b. Sept. 13, 1774.
1006. II. DUDLEY, b. Aug. 8, 1778; d. May 18, 1782.

412. BELA BARBER,[5] (Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Hebron, Conn., Feb. 23, 1762; m. May 29, 1783, Margaret Jones.

CHILDREN:

1007. I. BELA, b. Dec. 17, 1784.
1008. II. LECTA, b. Feb. 15, 1787.
1009. III. CHILD, b. Mch. 20, 1789; d. Mch. 21, 1789.
1010. IV. LAURA, b. July 19, 1790.

416. JOSIAH BARBER,[5] (Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 22, 1771; m. 1st, June 29, 1794, Abigail Gilbert, dau. of Sylvester and Patience Gilbert. She was b. about 1777, and d. Mch. 10, 1797. He m. 2nd, Feb. 2, 1802, Sophia Lord, of East Haddam.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

1011. I. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 27, 1795; d. Jan. 1, 1796.
+1012. II. ABIGAIL GILBERT, b. Feb. 18, 1797.

By 2nd marriage.

+1013. III. EPAPHRAS LORD, b. Nov. 25, 1802.
1014. IV. SOPHIA LORD, d. unmarried.
1015. V. JERUSHA LORD, d. unmarried.
+1016. VI. HARRIET.

In 1818 Josiah Barber removed to Ohio and settled near Cleveland, in the part known as Brooklyn.

417. LOVISA BARBER,[5] (Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 23, 1775; m. Uzziel Phelps, who was b. in Hebron in 1772. She d. Sept. 1, 1853.

CHILDREN: Born in Hebron, Conn.

1017. I. LAURA M. PHELPS, m. Elihu Wright.
1018. II. ABIGAIL PHELPS, m. three times.
1019. III. EZEKIEL PHELPS, m. 1st, Sarah Lanning; m. 2nd, Laura Camp.
1020. IV. CALVIN PHELPS.
1021. V. GEORGE PHELPS.
1022. VI. POLLY PHELPS.
+1023. VII. SUSAN C. PHELPS, b. Oct. 17, 1807.
1024. VIII. MARY ANN PHELPS, m. Welch Knight.

418. HANNAH MOORE,[5] (Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Windsor, Conn., May 28, 1754; m. Timothy Cooke, son of Reuben and Mehitable Cooke, who was b. in Windsor in 1749; bp. July 31, 1753. Mr. Cooke was a Revolutionary soldier. They resided in Winchester, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1025. I. SELINA COOKE, b. Jan. 13, 1783.
1026. II. TIMOTHY COOKE, b. Feb. 22, 1785; d. young.
1027. III. TRUMAN COOKE, b. Nov. 23, 1786.
1028. IV. PLIN COOKE, b. July 27, 1790; m. and had ten children.
1029. V. MEDAD COOKE, b. Mch. 4, 1793; m. twice.
1030. VI. ZOPHAR COOKE, b. Jan. 5, 1795; d. Mch. 10, 1795.
1031. VII. MARVIN COOKE, b. Sept. 23, 1796; d. in Chicago, Ill.
1032. VIII. LEWIS COOKE, b. June 11, 1798; m. Mary P. Hartwick.

422. SIMEON MOORE,[5] (Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Torrington, Conn., Mch. 20, 1760; m. 1st, Jan. 21, 1784, Hannah Cooke, dau. of John and Rachel (Wilson) Cooke, who was b. in Torrington, and d. Oct. 22, 1795. He m. 2nd, May 12, 1797, Elizabeth Andrews, who d. about 1803 or 1804. He m. 3rd, May 10, 1805, Roxana (Phelps) Meacham (widow) who was b. in Granby, Conn., Dec. 1, 1763. By her former husband, Paul Meacham, she had nine children. She d. in Westonville, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1847. Mr. Phelps d. in the same place June 26, 1825. He was a Revolutionary soldier; took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and was enlisted for three years in the Conn. Line Regts., Capt. Ben Harmon's Co., and also served one year in the privateer service.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; all born in Winchester, Conn.

1033. I. POLLY MOORE, b. Nov. 1, 1784; m. —— Rector; no issue.

1034. II. LOVINA MOORE, b. Apr. 16, 1786; m. Elijah Benedict.

1035. III. WEALTHY MOORE, b. Mch. 24, 1789; d. Dec. 6, 1804; unmarried.

1036. IV. SIMEON MOORE, b. June 8, 1791.

1037. V. HANNAH MOORE, b. Jan. 15, 1794; m. —— Sage.

By 2nd marriage; born in Winchester.

1038. VI. ELHANNAN W. MOORE, b. Dec. 24, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1802.

1039. VII. THOMAS J. MOORE, b. Oct. 2, 1800; d. Nov. 16, 1801.

1040. VIII. PHOEBE MOORE, b. Oct., 1802; m. Dr. Luman Sharp.

By 3rd marriage; born in Gahanna, Ohio.

1041. IX. BENJAMIN MOORE, b. July 11, 1807; m. Hannah E. Wightman.

425. AZUBAH MOORE,[5] (Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 13, 1765; m. May 6, 1789, Edward Phelps, son of Timothy and Margaret (Gillett) Phelps, who was b. in Colebrook, Conn., Aug. 27, 1759, and d. in Blendon, O., Oct. 18, 1849. He d. in Blendon, Aug. 10, 1840. They settled first in Windsor, but in 1806 Mr. Phelps purchased

a tract of land near Blendon, Franklin County, Ohio, and thither he removed with his family, his wife's parents and a neighbor, Isaac Griswold, and his family. This little party were the first white settlers in Blendon Township.

CHILDREN: All excepting the last born in Windsor.

+1042. I. EDWARD PHELPS, b. May 10, 1790.
1043. II. ABRAM PHELPS, b. Aug. 16, 1791; m. Lucy Bell. Was a soldier in War of 1812.
1044. III. AZUBAH PHELPS, b. May 19, 1794; d. Apr. 6, 1870; unmarried.
1045. IV. LEWIS PHELPS, b. Jan 10, 1796; d. Mch. 14, 1796.
+1046. V. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. Jan. 28, 1797.
+1047. VI. CHLOE PHELPS, b. May 30, 1799.
+1048. VII. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Sept. 26, 1802.
+1049. VIII. HOMER MOORE PHELPS, b. in Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1812.

429. TIMOTHY BARBER,[5] (John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 9, 1748; m. May 22, 1776, Anna Peck, who d. prob. about 1780. He m. 2nd, in 1782, Hannah Peck.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; born in Harwinton, Conn.

1050. I. ANNA, b. Oct. 5, 1777.

By 2nd marriage.

1051. II. MILES, b. Mch. 10, 1784; d. July 28, 1789.
1052. III. HANNAH, b. July 2, 1786.
1053. IV. RUTH, b. Nov. 5, 1789; m. Jeremiah Fairchild; she d. Feb. 6, 1871.

The records indicate that Anna Peck was a widow when she married Timothy Barber; her first husband being Bethel Willibie, by whom she had one child, Bethel, b. Dec. 4, 1771. This may, however, have been another Anna Peck.

430. BENJAMIN BARBER,[5] (John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 7, 1753; m Jan. 9, 1777, Lydia Matthews. He was admitted to Church June 26, 1774.

CHILDREN: Born in Harwinton, Conn.

1054. I. ROSWELL MATTHEWS, b. Feb. 21, bp. Apr. 19, 1778.
1055. II. AMOS, b. Oct. 18, 1779.

438. DAVID THRALL,[5] (Jane Barber,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 23, 1749; m. Zuline ——.

CHILDREN: All born in Windsor, Conn.

1056. I. HENRY THRALL,
1057. II. MARY THRALL,
1058. III. SARAH THRALL,
1059. IV. JOEL THRALL,
} All bp. Oct. 1, 1786.
1060. V. HULDAH THRALL, bp. Jan. 30, 1791.
1061. VI. WILLIAM THRALL, bp. July 27, 1794.

440. JESSE THRALL,[5] (Jane Barber,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 8, 1754; m. Mehitable ——.

CHILDREN: All born in Windsor, Conn.

1062. I. NATHANIEL THRALL, bp. May 4, 1786.
1063. II. MARILLA THRALL, bp. June 10, 1787.
1064. III. TIMOTHY THRALL, bp. Oct. 25, 1789.
1065. IV. ANN THRALL, bp. Oct. 5, 1793.
1066. V. ELIZABETH THRALL, bp. Oct. 2, 1796.

447. GIDEON BARBER,[5] (Gideon,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 11, 1756 or 57; m. Rhoda Drake. Toward the close of the Revolutionary War, Gideon served with his father, having in the meantime removed to Vermont, to which state his service is doubtless credited.

CHILDREN:

1067. I. MARIA, b. Mch. 1, 1795.
1068. II. AARON GILLETT, b. May 7, 1797.
1069. III. RHODA, b. May 22, 1801.

450. ABNER BARBER,[5] (Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 20, 1758; m. Dec. 13, 1781, Annie Frisbie, who was b. Apr. 12, 1762, and d. Feb. 4, 1825. Abner Barber d. Nov. 29, 1815.

CHILDREN: Born, Harwinton, Conn.

1070. I. ASA, b. Mch. 9, 1783; d. Aug. 12, 1784.
+1071. II. ASA, b. Mch. 22, 1785; m. Mindwell Rossiter.
+1072. III. ANNA, b. Apr. 12, 1789; m. Jonathan Rossiter.

Jonathan and Mindwell Rossiter were son and dau. of Jonathan and Mindwell (Wilson) Rositer.

452. ASAHEL BARBER,[5] (Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 4, 1762; m. in 1790, Dorothy Loomis, who was b. Nov. 10, 1766, and d. Dec. 10, 1834. Asahel Barber d. Apr. 11, 1824. It is probable that this was the Asahel who marched to the relief of Boston, 1775, from Windsor. (Stiles, Vol. I.)

CHILDREN: Born, Harwinton, Conn.

+1073. I. ASAHEL NEWELL, b. Sept 18, 1792.
+1074. II. HORACE COLLIER, b. Jan. 14, 1795.
1075. III. ELIZA, b. 1801; m. John W. Frisbie.
+1076. IV. LAWRENCE OR LAUREN, b. Mch. 27, 1803.

453. REUBEN BARBER,[5] (Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 26, 1751; m. July 22, 1771, Lydia Gillett. Removed to Butternuts, N.Y., about 1795, where he d. Dec., 1837.

CHILDREN:

1077. I. RACHEL, b. Nov. 25, 1771.
1078. II. MARTIN, b. Feb. 26, 1773.
1079. III. LYDIA, b. July 24, 1775.
1080. IV. LEVI.
1081. V. REUBEN.

454. SIMEON BARBER,[5] (Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 13, 1753; m. Jan. 14, 1779, Sarah Peck, who was b. Mch. 26, 1758, and d. May 26, 1846. Simeon Barber d. Feb. 1, 1847.

CHILDREN:

+1082. I. NORMAN, b. Apr. 12, 1781.
+1083. II. NORRIS BENHAM, b. Sept. 24, 1784.
1084. III. SALLY, b. Sept. 11, 1787; m. Aranda Birge. She d. Mch. 12, 1812.
+1085. IV. LEWIS, b. Mch. 21, 1790.
1086. V. LAURA, b. Aug. 16, 1793; m. 1st, Aranda Birge; m. 2nd, Norman Griswold. She d. May 13, 1840.

+1087. VI. SHELDON, b. May 17, 1796.
+1088. VII. CHESTER, b. Dec. 26, 1798.
1089. VIII. ALMA, b. Feb. 19, 1801; d. July 7, 1802

Simeon Barber served in the Revolutionary Army.

456. SARAH BARBER,[5] (Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 18, 1758; m. Jan. 16, 1782, Jacob Hinsdale, and removed to Canaan, Conn., and afterwards to Harwinton.

CHILD: Born in Harwinton.

1090. I. SALLY HINSDALE, b. July 1, 1783.

458. ISSACHAR BARBER,[5] (Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 26, 1763; m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1788, Ruth P. Turner, who d. Mch. 7, 1789; m. 2nd, Nov. 22, 1790, Caroline Baker (or Barker) who d. May 22, 1829. Issachar Barber d. Nov. 27, 1834. He lived in Harwinton, Conn.

CHILDREN: All by 2nd marriage.

+1091. I. VINCENT, b. Apr. 29, 1792.
+1092. II. TURNER, b. May 17, 1794.
+1093. III. SHERMAN, b. July 1, 1796.
+1094. IV. ELIZUR, b. Sept. 4, 1798.
1095. V. PHEBE, b. Jan. 9, 1801; d. Mch. 3, 1811.
+1096. VI. RUTH, b. June 1, 1803.
+1097. VII. BENHAM, b. June 6, 1806.
1098. VIII. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. Mch. 12, 1865; unmarried.

Issacher Barber built a house in the northwest part of Harwinton, near Torrington village, where he lived until his death in 1834.

459. LOUISE BARBER,[5] (Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 14, 1766; m. Isaac Frisbie, who was b. in 1764, and d. Jan. 17, 1826. She d. Feb. 28, 1855. They lived in Harwinton, near the residence owned in 1895, by Julius Stone.

CHILDREN:

1099. I. ISAAC FRISBIE, b. July 14, 1783; m. Cynthia Rossiter (dau. of Amos Rossiter) who d. July 28, 1844. He d. Mch. 31, 1861.

1100. II. LOUISE FRISBIE, b. Nov. 28, ——; m. June 10, 1817, Col. Jeremiah Colt, who d. Dec. 8, 1865. She d. Mch. 1, 1876.

1101. III. ORTON FRISBIE, b. Jan. 8, 1794; d. in Adams Co., Ohio, Sept. 7, 1824.

1102. IV. LEVI LESTER FRISBIE, b. Aug. 23, 1801; m. May 13, 1830, Harriet Thorp, who d. Aug. 16, 1860. He d. May 6, 1886.

460. ZEBULON BARBER,[5] (Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 2, 1769; m. Apr. 1791, Amy Osborne, who was b. in 1765, and d. Oct. 11, 1840. Zebulon Barber d. Dec. 12, 1851.

CHILDREN:

+1103. I. OSBORNE, b. Dec. 17, 1791
+1104. II. ORRIN, b. Dec. 10, 1795.
+1105. III. HARRIET, b. May 2, 1798.
+1106. IV. CHLOE, b. Oct. 6, 1802.
+1107. V. ORSON, } b. Oct. 22, 1806.
+1108. VI. ORVILLE, }

Zebulon Barber lived on a farm owned by his father Reuben in Harwinton, and owned in 1895 by N. W. Barber.

461. DAVID BARBER,[5] (David,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1755; m. Jane Filley.

CHILDREN:

1109. I. CLOENDA, b. Mch. 20, 1777.
1110. II. ELEANOR, b. Oct. 20, 1780.
1111. III. CHARITY, b. Dec. 27, 1783.
1112. IV. TRUMBULL, b. Jan. 24, 1785.
1113. V. LUKE, b. Aug. 18, 1787.
1114. VI. BIGELOW, b. Feb. 8, 1790.
1115. VII. ELISHA, } twins; b. Oct. 7, 1793.
1116. VIII. ELIJAH, }
+1117. IX. ISAAC W. I., b. June 12, 1795.

467. WILLIAM BARBER,[5] (Joel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1762; m. 1st, Mary Thompson, dau. of Col. Isaiah Thompson,

who served in the Conn. line Regiments in the Revolutionary War. He m. 2nd, —— ——.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

1118. I. ROMANTA, m. Emily Dutton.
+1119. II. SAMUEL T., b. about 1800; m. Phœbe Beckwith.
1120. III. HIRAM, m. Clarissa Case.

By 2nd marriage.

1121. IV. WILLIAM.
1122. V. MARY B., m. Mr. Curtis.

469. JERIJAH BARBER,[5] (Jerijah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 23, bp. 24, 1766; m. 1st, Deborah Dexter; m. 2nd, Anna Hayden.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

1123. I. DEBORAH, b. Apr. 10, 1798; m. Solomon Phelps.

By 2nd marriage.

1124. II. RHODA ANN L., b. 1808; d. Oct. 20 or 30, 1826.
1125. III. MARY JANE, b. 1810; d. Sept. 14, 1821.
+1126. IV. JOHN HENRY, b. Mch. 10, 1814; bp. June 5, 1820.
1127. V. SAMUEL THOMAS, b. 1815; d. Feb. 17, 1816.
1128. VI. SAMUEL JERIJAH, b. 1817; d. Dec. 23, 1821.
1129. VII. FIDELIA, m. Sept. 22, 1824, Alonzo Bridges.
1130. VIII. NATHANIEL HAYDEN, bp. Oct. 25, 1819; unmarried.

474. RHODA BARBER,[5] (Jerijah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 20, bp. June 22, 1783; m. Oct. 31, 1803, Dea. Roger Phelps, who d. Mch. 28, 1854. Rhoda (Barber) Phelps d. Mch. 31, 1864.

CHILDREN:

1131. I. CICERO PHELPS, b. May 4, 1805; m. Betsey Crane.
+1132. II. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Dec. 25, 1807.
+1133. III. RHODA PHELPS, b. July 28, 1810.
1134. IV. AMELIA PHELPS, b. Feb. 23, 1813; d. Mch. 14, 1840; unmarried.
+1135. V. WILLIAM R. PHELPS, b. Sept. 12, 1815.
+1136. VI. CATHERINE PHELPS, b. Sept 15, 1818.
+1137. VII. TIMOTHY SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Oct. 30, 1821

1138. VIII. MARY JANE PHELPS, b. Aug. 1, 1823; d. May 13, 1851; unmarried.
1139. IX. JENNETTE PHELPS, b. Nov. 5, 1827; d. June 25, 1833.

487. ABEL GILLETT,[5] (Abel Gillett,[4] Thomas Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 16, 1744; m. Jan. 7, 1768, Jerusha Andrus, who d. Jan. 9, 1830. He d. Nov. 22, 1807.

CHILDREN:

1140. I. ABEL GILLETT, b. Apr. 19, 1769.
1141. II. JERUSHA GILLETT, b. Aug. 15, 1773.
1142. III. SAMUEL GILLETT, b. May 6, 1776.
1143. IV. SARAH GILLETT, b. Nov. 4, 1778.
1144. V. JAMES GILLETT, b. Jan. 28, 1781.
1145. VI. REBECCA GILLETT, b. Sept. 6, 1783.
1146. VII. ASHER GILLETT, b. May 1, 1786.
1147. VIII. CHAUNCEY GILLETT, b. Nov. 8, 1788; d. Jan., 1818.
1148. IX. BETHUEL GILLETT, b. Apr. 16, 1791; m. —— ——, who d. Nov. 25, 1829, aged 28 years.
1149. X. LEONARD GILLETT, b. July 23, 1793.
1150. IX. ABIGAIL GILLETT, b. Jan. 22, 1796.
1151. XII. JUSTIN ELMER GILLETT, b. Jan. 7, 1798.
1152. XIII. MERILLA GILLETT, b. July 1, 1799.
1153. XIV. ZEMIRA GILLETT, b. Nov. 15, 1801.

490. ASHBEL GILLETT,[5] (Abel Gillett,[4] Thomas Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 26, 1754; m. June 19, 1792, Achsah Francis, of Wethersfield, Conn. Achsah Francis may have been the dau. of Josiah,[4] (Thomas,[3] John,[2] Robert,[1]) and Millicent (Stoddard) Francis, who was bp. in Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1764. Ashbel Gillett was a Baptist Preacher, and resided on a farm near Wintonbury, where he d. Oct. 21, 1814, or according to some records, Mch. 16, 1823.

CHILDREN:

1154. I. ASHBEL GILLETT, b. May 18, 1793; d. Sept. 30, 1813.
1155. II. ABIGAIL GILLETT, b. Aug. 14, 1796; m. Lott Thompson, of Granby, Conn. Removed to Ohio. Had seven children.

1156. III. SARAH GILLETT, b. Nov. 13, 1800; m. Carver Hotchkiss, of Windsor, N. Y. Resided in Shelburne Falls, Mass.; four children.

1157. IV. FRANCIS (HON.) GILLETT, b. Dec. 14, 1807.

495. CAPT. JONAH GILLETT,[5] (Sgt. Jonah Gillett,[4] Thomas Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1729; m. Nov. 9, 1751-2, probably Sarah Goodrich, who was b. Oct. 31, 1733. He d. Mch. 14, 1792.

CHILDREN:

1158. I. SARAH GILLETT, bp. July 1, 1753.
1159. II. LEVI GILLETT, b. Oct. 13, 1754.
1160. III. JONAH GILLETT, bp. Apr. 17, 1757.
1161. IV. AARON GILLETT, b. Jan. 14, 1759.
1162. V. GEORGE GILLETT, bp. Dec. 28, 1760.
1163. VI. ELIZABETH GILLETT, bp. Apr. 3, 1763.
1164. VII. CHLOE GILLETT, bp. May 13, 1770.
1165. VIII. NANCY GILLETT, bp. June 20, 1773.

497. MARGERY GILLETT,[5] (Sgt. Jonah Gillett,[4] Thomas Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 20, 1732; m. Elijah, son of Jacob and Benedicta (Goodwin) Goodrich, of Wethersfield, who was the author of the Gillett Chart.

CHILDREN:

1166. I. ELIJAH GOODRICH, b. Jan. 2, 1754.
1167. II. JOHN GOODRICH, bp. Dec. 28, 1755.
1168. III. JEREMIAH GOODRICH, bp. Aug. 7, 1757.
1169. IV. JESSE GOODRICH, bp. Oct. 8, 1759.
1170. V. SOLOMON GOODRICH, b. Oct. 11, 1761.
1171. VI. MARGERY GOODRICH, b. July 24, 1763.
1172. VII. DANIEL GOODRICH, b. Aug. 8, 1765.
1173. VIII. URIAH GOODRICH, b. Aug. 24, 1767.
1174. IX. JUSTUS GOODRICH, b. June 16, 1769.

499. TRYPHENE GILLETT,[5] (Sgt. Jonah Gillett,[4] Thomas Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 15, bp. 17, 1740; m. Jan. 26, 1758, Capt. Hezekiah Latimer, son of Samuel and Rachel (Goodrich) Latimer, who was b. in 1736, and d. Apr. 29, 1818. Tryphene (Gillett) Latimer d. July 12, 1791.

CHILDREN:

1175. I. TRYPHENE LATIMER, bp. Jan. 28, 1759; m. Aug. 13, 1776, George King; d. at Sharon, Conn.

1176. II. HEZEKIAH LATIMER, bp. June 28, 1761; m. Rebecca Ghrall.

1177. III. WEALTHY ANN LATIMER, bp. May 27, 1764; m. Oliver Thrall; d. Dec. 10, 1860.

1178. IV. RUTH LATIMER, bp. Feb. 1, 1767; m. a Bissell and removed to Vermont.

1179. V. LEVI LATIMER, bp. July 23, 1769; m. Rebecca Filley.

1180. VI. ROXY LATIMER, bp. Aug. 16, 1772; m. a Terry of Simsbury.

1181. VII. ELIHU LATIMER, bp. May 7, 1775; m. Lucretia Rowley.

After the death of his first wife, Tryphene Gillett, Capt. Hezekiah Latimer m. 2nd, Rebecca —— (surname not known), and 3rd, Widow Mindwell Higley.

501. MERCY GILLETT,[5] (Sgt. Jonah Gillett,[4] Thomas Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 23, bp. 24, 1746; m. May 7, 1777, Samuel Eno, who d. Oct. 29, 1816.

CHILDREN:

1182. I. SAMUEL ENO, b. Feb. 4, 1778; d. Feb. 27, 1782.

1183. II. DANIEL ENO, b. Jan. 12, 1780; m. Chloe Mills.

1184. III. MERCY ENO, b. Mch. 4, 1783; m. Judah Roberts; resided Hitchcocksville (now Riverton) Conn., and in Windsor; two sons and four daughters.

1185. IV. SAMUEL ENO, b. Nov. 4, 1785; m. Polly Holcomb, who d. Sept. 8, 1863. He d. Aug. 10, 1863. Resided at Colebrook, but both d. in Windsor.

Samuel Eno, the father, was the son of Capt. Samuel,[3] (James,[2] James,[1]) and Eunice (Marshall) Eno.

505. THOMAS GILLETT,[5] (Sgt. Jonah Gillett,[4] Thomas Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 31, 1753; m. Hannah Drake.

CHILDREN:

1186. I. HANNAH GILLETT, bp. June 15, 1777.

1187. II. THOMAS GILLETT, bp. Aug. 29, 1779; d. young.
1188. III. JESSE GILLETT, bp. June 3, 1781.

509. JOAB AUSTIN,[5] (Agnes Adams,[4] Mercy Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1740; m. May 24, 1768, Eleanor Kellogg. He d. Mch. 5, 1820.

CHILDREN: Born, Sheffield, Mass.

1189. I. HENRY AUSTIN.
1190. II. AARON AUSTIN.
1191. III. LYDIA AUSTIN.
192. IV. ELEANOR AUSTIN.
1193. V. ASA AUSTIN.
1194. VI. ANNIS AUSTIN.
1195. VII. ELIJAH AUSTIN.
+1196. VIII. LAURA AUSTIN, b. Apr. 9, 1788.
1197. IX. JAMES AUSTIN, m. Tamar Chapin.

514. BENJAMIN PHELPS,[5] (Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 12, 1732; m. Oct. 16, 1755, Isabella Loomis, dau. of Abraham and Isabel (Eggleston) Loomis, who was b. at Torrington, Oct. 26, 1729, and d. at Torrington, Dec. 25, 1784. He d. at the same place about 1793.

CHILDREN:

1198. I. JERUSHA PHELPS, b. May 1757; m. Joseph Beach.
+1199. II. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. May 16, 1759; bp. Mch. 3, 1759.
1200. III. ISABELLA PHELPS, b. June 15, bp. 17, 1761.
+1201. IV. JONATHAN PHELPS, b. May 17, 1763.
+1202. V. JEMIMA PHELPS, b. Feb. 6, 1765; bp. May 15, 1765.
+1203. VI. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Nov. 9, 1766.
+1204. VII. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. June 15, 1769.

516. RACHEL PHELPS,[5] (Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov 6, 1736; m. Mch. 23, 1768, Abner Blodgett, who d. May 25, 1812.

CHILDREN:

+1205. I. ABNER BLODGETT, b. Oct. 1, 1771.

1206. II. RACHEL BLODGETT, b. Aug. 2, 1773.
1207. III. MARTHA BLODGETT, b. Oct. 13, 1775; m. Nathaniel Allen of Amherst, Mass.
+1208. IV. BENONI BLODGETT, b. Jan. 9, 1778.
1209. V. JOB BLODGETT, b. June 18, 1782; was blind; unmarried.
1210. VI. RUFUS BLODGETT, } twins, b. June 2, 1784.
+1211. VII. CEPHAS BLODGETT, }
1212. VIII. ADNAH BLODGETT.

519. FRIEND PHELPS,[5] (Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Goshen, Conn., Nov. 1, 1745 (other records give Dec. 23, 1745); m. in Canaan, Jan. 2, 1777, Rachel Phelps, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., July 4, 1755, and d. in Sharon, Conn., July 27, 1817. He d. in Sharon, Feb. 6, 1826.

CHILDREN:

+1213. I. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Canaan, Conn., Oct. 25, 1777.
1214. II. RACHEL PHELPS, b. Canaan, Conn., Nov. 6, 1779.
1215. III. ROXEY L. PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 12, 1782.
1216. IV. WEALTHY PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Conn., July 14, 1785.
+1217. V. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Conn., Mch. 15, 1789.
+1218. VI. HALSEY PHELPS, b. Sharon, Conn., May 11, 1792.

525. DAVID GRISWOLD,[5] (Huldah Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 15, 1748; m. July 16, 1772, Lois Higley.

CHILDREN:

1219. I. DAVID GRISWOLD, b. Mch. 22, 1773.
1220. II. LOIS GRISWOLD, b. May 4, 1776.
1221. III. IRA GRISWOLD, b. May 31, 1777.
1222. IV. OLIVE GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 3, 1778.
1223. V. HULDAH GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 8, 1782.
1224. VI. PLINY GRISWOLD, b. Dec. 27, 1785.
1225. VII. CHAUNCEY GRISWOLD, b. Feb. 11, 1787.

529. NATHANIEL DRAKE,[5] (Nathaniel Drake,[4] Rebecca Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 4, 1736; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1768, Ann Dodge, of Colchester, Conn., who d. Sept. 9, 1769. He m. 2nd, Apr. 4, 1774, Hopeful Wolcott, who d. May 22, 1815. He d. Feb. 13, 1806.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

1226. I. ANNA DRAKE, b. July 17, 1769.

By 2nd marriage.

1227. II. NATHANIEL DRAKE, b. Feb. 5, 1776.
1228. III. WOLCOTT DRAKE, b. Nov. 22, 1777.
1229. IV. ELIHU DRAKE, b. Oct. 1, 1779.
1230. V. ALVIN DRAKE, b. Oct. 1784.
1231. VI. ANNA DRAKE, b. Nov. 30, 1787.

Hopeful Wolcott was the daughter of John and Mary (Hawley) Wolcott.

530. EBENEZER DRAKE,[5] (Nathaniel Drake,[4] Rebecca Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 1, 1739; m. Feb. 18, 1762, Martha Stedman.

CHILDREN:

1232. I. —— DRAKE, bp. Nov. 4, 1764.
1233. II. NANCY DRAKE, b. Mch. 15, 1767.
1234. III. WARNER DRAKE, b. Jan. 3, bp. 20, 1771.
1235. IV. CHAUNCEY DRAKE, b. Feb. 1773.
1236. V. RUMAH DRAKE, b. May 12, 1775.
1237. VI. THEODOSIA DRAKE, b. May 11, 1777.
1238. VII. LUCINDA DRAKE, b. Sept. 4, 1781.

531. SILAS DRAKE,[5] (Nathaniel Drake,[4] Rebecca Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 8, 1741-2; m. Nov. 12, 1771, Hannah West, of Poland, who d. Aug. 26, 1836. Silas Drake d. Apr. 20, 1827.

CHILDREN:

1239. I. IRA DRAKE, b. Oct. 8, 1772.
1240. II. HANNAH DRAKE, b. Sept. 8, 1776; m. Alexander Richardson.
1241. III. SILAS DRAKE, b. July 4, 1779.
1242. IV. CHESTER DRAKE, b. Apr. 15, 1781.
1243. V. ANNE DRAKE, b. May 25, 1783; m. Isaac Cleveland.
1244. VI. ELIZUR WOLCOTT DRAKE, b. Mch. 29, 1785.

1245. VII. CALEB DRAKE,) m. Sarah Higley.
twins, b. Aug. 21, 1787;
1246. VIII. JOSHUA DRAKE,)
1247. IX. SIMEON DRAKE, b. Oct. 30, 1790.

543. REBECCA DRAKE,[5] (Samuel Drake,[4] Rebecca Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 24, 1746; m. Feb. 13, 1766, Thomas Eggleston, son of Jedediah and Sarah (Moore) Eggleston. Thomas Eggleston was a Revolutionary soldier.

CHILDREN:

1248. I. SARAH REBECCA EGGLESTON, b. Dec. 22, bp. 28, 1766; m. Dec. —, ——, Titus Case.
1249. II. JEDEDIAH EGGLESTON, b. Apr. 11, 1768; unmarried.
1250. III. ELIJAH EGGLESTON, b. Mch. 12, bp. 14, 1771.
1251. IV. FRANCIS EGGLESTON, b. Mch. 26, 1774; d. 1775
1252. V. —— EGGLESTON, d. in infancy.

After the death of Rebecca Drake, her husband, Thomas Eggleston, m. 2rd, Ann Clark, by whom he had five other children. He was a noted fisherman, and he and his sons owned a fishing place on the Connecticut River, north of Middletown, which was known by his name.

546. JOHN FILLEY,[5] (Rebecca Drake,[4] Rebecca Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 18, bp. 24, 1737; m. Apr. 27, 1764, Ann, dau. of Joseph Filley.

CHILDREN:

1253. I. ANN FILLEY, b. Feb. 19, bp. 24, 1765; m. Elihu Banton.
1254. II. JOHN FILLEY, b. May 28, bp. 31, 1767; d. unmarried.
1255. III. REBECCA FILLEY, b. Apr. 16, 1770; m. Levi Latimer.
1256. IV. DAVID FILLEY, b. Apr. 30, 1773; m. Sarah Gillett; no issue.
1257. V. JESSE FILLEY, b. Apr. 27, 1775; bp. Apr., 1776.
1258. VI. OZIAS FILLEY, b. Mch. 15, 1777; d. Mch. 17, 1780.
1259. VII. HORACE FILLEY, b. Nov. 16, 1779; bp. Jan. 16, 1780; m. Lucy Hayden.
1260. VIII. SUSANNAH FILLEY, b. June 29, bp. Aug. 22, 1784; m. Isaac Hayden.

547. MARY DRAKE,[5] (Mary Barber,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 31, 1736-7; m. in 1758, Joel Barber. For record of family, see No. 139.

549. ENOCH DRAKE,[5] (Mary Barber,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 24, 1741; m. Aug. 25, 1763, Sybil Griswold. He d. Jan. 9, 1782.

CHILDREN:

1261. I. SARAH DRAKE, bp. Dec. 7, 1765.
1262. II. SYBIL DRAKE, bp. Dec. 6, 1767.
1263. III. ENOCH DRAKE, bp. Mch. 25, 1770; d. Mch. 2, 1772.
1264. IV. ENOCH DRAKE, bp. Oct. 4, 1772.

553. JOSIAH BARBER,[5] (Josiah,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 9, 1742; m. Feb. 26, 1767, Naomi Williams, of Hartford.

CHILDREN:

1265. I. ELIZABETH (?), bp. Apr. 5, 1768.
1266. II. JOSIAH, bp. Aug. 16, 1772.
1267. III. ESTHER (?), bp. June 13, 1773.
1268. IV. WILLIAM (?), bp. Apr. 5, 1778.
1269. V. ELISHA, bp. Aug. 10, 1780.
1270. VI. ELISHA, bp. May 18, 1783.

The evidence is not positive that the first, third and fourth children belong to this family.

559. NATHANIEL BARBER,[5] (Capt. Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) bp. Feb. 29, 1744; m. Mch. 17, 1768, Mercy Spafford (or Spofford).

CHILDREN:

1271. I. URI, b. June 1, 1769.
1272. II. LEVI, b. June 11, 1771.
1273. III. ZIMRI, b. May 29, 1773.
1274. IV. ELI, b. Apr. 22, 1775.

560. ELIJAH BARBER,[5] (Capt. Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) bp. May 11, 1746; m. Jan. 10, 1766, Mary Hills.

CHILDREN:

1275. I. LUMAN, b. Nov. 12, 1766.
1276. II. ELIJAH JAMES.

561. TIMOTHY BARBER,[5] (Capt. Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 6, 1748; m. —— ——.

CHILDREN:

1277. I. SARAH BARBER.
1278. II. DAVID BARBER.

Widow married 2nd, Asa Eddy.

566. ELI BARBER,[5] (Capt. Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) bp. Mch. 29, 1761; m. —— —— (name of wife not known).

CHILDREN:

1279. I. ELI HARVEY, bp. Mch. 11, 1792; prob. m. Clarissa Wilson.
1280. II. HORACE, bp. Feb. 2, 1794.
1281. III. LAURA, bp. Nov. 6, 1796.
1282. IV. JERUSHA, bp. July 22, 1798; prob. m. Samuel Lemons.
1283. V. GILES, bp. May 25, 1800.
1284. VI. ORRIN, bp. June 20, 1802
1285. VII. ABIGAIL, bp. Sept. 30 1804.
1286. VIII. JANE, bp. Oct. 9, 1808.

570. ABIGAIL WOOD,[5] (Abigail Barber,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 17, 1774; m. Elijah Barber. See No. 191 for record of family.

572. OBADIAH WOOD,[5] (Abigail Barber,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 19. 1749; m. Mch. 2, 1779, Roxa Burnham. He d. Mch. 11, 1818.

CHILDREN:

1287. I. ELI WOOD, b. Mch. 15, 1781; m. Laura Lusk.
1288. II. JERUSHA WOOD, b. May 19, 1783; m. Eli Colvin.
1289. III. WYLLIS WOOD, b. Mch. 1794; m. Sally Williams.
1290. IV. WILLIAM OTIS WOOD.

"An Obadiah Wood is credited by E. Windsor Church Records with a child bp. May 7, 1775. If so, Roxa must have been the second wife." (Stiles' "Ancient Windsor.")

573. JAMES WOOD,[5] (Abigail Barber,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 22, 1752; m. Aug. 10, 1780, Susannah, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Gilman) Elmer, who was b. probably about 1760.

CHILDREN:

1291. I. CHILD, b. Feb. 1781; d. Aug. 4, 1787.
1292. II. CHARLOTTE WOOD, bp. Jan. 6, 1782: m. June 12, 1802, Miles Morse of Litchfield.
1293. III. SUSANNAH WOOD, m. —— Blakesley.
1294. IV. THEODOSIA WOOD, m. —— Clark.
1295. V. EMMA WOOD, m. —— Fenn.
1296. VI. ASA WOOD.
1297. VII. JOHN WOOD, b. Mch. 1787; d. Sept. 8, 1804.
1298. VIII. HENRY WOOD.
1299. IX. SON, b. Mch. 11, 1792; d. Oct. 17, 1794.

Susannah Elmer, wife of James Wood, was the daughter of Samuel,[4] (Joseph,[3] John,[2] Edward,[1]) Elmer. Edward Elmer, the Emigrant of this family, came from England to Boston in 1632. He settled first in Newton (Cambridge) but in 1636 went to Hartford with the Rev. Thomas Hooker's party, and subsequently removed to Northampton. In June 1676, during King Philip's War, he was killed by the Indians at or near Podunk.

575. MARY WOOD,[5] (Abigail Barber,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 2, 1757; m. Oliver Burnham of Windsor.

CHILDREN:

1300. I. CHLOE BURNHAM; m. Abel Loomis.
1301. II. AVERY BURNHAM.
1302. III. LYMAN BURNHAM.
1303. IV. MARY BURNHAM.
1304. V. CHAUNCEY BURNHAM.
1305. VI. MARTIN BURNHAM.
1306. VII. WALTER BURNHAM.
1307. VIII. OLIVER BURNHAM.
1308. IX. ABIGAIL BURNHAM.

576. CHLOE WOOD,[7] (Abigail Barber,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 19, bp. 29, 1763; m. as 2nd wife, Oliver Loomis, son of Uriah,[5] (Timothy,[3] Dea. John,[2] Joseph,[1]) Loomis.

CHILD:

1309. I. URIAH LOOMIS, b. Mch. 11, 1793.

581. GROVE BARBER,[5] (Oliver,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 19, 1769; m. Dec. 15, 1796, Mary, dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail (Bartlett) Allen, who was b. Sept. 8, 1773, and d. July 18, 1859. He d. Aug. 28, 1827. They resided in Warehouse Point.

CHILD:

+1310. I. ASHBEL, b. 1798.

Mary Allen, wife of Grove Barber, was a descendant of Samuel Allen of Braintree, Essex Co., England, and who came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1632, the line of descent being, Mary,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] Samuel.[1] Samuel Allen, the Emigrant, was the brother of Col. Matthew Allyn of Cambridge and Deacon Thomas Allyn of Middletown. (The name was originally "Allyn"). Samuel Allen was an active, useful citizen, and was honored by his fellow citizens, with many positions of trust.

John Allen, son of Samuel, was killed in an Indian massacre at Bloody Brook, Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1675.

583. HORACE BARBER,[5] (Oliver,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 2, 1776; m. Lydia, dau. of Bethuel and Catherine (Lord) Phelps, who was b. in Hebron, Apr. 22, 1779, and d. in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Nov, 17, 1833. Horace Barber d. Feb. 17, 1839. They resided in Warehouse Point, E. Windsor.

CHILDREN:

+1311. I. BUCKLEY PHELPS, b. Mch. 21, 1798.

+1312. II. CAROLINE LORD, b. Nov. 23, 1799.

1313. III. HORACE BETHUEL, was graduated from Washington College; was a lawyer and editor; was killed in a duel in Natchez, Miss., by Editor McWhorter, about 1840. Unmarried.

Lydia Phelps was a descendant of William Phelps, the Emigrant, the line of descent being as follows: Lydia,[6] Bethuel,[5] Charles,[4] Timothy,[3] Lieut Timothy,[2] William.[1]

587. CYNTHIA BARBER,[5] (Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 20, 1772; m. in E. Windsor, Feb. 16, 1792, Ebenezer, probably son of Samuel and Hepzibah (Lord) Osborne, who was b. Aug. 16, 1767, and d. Mch. 21, 1806. She d. in Portland, Conn., Mch. 8, 1837.

CHILDREN: Born in E. Windsor.

1314. I. JULIUS OSBORNE, b. Aug. 3, 1794; m. in Green, N. Y., Ann E. Marsh. He d. in E. Windsor, May 16, 1871.

1315. II. CYNTHIA OSBORNE, b. Mch. 3, 1800; m. Aug. 12, 1817, Rev. Harvey Talcott, who was b. in Coventry, Jan. 6, 1791, and d. in Portland, Conn., Dec. 19, 1863. She d. in Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 23, 1869. Mr. Talcott was ordained over the first Congregational Church in Portland, (then Chatham) Conn., in Aug. 1817.

(Stiles' "Ancient Windsor" from which the above record was taken gives credit for same to Willard S. Allen.)

588. SIMEON BARBER,[5] (Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 17, 1774; m. Oct. 7, 1802, Martha, dau. of Rev. Thomas Potwine, who was b. in E. Windsor, Oct. 9, 1779, and d. in same place Sept. 22, 1861. Simeon Barber d. in E. Windsor, June 22, 1847.

CHILDREN:

+1316. I. SIMEON RECTUS, b. Dec. 7, 1807.
+1317. II. JARIUS, b. July 16, 1810.
+1318. III. ALLEN P., b. July 28, 1815.
+1319. IV. EDWIN B., b. June 6, 1821.

589. LOIS BARBER,[5] (Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 16, 1775; m. June 18, 1798, Alexander Richardson, who d. in Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1859. Lois Barber Richardson d. Jan. 22, 1806.

CHILDREN:

1320. i. HARLAN PAGE RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 14, 1799; d. in E. Windsor, Oct. 17, 1801.

+1321. ii. DANIEL M. RICHARDSON, b. Apr. 8, 1801.

1322. iii. HARLAN PAGE RICHARDSON, b. May 22, 1803; d. in E. Windsor, Oct. 6, 1806.

1323. iv. HORACE W. RICHARDSON, d. Jan. 26, 1848, aged 26 years.

1324. v. LOIS BARBER RICHARDSON, b. Jan. 10, 1806; bp. Jan. 11, 1817; d. Jan. 22, 1882; unmarried.

592. BENJAMIN LOOMIS,[5] (Elizabeth Barber,[4] Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 27, 1757; m. May 13, 1778, Chloe Brown. He was a Revolutionary soldier and d. in 1825.

CHILDREN:

1325. i. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. Dec. 8, 1779; m. Mary Gaylord.

1326. ii. RUTH LOOMIS, b. Sept. 27, 1781; m. Stephen Brown.

1327. iii. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Sept. 24, 1783; m. Hannah Wilson.

1328. iv. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Nov. 8, 1785; m. Prudence Burr.

1329. v. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Jan. 27, 1788; m. Charlotte Rowley.

1330. vi. JOEL (DR.) LOOMIS, b. Aug. 11, 1790; m. in 1815, Lucy Woodruff. He d. in Colebrook, Conn., in 1864. No issue.

1331. vii. RHODA LOOMIS, b. Dec. 20, 1792; m. 1st, Jas. L. Lord of Bloomfield; m. 2nd, Jedutham Brown, and settled in Hartford.

1332. viii. ADIN LOOMIS, b. Apr. 17, 1795; m. Charlotte McRellis.

1333. ix. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Feb. 6, 1798; m. Nancy Welles of Bloomfield. Resided in Canandaigua, N. Y.

1334. x. JULIA LOOMIS, b. July 15, 1800; m. George Rockwell; d. in Windsor, Jan. 27, 1825.

597. ABEL BARBER,[5] (Abel,[4] Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) bp. Nov. 13, 1764; m. Nov. 21, 1794, Polly Mather. They resided in Windsor.

CHILDREN:

1335. I. FANNY, bp. Dec. 27, 1795.
1336. II. REBECCA, bp. July 30, 1797.
1337. III. JOHN MATHER, bp. Nov. 10, 1799; prob. d. Dec. 1803.

599. FREEMAN BARBER,[5] (Abel,[4] Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) bp. Jan. 24, 1768; m. Apr. 9, 1795, Mabel Palmer. They resided in Windsor.

CHILDREN:

1338. I. NORMAN, bp. July 3, 1796.
1339. II. THEODORE, bp. Mch. 18, 1798.
1340. III. WARREN MARSH, bp. Apr. 19, 1801.
1341. IV. HARRIET, bp. Nov. 7, 1802; prob. d. Sept. 23, 1851.
1342. V. EMILY, bp. Jan. 1, 1809.
1343. VI. SON, bp. Oct. 13, 1811.

612. ELIJAH BARBER,[5] (Elijah,[4] Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 24, 1769; m. Jan. 1795, Mary Warner, who d. Jan. 29, 1839. He d. July 19, 1812. They resided in Windsor, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1344. I. MARIA, b. Oct. 12, 1795; m. Rev. Mr. Hunt (Baptist) who d. 1854. She d. Sept. 16, 1854, at Longmeadow, Mass.
+1345. II. JOHN WARNER, b. Feb. 2, 1798; bp. Oct. 6, 1816.
+1346. III. GUY, b. May 24, 1800.
1347. IV. DOUGLASS, b. May 29, 1805; d. in Hartford, Oct 21, 1827.
1348. V. EDMUND L., b. Nov. 18, 1808; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 9, 1870; unmarried.
+1349. VI. CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 15, 1811.

613. ABNER BARBER,[5] (Elijah,[4] Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 18, 1772; m. —— ——.

CHILDREN: Born Windsor, Conn.

1350. I. ABNER, bp. Dec. 27, 1795.
1351. II. STRONG, bp. Apr. 10, (other records say Nov. 10, 1799); prob. d. in May 1803.
1352. III. JOHN, bp. Sept. 1802; d. Sept. 13, 1803.
1353. IV. RALPH, bp. July 5, 1807.
1354. V. GEORGE PIERPONT, bp. Nov. 5, 1809.
1355. VI. JULIA ANN, bp. Nov. 3, 1811; prob. m. James Humphrey.

614. ROGER BARBER,[5] (Elijah,[4] Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 29, 1775; m. —— ——

CHILDREN: Born in Windsor, Conn.

1356. I. DAUGHTER, d. Oct. 11, 1804, aged 2 years.
1357. II. MARY ANN, bp. Sept. 22, 1805.
1358. III. JOSHUA KILBORN, bp. Sept. 22, 1805.
1359. IV. ERASTUS, bp. July 5, 1807.

SIXTH GENERATION.

621. JOHN COLT,[5] (Jonathan H. Colt,[6] Mercy Higley,[4] Anne Barber,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 9, 1762; m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1785, Ruth Gilbert. They settled in Harwinton, Conn., where she d. June 11, 1792. He m. 2nd, June 5, 1793, Chloe Bull.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

1360. I. BELINDA COLT, b. Sept. 7, 1786; m. Edward Bartholomew.

1361. II. JOHN COLT, b. Dec. 23, 1788; m. Dec., 1819, Mary Grimes.

By 2nd marriage.

1362. III. GILBERT COLT, b. Apr. 19, 1794.

1363. IV. LYMAN COLT, b. Mch. 22, 1796.

1364. V. RILEY COLT, b. Dec. 4, 1797.

+1365. VI. WOLCOTT COLT, b. July 11, 1801.

1366. VII. ELIAS COLT, b. Aug. 4, 1803; d. young.

1367. VIII. ELIAS COLT, b. Feb. 14, 1807.

623. ANSON COLT,[6] (Jonathan H. Colt,[6] Mercy Higley,[4] Anne Barber,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 19, 1766; m. Feb. 23, 1792, Chloe Gillett, dau. of Jabez and Ann Gillett. They resided in Torringford, Conn., where he d. Oct. 28, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1368. I. NANCY COLT, b. Jan. 15, 1793; m. Ralzimon Loomis.

+1369. II. ANSON COLT, b. Jan. 11, 1795.

1370. III. CHLOE COLT, b. Feb. 12, 1797; m. Feb. 14, 1830, Leverett Tuttle.

+1371. IV. HENRY COLT, b. Nov. 5, 1800.

+1372. V. CHARLOTTE COLT, b. Feb. 21, 1803.

1373. VI. CORNELIA COLT, b. Dec. 20, 1843. There is evidently an error in this date, as it shows Cornelia to be 40 years younger than the sister next older; probably should be 1813.

625. TRUMAN COLT,[7] (Jonathan H. Colt,[6] Mercy Higley,[4] Anne Barber,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 13, 1771; m. Anna Forbes.

CHILDREN:

1374. I. WILLIS COLT.
1375. II. CHILD.

633. THOMAS BARBER,[7] (Thomas,[6] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Simsbury, Conn., Jan. 26, 1756; m. May 29, 1785, Achsah, widow of Abijah Pettibone, who was b. in 1761. They settled in Wyoming, Pa., where Thomas Barber d. After his death his widow m. (3rd husband) Justin Filley.

CHILDREN: Born in Wyoming, Pa.

+1376. I. RUTH.
+1377. II. THOMAS.
+1378. III. GRANDISON, b. Jan. 13, 1793.
1379. IV. BETSY, d. at age of 20 years; unmarried.

639. ZILPHA BARBER,[6] (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Simsbury, Conn., June, 1772; m. Levi Latimer; settled in Simsbury, where she d. Aug. 2, 1826. Her husband d. July 13, 1849.

CHILDREN: Born in Simsbury, Conn.

1380. I. ROMOLA LATIMER.
1381. II. MILO LATIMER, d. July 26, 1843.
1382. III. ERASTUS LATIMER, b. Mch. 20, 1802; m. Phoebe Ellis.

640. TITUS BARBER,[6] (Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 14, 1774; m. Jemima, dau. of Benjamin Holcomb, who was b. in Simsbury, Conn., in 1777, and d. there in 1858.

CHILDREN: Born in Simsbury, Conn.

1383. I. SON, d. Feb. 1814.
1384. II. JEMIMA LAVINIA, b. Jan 22, 1817; m. a Hovey.
1385. III. LYDIA FIDELIA, b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. Dr. Palmer.

651. DANIEL BARBER,[7] (Daniel,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 2, 1756; m. Chloe Owen, widow of John Case.

CHILDREN: Born in Simsbury, Conn.

+1386. I. VIRGIL H., b. about 1770.
1387. II. TRUWORTH FAIRCHILD, b. July 26, 1781.
1388. III. LAURA.

The Rev. Daniel Barber was a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, and settled first in Claremont, N. H., but later removed to Washington, D. C., where he d. in 1825. He was the author of a book, "My Own Times," published in Washington in 1827. In his later years, influenced probably by his son Virgil H., he entered the Roman Catholic Church and became a Jesuit priest.

652. ROSETTA BARBER,[7] (Daniel,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 5, 1758; m. Capt. Jacob Pettibone. They settled in Simsbury, Conn., where Mrs. Pettibone d. Apr. 18, 1810.

CHILDREN:

1389. I. ROSETTA PETTIBONE.
1390. II. AMANDA PETTIBONE.
1391. III. JACOB PETTIBONE.
1392. IV. MARY PETTIBONE.

654. JARED BARBER,[7] (Daniel,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 29, 1764; m. Eunice Bissell. They settled in Sheldon, N. Y.

CHILD:

1393. I. JARED BISSELL, b. Feb. 1, 1793.

658. CALVIN BARBER,[7] (Daniel,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 15, 1772; m. Jan. 31, 1793, Rowena, dau. of Major Elihu Humphrey, who was b. Apr. 27, 1775, and d. May 15, 1842. He d. Mch. 14, 1846. They resided on a farm near Simsbury, Conn.

CHILDREN: Born in Simsbury.

1394. I. ROWENA, b. Jan. 15, 1794; d. Nov. 17, 1875.

+1395. II. LUCRA, b. Mch. 27, 1796; d. July 25, 1870.
1396. III. ABIGAIL LEONORA, b. Dec. 11, 1798; d. Jan. 6, 1867; m. Oct. 19, 1829, Alonzo Spencer.
1397. IV. CALVIN NELSON, b. Oct. 10, 1800; d. Jan. 5, 1844; m. Oct. 9, 1833, Lucy Fitkin.
1398. V. ACHSAH DELIGHT, b. Feb. 16, 1803; d. May 25, 1870.
+1399. VI. VIRGIL BUSHROD, b. Jan. 3, 1805.
1400. VII. LUCIUS ISRAEL, b. Oct. 7, 1806.
1401. VIII. EMELINE, b. Apr. 19, 1809; d. June 11, 1886.
+1402. IX. JULIA, b. Oct. 5, 1811.
1403. X. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 7, 1813; d. Nov. 10, 1852.
1404. XI. DARIUS SCOTT, b. Feb. 15, 1816; d. Oct. 15, 1833.
1405. XII. LUCIA JEANETTE, b. July 9, 1818; d. Mch. 28, 1858.

671. DAVID H. BARBER,[6] (David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Simsbury, Conn., Mch. 15, 1779, but in 1783 removed with his parents to Hubbardton, Vt. He m. Clarissa Whelpley, who d. in 1825. He d. in 1860.

CHILDREN:

1406. I. HORATIO, b. May 2, 1794; d. 1860.
+1407. II. JAMES W., b. July 8, 1797.
+1408. III. LEVI, b. July 7, 1799.
1409. IV. MILTON G., b. Apr. 10, 1801.
+1410. V. TRYPHENE, b. 1803.
1411. VI. ELIZA, b. Feb. 22, 1808; m. Rev. Mr. Sawyer. They resided in Janesville, Wis.; d. in 1877.

673. DANIEL BARBER,[6] (David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 1, 1775; m. Hannah, dau. of William Cobb of Marcellus, N. Y., who was b. in 1779, and d. Aug. 24, 1828. They resided and brought up their family in Onandaga Co., N. Y. On Dec. 21, 1814 while returning from Albany at night, Daniel Barber drove his team into a newly made excavation for a culvert, and was fatally injured.

CHILDREN:

+1412. I. TRYPHENE, b. Dec. 18, 1797.
+1413. II. DAVID, b. May 19, 1799.

1414. III. WILLIAM C., b. June 4, 1800; was lost on Lake Erie in 1836; unmarried.
+1415. IV. RANSOM, b. Dec. 6, 1801.
1416. V. LEVI, b. 1803; d. in infancy.
+1417. VI. DANIEL, b. Apr. 2, 1809.
1418. VII. ELIZA H., b. Oct. 22, 1814; m. Dr. John Waterman; she d. at Chester, O., in Feb. 1840

674. LEVI BARBER,[6] (David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 16, 1777; m. 1802 Elizabeth Rouse of Harmer, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1419. I. DAVID, b. Aug 14, 1804; unmarried.
1420 II. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 24, 1807; m. Dr. Felix Regmer; she d. 1859, in Harmer, O.
1421. III. AUSTIN, b. Oct. 3, 1809.
1422. IV. LEVI, b. May 30, 1812; d. in infancy.
+1423. V. LEVI (2nd), b. Nov. 1, 1814; m. Abby Kelly

675. TIMOTHY BARBER,[6] (David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1780; m. Abigail Clark. He d. in Plymouth, Ind., in 1851.

CHILDREN:

1424. I. ROBERT C.
1425. II. IRENA, m. —— Taylor.
1426. III. SARAH, m. —— Pomeroy.
1427. IV. BETSEY, m. —— Welsh.
1428. V. LEVI, m. Miss Hutchinson.
+1429. VI. DANIEL, m. Ann (Hulverson) Downs.

679. ANNIS BARBER,[6] (Elijah,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in 1780; m. Ruluff, son of Bildad and Lois Humphrey Barber. (For record of family see No. 740.)

693. ZIMRI BARBER,[6] (Jacob,[6] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 24, 1764; m. Thanks Wilcox, who was b. Oct. 21, 1764; d. Woodbridge, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

+1430. I. ZIMRI J., b. Feb. 21, 1787
1431. II. THANKS, b. Sept. 18, 1789.
1432. III. LUCY, b. Dec. 26, 1791.
1433. IV. VARTY, b. Jan. 24, 1794.
1434. V. VIOLET, b. Jan. 13, 1796.
1435. VI. JASON, b. May 4, 1798.
1436. VII. HENRY, b. Oct. 26, 1800.
1437. VIII. GIDEON, b. May 15, 1803.
1438. IX. HENRIE, b. Sept. 3, 1805.

697. THOMAS BARBER,[6] (Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1773; m. Percy Merrill.

CHILDREN:

+1439. I. JULIA, b. Mch. 12, 1799; d. 1829.
1440. II. SEVILLA, b. Sept. 21, 1800; d. 1828; unmarried.
1441. III. CHESTER, b. Apr. 8, 1802; d. 1834.
+1442. IV. HARMON, b. Dec. 14, 1804.
+1443. V. PERCY, b. Dec. 22, 1806.
+1444. VI. BIGELOW, b. Jan. 9, 1809.
1445. VII. CANDACE, b. Sept. 9, 1811; m. Nov. 10, 1830, Rev. Hiram Steadman; she d. 1842. No issue.
1446. VIII. THOMAS, JR., b. Jan. 27, 1813; d. 1838; unmarried.
1447. IX. AMBROSE, b. July 24, 1815; d. 1835; unmarried.
1448. X. JAMES, b. Nov. 22, 1816; d. 1828.
1449. XI. NANCY, b. May 18, 1818; d. 1828.
+1450. XII. SAMUEL M., b. June 18, 1820.
+1451. XIII. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 3, 1822.
+1452. XIV. SYLVIA S., b. Mch. 31, 1824.
+1453. XV. PETER J., b. Sept. 26, 1830.

Thomas Barber, father of the above family was born in Canton, Hartford County, Conn. He was well educated, particularly as a musician; was a good vocalist and played nearly every instrument then in vogue, the violin being his favorite. For years he wrote and taught music. He was engaged in farming in his early life, but later carried on a boot and shoe business.

During the War of 1812, he raised a company of volunteers, but on the morning of starting for the front, he was thrown from

his horse and his shoulder broken, which prevented him from entering the service. Indeed, he never afterward recovered from the injury. In 1820 he removed with his family to Nelson, Portgage County, Ohio.

Besides the usual hardships of a pioneer life, Mr. Barber had, the first year, an additional misfortune. Just as the long severe winter was setting in, his barn, containing practically all of his first year's crop, a good deal of his stock and all of his farming implements, was burned. But with the energy and courage of his race, he determined to regain his losses and provide a comfortable home, and in the years that followed, he met with abundant success.

In 1828, he and his wife were called upon to bear other troubles than those of a financial nature. Sickness entered their home and within fifteen months, five of their children were laid in their graves.

Thomas Barber, like the emigrant ancestor whose name he bore, was a man of sterling qualities, honored and respected by all; his word was as good as his bond; he was sound in judgment, public spirited and a man of dauntless courage.

Percy Merrill, wife of Thomas Barber, was born in Hartford County, Conn., and died at their home in Nelson, Portage County, Ohio, May 19, 1849.

A summary of her line of descent from the emigrant ancestor is as follows:

NATHANIEL MERRILL, b. in England about 1610; came to America and settled in Newbury, Mass. in 1634; m. Susan ———.

JOHN MERRILL, b. 1635, m. Sarah Watson.

WILLERTON MERRILL, b. June 28, 1665; m. Hannah Waters.

GIDEON MERRILL, b. 1710; m. Mary Bigelow.

NATHANIEL MERRILL, b. 1742; m. Hannah Belden.

PERCY MERRILL, b. 1781; m. Thomas Barber.

738. PERCY BARBER,[6] (Bildad,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1777; m. Moses Norton of Litchfield, Conn.

CHILDREN: Born, Spafford, Onandaga Co., N. Y.

1454. I. LAUREN NORTON, m. Lydia Baker.
1455. II. EVERETT NORTON, m. Catherine Pickett.
1456. III. HARMON NORTON, m. —— Pullman.
1457. IV. —— NORTON, killed in the Civil War.
1458. V. PHILO NORTON.
1459. VI. ERASTUS NORTON, m. Mary Isdell.
1460. VII. PERSIS L. NORTON, m. Sarah Thayer.
1461. VIII. THEDA NORTON, m. Peter Pickett.
1462. IX. ESTHER NORTON, m. Royal Pulsifer.
1463. X. AMANDA NORTON, m. —— Williams.

Moses Norton was a descendant of Ozias Norton of Litchfield, Conn. He and David Norton emigrated from Conn. to Spafford, N. Y.

739. ERASTUS BARBER,[6] (Bildad,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1779; m. Joanna Steele.

CHILDREN:

+1463a. I. ERASTUS NEWTON, b. Jan. 1, 1804.
1463b. II. FLORA, m. Silas Knapp.
1463c. III. PLUMA, m. Mr. Foster.
Born, Spafford, Conn.
1463d. IV. AUSTIN, removed to Peoria Co., Ill.
1463e. V. TRUMAN, removed to Peoria Co., Ill.
1463f. VI. NORRIS, removed to Peoria Co., Ill.

740. RULUFF BARBER,[6] (Bildad,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1782; m. Annis, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Pettibone) Barber, (see No. 579). Ruluff Barber, d. May 31, 1832, and was buried in Cold Brook Cemetery in Spafford, N.Y.

CHILDREN:

1464. I. RULUFF JEROME, b. 1804; m. Samantha Young; he d. Oct. 25, 1837; his widow m. 2nd, James H. Isdell.

1465. iv. EMELY, b. 1805; d. Nov. 24, 1839.
1466. iii. CALVIN, m. Amanda ———.
1467. iv. EUGENE, m. Louisa ———.
1468. v. LUCIAN, b. 1814; d. June 4, 1835.
1469. vi. SYLVIA, m. Ira Young of Cayuga Co.
1470. vii. HOMER, m. Harriet Mason.
1471. viii. SARAH ANN, m. James Smith.
1472. ix. DANIEL HUGH.
1473. x. LOIN, d. Aug. 13, 1827, aged 3 years.

759. ELIZABETH BARBER,[6] (Reuben,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in 1782; m. 1st, Josiah Harrison. No record has been obtained of any children by her first husband. She m. 2nd, Zimri Barber, Jr. (For record of family see No. 1430.)

768. HENRY BARBER,[6] (Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1793; m. Naomi Humphrey.

CHILD:

+1474. i. HENRY S., m. Pamela J. Bartholomew.

775. NANCY BARBER,[6] (Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1808; m. Mch. 2, 1830, William Ely Brown of Canton Centre, Conn., son of Abiel and Anna (Lord) Brown, who was b. Nov. 27, 1807.

CHILDREN:

1475. i. CATHERINE E. BROWN, b. Mch. 26, 1835; m. Mch. 18, 1862, Nelson J. Church. She d. Mch. 29, 1875.
1476. ii. ELIZA ANN BROWN, b. July 21, 1845; d. June 14, 1846.
+1477. iii. SHEPMAN E. BROWN, b. May 1, 1847

800. ELIHU BARBER,[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. probably about 1766; m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1787, Jemima North, who d. Dec. 4, 1818; he m. 2nd, Sally Goodwin of Litchfield, Conn.

The Wright Homestead.

(The home of Job and Elizabeth (Barber) Wright)

(See No. 8.5)

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

1478. I. MARY, b June 22, 1793; m. Feb. 14, 1814, Oliver Loomis.
+1479. II. ELIHU, b. Feb. 24, 1798.
1480. III. JEMIMA, b. Apr. 16, 1800; m. Ephraim Loomis.
+1481. IV. ELKANAH, b. June 25, 1808.
+1482. V. ORSON, b. Nov. 6, 1805.

Elihu Barber built a home in Newfield, but later removed to West Hartford, where he d. Oct. 1832. He was a man of unusual physical strength and endurance, and was a hard worker.

It is related of him that at one time, while hauling rye from the field with an ox team, the neck yoke dropped from one of the oxen, whereupon Mr. Barber took hold of the yoke, and taking the place of the ox, carried the load down the hill.

801. ABIJAH BARBER,[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 15, 1767; m. Feb. 16, probably 1795, Mary, dau. of Issachar Loomis. Settled on a farm in Torrington, where he d. May 5, 1832. His widow d. Jan. 18, 1839.

CHILDREN: Born, Torrington, Conn.

+1483. I. MARVIN, b. Aug. 6, 1796.
+1484. II. MILLARD, b. June 28, 1798.
1485. III. ALZADE, b. Sept. 22, 1801; d. Jan. 28, 1877; unm.
1486. IV. HIRAM, b. Oct. 31, 1804; m. —— ——; d. Feb. 26, 1877. No issue.
+1487. V. SHELDON, b. May 13, 1807.

805. ELIZABETH BARBER,[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 15, 1774; m. Sept. 13, 1794, Job Wright. In 1816, they removed from Bethlehem to Durhamville, N. Y. She d. Apr. 1, 1851.

CHILDREN: Born in Bethlehem, N.Y.

+1488. I. HULDAH WRIGHT, b. June 15, 1795.
+1489. II. MATILDA WRIGHT, b. Aug. 2, 1797.
+1490. III. ANNA WRIGHT, b. Jan. 4, 1802.
+1491. IV. SHELDON WRIGHT, b. Apr. 15, 1805.
+1492. V. DAVID L. WRIGHT, b. Mch. 11, 1811.
+1493. VI. WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. May 5, 1813.

The names of the children of this family were obtained from a letter written by the son Sheldon, on Oct. 23, 1853, to his uncle Sheldon Barber of Torrington, copy of which was furnished by Miss Iduna J. Barber of Torrington, and is in part as follows:

"My father's children, beginning with the eldest are as follows: Huldah, Matilda, Anna, Sheldon, David L. and William. I was 24 the 15th of April last. Uncle Roswell is our nearest neighbor. He has children,—Betsey, Elihu, Belinda, Polly, James N. and David O.

Elihu (see No. 1494) has been teaching school the winter seasons and studying the languages in the summer, such as Greek, Latin, Hebrew, etc. I also followed the occupation of school teaching one winter, and expect to follow it the ensuing winter, beginning the 25th of Nov. next.

"Uncle Friend lives 57 miles west of us. The family remaining at home are in good health. He has 8 children by his first wife, and 3 by his second. If you have any knowledge where Samuel Barber is, or what he is doing, please inform me when you answer this letter."

In a letter written by Friend Barber from Troopsville, N.Y., he mentions his son Samuel, but none of the other children.

806. ROSWELL BARBER,[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. probably in Bethlehem, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1779; m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Brown, who was b. July 22, 1785, and d. Feb. 5, 1876.

CHILDREN:

+1494. I. ELIHU, b. Sept. 21, 1806.
+1495. II. ELIZABETH BROWN.
+1496. III. BELINDA, b. Apr. 2, 1809.
1497. IV. POLLY, m. William Reeder.
+1498. V. JAMES N., m. Marie Swan.
1499. VI. DAVID ORSAMO, b. Mch. 24, 1825; m. Sarah A. Foley.

In 1811, Roswell, the father, removed from Schoharie Co., to Oneida Co., N. Y., making the journey with ox teams. He built his log cabin on the banks of the Oneida River between the present towns of Oneida and Durhamville. Later he built a large frame farm house on the same site.

The Roswell Barber Homestead.

In those early days the only road to the settlement where Roswell Barber lived was an Indian trail and the settlers found their way to the homes of their neighbors by means of blazed trees.

Soon after arriving at their new home, Roswell Barber, with a few others arranged for religious services which were maintained steadily until 1815, when a church of 12 members was organized. Their pulpit was supplied by the "Circuit Riders" and to these hardy, self-sacrificing pioneer preachers who formed such an important factor in the pioneer life of a century ago, the home of Roswell Barber was always open.

He was a devoted member of the Baptist Church and the bell belonging to the church in Durhamville, which still rings out on Sunday morning, was his gift.

The land for the old cemetery in Durhamville was purchased from him. This cemetery in which he and his wife were laid to rest, is directly opposite his home. The original deed is in possession of a collector of relics in Durhamville, and is considered an especially unique and curious document. Through the kindness of Mrs. F. H. Farwell of Orange, Texas, a descendant of Roswell Barber, a copy was obtained and is as follows :

THIS INDENTURE, Made the fourteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty Two Between Roswell Barber of the Town of Verona in the County of Oneida and State of New York, and Betsey, his wife, of the first part, for and in Consideration of the sum of fifty-three dollars and fifty cents, Do bargain, sell and confirm unto Benjamin Newcomb, James Hurlbut, Lemuel Pease, Recompence Soule, Eliphlet Frezee, Charles G. Eggleston, Benjamin Frazee, Alvah C. Newcomb, Jacob Frazee, Joseph Thompson, Rebecca Palmer, Martin Smith, Nathaniel Smith, Andrew Pease, John M. Cooper, Benjamin Weeks, Jacob Soule, Warren McClure, William Lambert, Jethro Shattuck, Leonard French, Lincoln Field, Solmon Sikes, Willett Stillman, Eli Turner, Nathaniel Foster, Sylvanus Wing, Thomas McGhee, Alexander L. Wallace, Robert Lindsley, Amina Spurr, Isaac L. Newcomb, Marlin S. Newcomb, Lathoe S. Brown, Joel Corson, Nathan B. Swan, Henry H. Harden, Harris Brown, Ezekiel Harden, Calvin W. Barnes, Eben Durham, John W. Pease, Adam Vroman, Abraham Vroman, Hiram Field, James Wallace, Anson

Moutheop, Tisdell Howard, and the heirs of the estate of Asa Turner lately deceased, of the second part, all that certain piece or parcel of land heretofore used and occupied as a burying ground. It is part of Lot number fifty-six in the first Pagan Purchase. It is bounded Easterly on land of Henry Scott—Northerly on Highway—Westerly on land of Job Dwight and Southerly on the land of the said Job Dwight and the Oneida Creek, calculating the same to be as the fence now stands containing two acres be the same more or less—Reserving however, to the said party of the first part one Burying lot as it is now divided of their own choice and likewise the privilege forever hereafter of pasturing the same with sheep or calves.—Otherwise than the said two reserves the said parties of the Second part are to have hold use—the said parties as they may see fit and proper and the said parties of the first part for themselves and their Executor and Administrator do covenant, promise and agree to and with the said parties of the second part that they are the true and lawful owners of the said land and have in themselves good right and lawful authority to convey in manner aforesaid—and further that they will warrant and defend against all and every claim that may be brought.

IN WITNESS whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Roswell Barber.
Elizabeth Barber.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of
Charles G. Eggleston

The farm house built by Roswell Barber is shown in the accompanying picture. A few changes have been made in it since it was first built. Originally a covered driveway led from the kitchen to the cheese house and the loom room, where for years his wife and daughters spun and wove the woolen sheets, kersey blankets and household linen.

During the War of 1812, Roswell Barber was stationed at Sacketts Harbor to guard the supplies.

825. SAMUEL PHELPS,[6] (Ann Barber,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Harwinton, Conn., July 20, 1755; m. 1st,

The Roswell Barber Cemetery.

Ruth ——, who was b. in Harwinton, and d. Apr. 8, 1784; he m. 2nd, Jemima ——, who was b. in Harwinton, 1761, and d. Mch. 30, 1798. He m. 3rd, —— ——. Samuel Phelps was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted in the 8th Regt. of Militia, Capt. Henderson's Co. He d. in Harwinton.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

1500. I. RUTH PHELPS, b. Apr. 26, 1782; d. Sept. 4, 1783.

By 2nd marriage.

1501. II. RUTH PHELPS, b. Oct. 9, 1788.
1502. III. BURR PHELPS, b. Oct. 10, 1790; m. Eliza Phelps (No. 1533).
1503. IV. SON, } twins, b. Aug. 22, 1792; d. same day.
1504. V. SON, }
1505. VI. NELSON PHELPS, b. Feb. 7, 1799.
1506. VII. HARRY PHELPS, b. Oct. 14, 1800.
1507. VIII. SALLY PHEPLS, b. Jan. 15, 1805.

826. HEZEKIAH PHELPS,[6] (Ann Barber,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Harwinton, Conn., Jan. 6, 1758; m. —— ——. They settled in Harwinton, but after the death of his wife Mr. Phelps removed to Sacketts Harbor, N. Y. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

CHILDREN:

1508. I. SUSANNAH PHELPS, b. May 9, 1780.
1509. II. MARY PHELPS, b. Mch. 9, 1783.
1510. III. JOHN PHELPS, b. Mch. 31, 1785.
1511. IV. RICHARD PHELPS, b. Feb. 13, 1788; d. July 27, 1796.
1512. V. RICHARD, } twins, b. Oct., 1799.
1513. VI. REMSEN, }

827. SILAS (or GILES) PHELPS,[6] (Ann Barber,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 13, 1759; m. —— ——. They settled in Harwinton, but after the death of his wife Mr. Phelps removed to Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., where he lived with his son Samuel.

CHILDREN:

1514. I. SABRA PHELPS, b. Feb. 16, 1781.

1515. II. URSULA PHELPS, b. Nov. 27, 1782; m. June 10, 1797, James Ellsworth, son of Jonathan and Jerusha Ellsworth. They settled in Elizabethtown, N. Y.
1516. III. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Nov. 12, 1785.
1517. IV. ADIN PHELPS, } d. Feb. 12, 1803.
1518. V. ANNA PHELPS, } twins, b. July 22, 1788.
1519. VI. DEBORAH PHELPS, b. Mch. 25, 1792.
1520. VII. DAUGHTER, b. Mch. 6, 1795; d. next day.
1521. VIII. LADISON PHELPS, b. July 22, 1796.
1522. IX. SON, b. July 4, 1799; d. Mch. 7, 1803.
1523. X. SALLY PHELPS, b. July 27, 1801.

828. IRA PHELPS,[6] (Ann Barber,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Harwinton, Conn., May 30, 1763; m. —— ——. Settled in Harwinton, but about 1795 removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y., and later to Troy, Ohio, where he d. Sept. 7, 1849.

CHILDREN: Born in Harwinton, Conn.

1524. I. FANNY PHELPS, b. Nov. 20, 1787.
1525. II. RUBY PHELPS, b. Oct. 16, 1789.
1526. III. ARZA PHELPS, b. May 9, 1792; d. Aug. 15, 1807.
1527. IV. LOIS PHELPS, b. Nov. 17, 1794.
Born in Elizabethtown, N. Y.
1528. V. RICHARD PHELPS, b. April 22, 1797; m. Sept. 8, 1830, Elizabeth Millard, who was bp. Apr. 5, 1797; no issue. Mr. Phelps was a Wesleyan minister. They resided in Ridgeton, Kent Co., Canada East.
1529. VI. CONTENT PHELPS, b. Dec. 4, 1799; d. June 9, 1800.
1530. VII. SABRA PHELPS, b. Aug. 18, 1803.
1531. VIII. ANN PHELPS, b. Aug. 9, 1808.
1532. IX. ARZA J. PHELPS, b. Aug. 17, 1809; m. —— ——; was a Methodist Minister and a prominent member of the Black River Conference, to which he belonged. They had five daughters.

829. URI PHELPS,[6] (Ann Barber,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Harwinton, Conn., July 5, 1765; m. July 29, 1784,

Abigail Talford, who was b. in Watertown, Apr. 21, 1761, and d. Harwinton, Aug. 1834. He d. Aug. 25, 1830.

CHILDREN: Born, Harwinton, Conn.

1533. I. ELIZA PHELPS, b. May 15, 1786; m. Burr Phelps. No issue.

+1534. II. SUSAN PHELPS, b. Aug. 11, 1788.

1535. III. SALLY PHELPS, b. Jan. 11, 1791; d. Apr. 19, 1794.

+1536. IV. URI TRACY PHELPS, b. Apr. 17, 1793.

1537. V. NABBY PHELPS, b. May 13, 1795; m. Jan. 29, 1816, George Merrill of New Hartford, Conn.

+1538. VI. SHELDON PHELPS, b. Mch. 24, 1799.

+1539. VII. RANSOM PHELPS, b. May 6, 1800.

+1540. VIII. ADIN PHELPS, b. July 1, 1805.

831. EVANS PHELPS,[5] (Ann Barber,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Harwinton, Conn., Apr. 6, 1770; m. Jan. 23, 1791, Sabra Barber. She d. in Harwinton, Jan. 10, 1848. They settled first in Harwinton, but after the death of his wife, Mr. Phelps removed to Oswego, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 18, 1856.

CHILDREN: Born, Harwinton.

1541. I. CHLOE PHELPS, b. June 23, 1792; m. Otis Parsons. Settled in Hartland, Conn. She d. Aug. 13, 1882.

1542. II. RUSSELL PHELPS, b. Aug. 26, 1793; d. Apr. 1856; unmarried.

1543. III. HEZEKIAH PHELPS, b. Sept. 23, 1795; d. June 9, 1818; unmarried.

1544. IV. SALLY PHELPS, b. Aug. 25, 1797; m. Orin Barber. Settled in Wolcottville. She d. Jan. 26, 1867.

+1545. V. MARY PHELPS, b. Aug. 7, 1799.

1546. VI. JULIA PHELPS, b. Sept. 7, 1801; m. Sylvester Miller.

1547. VII. BEULAH PHELPS, b. Mch. 1, 1804; d. Feb. 8, 1806.

1548. VIII. BEULAH PHELPS, b. Feb. 25, 1806; m. Francis McGrannis. She d. July 9, 1840.

1549. IX. MARIETTE PHELPS, } m. Adin Phelps (cousin).
} twins, b. May 3, 1808.
+1550. X. MARTHA PHELPS, }

1551. XI. EVANS PHELPS, b. Oct. 6, 1811; d. Aug. 6, 1817.

835. THOMAS BURNHAM,[6] (Reuben Burnham,[5] Mary Barber,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 12, 1771; m. Phoebe Fairchild, who d. in 1857. He d. 1854.

CHILDREN:

1552. I. LUTHER BURNHAM, b. 1800.
1553. II. CHLOE BURNHAM, b. 1802; m. Lathrop Reed.
1554. III. PHOEBE BURNHAM, b. 1804; m. Daniel Sanford.
+1555. IV. HIRAM BURNHAM, b. 1806.
+1556. V. ANSON BURNHAM, b. 1808.
1557. VI. MELISSA BURNHAM, b. 1810; m. 1829, Launcelot G. Bradley.
+1558. VII. NELSON BURNHAM, b. 1812.
1559. VIII. LAURA BURNHAM, b. 1815; m. Dwight Stebbins.

837. CALVIN BURNHAM,[6] (Reuben Burnham,[5] Mary Barber,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 9, 1776; m. May 1803, Clarissa Northrop. He d. Oct. 11, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1560. I. ORVILLA BURNHAM, b. Nov. 16, 1804; m. James H. Colton.
+1561. II. SHAYLOR F. BURNHAM, b. July 1, 1813.
1562. III. ELIAS ELLIOTT BURNHAM, b. Mch. 23, 1822; d. Jan. 13, 1831.

841. ABRAHAM BARBER,[6] (Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 20, 1765; m. Mary Bacon, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Frizzell) Bacon, of Ft. Ann. They resided at Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., where he d. Apr. 24, 1824.

CHILDREN:

+1563. I. HANNAH, b. Oct. 10, 1806.
+1564. II. SARAH, b. Dec. 23, 1808.
+1565. III. MARY, b. Mch. 10, 1810.
+1566. IV. EUNICE, b. Apr. 30, 1816.

843. LEVINA BARBER,[6] (Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) date of birth unknown. She m. Elijah Wright, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Stillman) Wright, who was b. in Sandis-

field, Mass., Sept. 4, 1769. Caleb Wright, father of Elijah, was a Revolutionary soldier. Soon after the beginning of the war he moved his family to Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y. Levina d. prior to 1817, as her father's will dated that year, mentions the children of his deceased daughter Levina Wright.

CHILDREN:

1567. I. SOLOMON WRIGHT. Had a son Zolman who m. Mary Hawks; d. in Mt. Morris, N. Y.
1568. II. STILLMAN WRIGHT.
1569. III. LEVINA WRIGHT, m. and had one child.
+1570. IV. CALEB WRIGHT.
1571. V. DANIEL WRIGHT.
1572. VI. WILLIAM WRIGHT, unmarried.

Elijah Wright was a descendant of Samuel Wright of Springfield, Mass., the line of descent being as follows:

Elijah,[5] Caleb,[5] Caleb,[4] Noah,[3] Ebenezer,[2] Samuel.[1] After the death of his wife, Levina Barber, Elijah Wright m. 2nd, Sarah Adkins, by whom he had ten children.

844. AMASA BARBER,[6] (Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1773; m. July 16, 1794 Elizabeth Weller, who was b. Nov. 15, 1776. They removed in 1800 from Washington Co. to Champion, Jefferson Co., where they remained until 1810, when they removed to LeRaysville, where Amasa Barber was employed by the proprietor, James LeRay de Chaumont to manage the village hotel and farm. Later he bought the property for himself He d. at LeRaysville May 17, 1834. His wife d. June 2, 1849. Both are buried in the "Old Sheepfold Cemetery" at the edge of Pine Plains. This cemetery was originally a sheepfold on the land belonging to LeRay, and was afterward given by him to the town for a burial place.

This branch of the Barber family always spelled the name "Barbur."

CHILDREN:

+1573. I. SARAH, b. May 9, 1795.
+1574. II. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 24, 1796.

+1575. III. ROXENA, b. May 9, 1799.
1576. IV. COMFORT, b. Oct. 12, 1801; d. Sept. 8, 1817.
+1577. V. LOVINIA, b. Nov. 7, 1803.
1578. VI. SELAH,) d. Sept. 26, 1831
- twins; b. Sept. 21, 1805.
1579. VII. ASENATH,) d. at birth.
+1580. VIII. POLLY, b. Dec. 22, 1807.
+1581. IX. KATHERINE, b. Oct. 29, 1814.
1582. X. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Nov. 4, 1816. Enlisted in U. S. Navy, and as late as 1847 was stationed in N. Y. Harbor, where he was visited by his sister Lovinia. After that he drifted away from his family, though there is a family tradition to the effect that he m. and lived in Cleveland, Ohio.
1583. XI. COMFORT L., b. May 31, 1819; d. Mch. 20, 1820.

There is a discrepancy between the Bible records of Amasa Barber's family and the dates shown on the gravestones in the Old Sheepfold Cemetery. According to the inscription on Amasa Barber's gravestone, he "died May 7, 1831; aged 61 years" but according to the Bible record he was b. Oct. 29, 1773, so that he would have been a little past 57 years of age at the time of his death, if the date of death on the gravestone is correct.

According to the Bible record Betsey Barber, wife of Amasa, was b. Nov. 15, 1776, while the inscription on her gravestone states that she d. June 22, 1849 aged 74 years.

The cemetery inscription gives the date of death of the son Selah as Sept. 26, 1831; this record does not appear on the Bible record, nor is there any positive evidence that he and Asenath were twins, but there is a family tradition to that effect.

845. ALPHEUS BARBER,[6] (Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 10, 1775; m. 1st, Thankful Tanner, dau. of Joshua and Thankful Tanner, who was b. in Hopkinton, R. I., Dec. 30, 1780, and d. in Cambridge, May 30, 1832. He m. 2nd, Jane McFadden. Mr. Barber was a member of the Baptist Church at Greenwich, N. Y., and his family settled in that vicinity. He d. Jan. 10, 1858.

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

1584. I. TEFFT, b. Apr. 11, 1805; d. unmarried.
1585. II. HARRIET, m. Edward Austin.
1586. III. ALANSON, m. Mary Barnett.
1587. IV. CORNELIA, m. Van Rensselaer Nelson, who was b. in Rupert, Vt., in 1809. He was the son of Isaac and Ruth (Noble) Nelson. They removed to Antwerp, N. Y., where he d. in 1842.
1588. V. JOSHUA, m. Mary Ann Odle.
1589. VI. LOUISA, b. Aug. 1, 1812; d. Apr. 25, 1838; unm.
1590. VII. DELIA, d. young.
1591. VIII. JANE, m. Erastus Ellsworth of Greenwich.
1592. IX. JOHN, d. young.
1593. X. MARY, m. Michael Finney.
+1594. XI. AMANDA MALVINA, b. Nov. 12, 1822.

846. WILLIAM BARBER,[6] (Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 19, 1778; m. in Saratoga Co. (date not known) Catherine Flagler. She d. Aug. 6, 1814 in Antwerp, N. Y. He m. 2nd, about 1815, Mrs. Sarah (Woodworth) Howland, widow of David Howland, who was b. Aug. 20, 1774 at White Creek, N. Y.

William Barber lived on a farm in LeRay near the bend of Indian River, and afterwards removed to "Barber's Corner's," Philadelphia. He d. May 25, 1848. His 2nd wife, Sarah Howland, d. May 3, 1860. He and both his wives were buried in a private cemetery on the road to Philadelphia. This cemetery is now a cultivated field, and the graves are unmarked.

About 1812 he joined the Society of Friends, of which his second wife was a member.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

+1595. I. SUSANNA, b. Feb. 5, 1801.
1596. II. MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 30, 1803; m. Mr. Reynolds; d. Feb. 7, 1841.
+1597. III. DAVID F., b. May 11, 1807.
1598. IV. ORVIS, b. Aug. 11, 1809.
1599. V. AMASA, b. Mch. 11, 1812; d. July 19, 1853; unm.

By 2nd marriage.

+1600. VI. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 20, 1816.
1601. VII. SARAH W. b. Mch. 1, 1818.
+1602. VIII. SELAH W., b. Jan. 10, 1820.
1603. IX. LEWIS, b. Jan. 9, 1822.
+1604. X. IRENE, b. Nov. 11, 1823.

Sarah (Woodworth) Howland was the dau. of William and Mary (Lott) Woodworth. By her first husband, David Howland, she had 14 children, 5 of whom died in infancy. She was, thus, the the mother and stepmother of 24 children, 19 of whom she assisted in rearing.

847. DANIEL BARBER,[6] (Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1780; m. 1st, Sarah Cory, who d. within a year after their marriage, leaving no issue. Daniel Barber then removed to the town of Champion and on Mch. 3, 1806, m. Eliza Taggart, whose family were from Newport, R. I. He removed to Ft. Harrison, Ind. and settled near Terre Haute. His descendants all live in the West.

CHILDREN:

+1605. I. CORY, b. Champion, N.Y., June 1, 1807.
+1606. II. CROMWELL WOOLSEY, b. Champion, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1808.
1607. III. PRECENIA B., d. in infancy.
+1608. IV. ORSON, b. May 5, 1814.
+1609. V. ELIZA ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1816.
+1610. VI. MARY, b. Oct. 27, 1818.
1611. VII. DANIEL B., b. Dec. 2, 1820; m. Martha Cobble; lived on a farm near New Goshen, Ind., where they both died.
+1612. VIII. ORMOND, b. Mch. 11, 1824.
1613. IX. SARAH, b. Mch. 28, 1828; m. Nelson W. Graham.

848. COMFORT BARBER,[6] (Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Daniel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July, 1784; m. July 2, 1808, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Matthews of the town of Argyle, afterwards Greenwich. She was b. Aug. 3, 1787, and d. Feb. 9, 1871. He d. on the old homestead in North Greenwich, Apr. 11, 1849.

Rebekah (Barber) Barber.

No. 684

(From [illegible] White Family, 1887.)

The above picture of Rebekah [illegible] Barber is the first of pictures of five generations in the direct line whose pictures are [illegible] The others are: her daughter, Rebekah (Barber) White No. 1551; [illegible] her grandson John Barber White No. 2552; her great-granddaughter Arabella White Hemingway No. 155; and her great-great-grandchildren Franklin W. and Jane Hemingway [illegible].

CHILDREN:

1614 I. JONATHAN, d. unmarried.
1615. II. ELNORA, b. 1810; m. Julien Purse, d. July 22, 1845.
+1616. III. EMILY, b. 1812.
+1617. IV. DANIEL, b. May 30, 1817.
1618. V. RUSSELL, b. 1821; d. Mch. 9, 1842; unmarried.
1619. VI. JOSEPH, b. 1824; d. Feb. 10, 1847; unmarried.
+1620. VII. ADELBERT.
+1621. VIII. SAMANTHA P., b. 1828.

849. ITHAMER BARBER,[6] (Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Daniel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1787; m. Abigail Cordys.

CHILDREN: (Probably not in order of birth.)

+1622. I. DANIEL.
+1623. II. SUSAN.
+1624. III. TERESA, b. Oct. 23, 1809.
+1625. IV. ORSON.
1626. V. WILLIS, m. Jane Reed, sister of his brother Daniel's wife; no issue.
+1627. VI. CAROLINE.

854. REBEKAH BUTLER,[6] (Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Green Bush, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1779; m. 1802, Moses Barber, son of John and Patience (Gleason) Barber, who was b. Mch. 14, 1773. They settled in Charlemont, Mass., where he d. June, 1825. She d. Aug. 10, 1853.

CHILDREN:

+1628. I. MOSES BARBER, b. June 30, 1803.
+1629. II. TIMOTHY BARBER, } twins, b. Mch. 12 or 23, 1805.
1630. III. PATIENCE BARBER, } d. Sept. 12, 1879; unm.
+1631. IV. REBECCA BARBER, b. Jan. 16, 1807.
1632. V. ELIZABETH BARBER, b. Nov. 8, 1808; d. Richville, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1838, unmarried.
1633. VI. SILAS BARBER, b. Nov. 18, 1810; d. May 5, 1811.
1634. VII. SOLOMON GLEASON BARBER, b. Apr. 3, 1812; m. Nancy Howard dau. of Isaac Howard. He was a Baptist minister; d. Columbus, O., Nov. 14, 1889. No children.

1635. VIII. DAUGHTER b. Mch. 6, 1814; d. Mch. 9, 1814.
+1636. IX. LUCILLA BARBER, b. Feb. 18, 1815.
1637. X. SON, b. Feb. 14, 1817; d. Mch. 3, 1817.
+1638. XI. FANNIE LUCILDA BARBER, b. Apr. 16, 1820.

Rebekah (Butler) Barber's son-in-law David Dunnell, in writing of her in later years, said that she had "executive ability sufficient to administer the affairs of a kingdom."

862. HARVEY FILLEY,[6] (Tabitha Barber,[5] Jonah,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 30, 1794; m. 1st, Laura Marshall, who d. in 1836. He m. 2nd, Chloe Caldwell.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

1639. I. WILLIAM H. FILLEY, b. Jan. 29, 1827; d. young.
1640. II. HARVEY MARSHALL FILLEY, b. Mch. 11, 1830; d. Sept. 5, 1858.
1641. III. CAROLINE AMELIA FILLEY, b. July 13, 1832; d. June 2, 1856.
1642. IV. OTIS CALDWELL FILLEY, b. Aug. 29, 1836.

By 2nd marriage.

1643. V. JAMES ALDEN FILLEY, b. Oct. 29, 1838.

877. DR. JAMES LODOWICK PHELPS,[6] (George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 16, 1785; m. Catherine Vanderpool, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith) Vanderpool, who was b. Jersey City, N. J., May 4, 1797; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 27, 1871. Dr. Phelps was graduated from Yale, and after completing his course in medicine, he began the practice of his profession in Windsor, Conn., but soon removed to New York City where he d. Oct. 17, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1644. I. JULIA ANN PHELPS, b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. May 17, 1857.
+1645. II. FRANCES LOUISA PHELPS, b. June 20, 1818.
+1646. III. JAMES L. PHELPS, b. Oct. 4, 1819.
1647. IV. MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. July 21, 1821; d. Feb. 19, 1895.

Rev. Solomon Gleason Barber.

(No. 1 54 Sec. I.)

(Family No. 7 Sec. II.)

1648. v. JOHN SUMMERFIELD PHELPS, b. Apr. 3, 1823; d. Dec. 2, 1857; unmarried.

+1649. vi. MARIA P. PHELPS, b. June 25, 1825.

1650. vii. JACOB VANDERPOOL PHELPS, b. Oct. 14, 1827; d. Dec. 9, 1828.

1651. viii. DEBORAH W. PHELPS, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. May 28, 1871; unmarried.

+1652. ix. ANNIE THERESA PHELPS, b. Sept. 24, 1831.

+1653. x. EDWARD VANDERPOOL PHELPS, b. June 1, 1834.

1654. xi. CHARLES O. PHELPS, b. June 19, 1841.

878. WALTER PHELPS,[6] (George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., May 1, 1789; m. in Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1810, Julia Beach, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy (Steele) Beach. They resided in Hartford and New York City, and later in Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Mr. Phelps was a merchant tailor. He d. Dec. 4, 1872.

CHILDREN:

1655. i. LUCY ANN PHELPS, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1812.

+1656. ii. ELIZABETH A. PHELPS.

1657. iii. JULIA ANN PHELPS, b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. Apr 1, 1817.

+1658. iv. JULIA LOUISA PHELPS, b. Dec. 10, 1818.

1659. v. GEORGE WILLIAM PHELPS, b. New York City, Mch. 4, 1820; m. Widow Margaret Q. Rogers.

1660. vi. LAVINA PHELPS, b. Mch. 15, 1822; d. Aug. 13, 1824.

1661. vii. MARY AUGUSTA PHELPS, b. Hartford, Conn., Mch. 14, 1824; d. Apr. 28, 1837.

1662. viii. HARRIET L. PHELPS, b. Feb. 8, 1826; d. Dec. 29, 1828.

1663. ix. LUCY ANN PHELPS, b. Apr. 2, 1828; d. Aug. 9, 1834.

+1664. x. WALTER PHELPS, b. Oct. 29, 1830.

1665. xi. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. Jan. 19, 1834; d. May 14, 1834.

1666. xii. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Apr. 15, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1837.

Ebenezer Beach, father of Julia (Beach) Phelps, was of the fourth generation from John Beach, the Emigrant, who came from England to New Haven, Conn., in 1639.

Lucy (Steele) Beach, wife of Ebenezer, was a descendant of John Steele, first Secretary of the Colony of Conn. She was also a descendant of Gov. Bradford, of Plymouth Colony.

879. SAMUEL PHELPS,[5] (George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) bp. July 25, 1791; m. June 23, 1816, Emily Newbury, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Ellsworth) Newbury, who was b. E. Windsor, and d. in Windsor, Dec. 26, 1870. He d. in Windsor, May 3, 1851.

CHILDREN:

1667. I. ELLSWORTH NEWBURY PHELPS, b. Nov. 5, 1819; d. Nov. 16, 1824.

+1668. II. ELLSWORTH NEWBURY PHELPS, b. Nov. 9, 1826.

880. RHODA PHELPS,[6] (George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 16, 1793; bp. Oct. 6, 1793; m. Dec. 19, 1815, Elihu Newbury, son of Amasa and Ruth (Warner) Newbury, who was b. Feb. 3, 1788. They settled in Sangerfield, N. Y., where Mr. Newbury established a tannery. In 1841 he removed to Michigan, and later to Chicago, where he was a manufacturer and merchant. He d. Mch. 13, 1860.

CHILDREN: All born in Sangerfield, N. Y.

+1669. I. GEORGE PHELPS NEWBURY, b. Nov. 24, 1817.

1670. II. MARY ANN NEWBURY, b. Sept. 22, 1819; m. John Starkweather, of Ypsilanti, Mich.

+1671. III. HENRY NEWBURY, b. Aug. 13, 1822.

+1672. IV. JOHN STOUGHTON NEWBURY, b. Nov. 18, 1826.

881. ANNA THERESA PHELPS,[6] (George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 31, 1804; bp. Oct. 6, 1804; m. Feb. 23, 1825, Oliver William Mills, son of Elijah and Huldah (Drake) Mills, who was b. Windsor, Conn., July 16, 1796. He was a farmer and brickmaker. They resided in Windsor, where he d. July 3, 1866.

CHILDREN:

+1673. I. OLIVER PHELPS MILLS, b. 1827.
1674. II. HELEN ALMIRA MILLS, b. Oct. 31, 1829; m. Nathan F. Drake.
+1675. III. MARY AUGUSTA MILLS, b. Sept. 27, 1836.
1676. IV. ALFRED WILLIAM MILLS, b. Mch. 7, 1839; m. Mary Roach, of Charlton, Mass.
1677. V. ARTHUR MASON MILLS, b. May 5, 1846; m. Harriet Loomis, of Windsor.

888. CLARISSA PHELPS,[7] (Jacob Phelps,[5] Jacob Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Whitestown, N. Y., about 1790; m. Joshua Austin Spencer, son of Eliphalet and Tryphene (Austin) Spencer, who was b. in Great Barrington, Mass. May 13, 1790. Mr. Spencer was a lawyer, and settled in Utica, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 25, 1857. She d. in Lenox, Madison Co. N.Y., 1818.

CHILD:

1678. I. CLARISSA SPENCER, m. a Mr. Kennedy.

890. SAMUEL NASH PHELPS,[6] (Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Norfolk, Conn., Dec., 1762; m. Jan. 10, 1787-8, Phœbe Darrow, who was b. 1765, and d. in Chase, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1820. After the death of his wife, Mr. Phelps lived with his daughter, Martha, in Ottawa, Ill., where he d. Aug. 18, 1833.

CHILDREN: All born in Chase, N. Y.

+1679. I. JERUSHA E. PHELPS, b. Aug. 2, 1788.
+1680. II. SAMANTHA PHELPS, b. July 7, 1790.
1681. III. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Feb. 26, 1793; m. Daniel Farnsworth.
+1682. IV. ELIJAH D. PHELPS, b. Jan. 12, 1796.
1683. V. ELECTA PHELPS, b. Oct. 1, 1799; m. S. Burdick.
1684. VI. CLORINDA PHELPS, b. Apr. 11, 1802; m. Joseph Huton.
1685. VII. MARTIN PHELPS, b. Apr. 1, 1805; m. Maria Ragan.
1686. VIII. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Sept. 3, 1807; m. Percelia Ryan.

891. JOEL PHELPS,[6] (Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Norfolk, Conn., May 3, 1765; m. —— ——.

CHILD:

1687. I. JOEL W. PHELPS, b. 1786; m. Lucretia Elderson.

892. PHINEHAS PHELPS,[6] (Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 19, 1767; m. —— ——. They removed to Stonebridge, Canada West.

CHILDREN: All born in Stonebridge, C. W.

1688. I. DAVID PHELPS, m. —— Hungerford.
+1689. II. POLLY PHELPS.
1690. III. ELKANAH PHELPS, m. —— Chapel,
1691. IV. CAROLINE PHELPS, m. William Norton.
1692. V. PERMELIA PHELPS.
1693 VI. TERESA PHELPS.
1694. VII. LAWRENCE PHELPS.
1695. VIII. DANIEL PHELPS.

893. PHILO PHELPS,[6] (Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Norfolk, Conn., May 10, 1770; m. 1st, Sarah Gilbert; m. 2nd, Widow Sarah Hogle. After his first marriage Mr. Phelps settled in Fairfield, Vt. Later he removed to Stonebridge, Canada West.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; born in Fairfield, Vt.

1696. I. ELNATHAN PHELPS, b. 1800; m. Phoebe Blakely.
1697. II. AMANDA PHELPS, m. Joseph Kinsby.
1698. III. MIRABAH PHELPS, m. Samuel Hungerford.
1699. IV. ELIZA G. PHELPS, m. William S. Bull.
1700. V. ORVILLE PHELPS, d. 1858; unmarried.
1701. VI. JOHN B. PHELPS, m. Rachel Blakely.
+1702. VII. JAMES TURNER PHELPS.

Born in Stonebridge, C. W.

+1703. VIII. MARY M. PHELPS.
1704. IX. JERUSHA A. PHELPS, d. in infancy.
1705. X. SUSAN ANN PHELPS, d. in infancy.

By 2nd marriage.

1706. XI. JERUSHA ALUSHIA PHELPS, m. Edward Alwilson.
+1707. XII. ITHAMAR DAY PHELPS, b. Feb. 9, 1822.
1708. XIII. ANNE LORINDA PHELPS, m. Jacob Month.

897. ELKANAH WILCOX PHELPS,[6] (Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Norfolk, Conn., bp. May 21, 1779; m. —— ——. Mr. Phelps settled in Stonebridge, C. W.

CHILDREN:

1709. I. JOEL PHELPS, m. Charlotte Turner.
1710. II. LYDIA PHELPS.
1711. III. PHILO PHELPS, m. Miss Harris.
1712. IV. WALTER PHELPS.
1713. V. BURT PHELPS.
1714. VI. SULLIVAN PHELPS.
1715. VII. PHINEAS PHELPS, d. in infancy.
1716. VIII. EDGAR PHELPS, d. in infancy.

898. LUCY PHELPS,[6] (Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 11, 1789; m. Nov. 28, 1809 Amariah Smith, son of Dr. Amos and Christiana (Phelps) Smith. They settled in Sandisfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1717. I. CYNTHIA SMITH, b. Oct. 30, 1810.
1718. II. LUCY H. SMITH, b. May 12, 1813.
1719. III. PHELPS SMITH, b. June 13, 1815.
1720. IV. MARY SMITH, b. Aug. 22, 1818.
1721. V. MARTHA SMITH, b. Mch. 4, 1823.
1722. VI. HELEN SMITH, b. Nov. 2, 1827; d. May 26, 1848.
1723. VII. JEROME SMITH, b. Oct. 6, 1830; d. May 16, 1848; unmarried.

908. BENJAMIN BROWN,[6] (Benjamin Brown,[5] Benjamin Brown,[4] Mary Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) bp. Oct. 13, 1776; m. 1st, Theda, dau. of Eliphalet Curtis of Canton, Conn.; m. 2nd, Nov. 10, 1809, Mrs. Theda Filley. He lived at Bloomfield, Conn.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

1724. I. WILLIAM BROWN, b. 1802; m. 1823, Thirza Maria Griswold. He d. Oct. 24, 1825.

1725. II. MILES BROWN, b. about 1806; removed to Appleton, Wis.; d. 1881.

1726. III. MARY BROWN, b. May 21, 1809; m. John Smith of Hartford, Conn.

By 2nd marriage.

1727. IV. DAVID BROWN, bp. June 1812; removed to St. Joseph, Mich., where he d. 1889.

1728. V. ORRIN BROWN, bp. July 10, 1814.

1729. VI. ABIGAIL ROXA BROWN, bp. Sept. 22, 1816; m. L. D. Nickerson. They removed to Appleton, Wis.

1730. VII. LUCY ELIZABETH BROWN, bp. July 4, 1819; m. Hiram Parsons. Removed to Johnstown, N. Y., where he d. 1850.

1731. VIII. FANNY LUCINDA BROWN, bp. May 4, 1825; m. Emmerson Johnson. They removed to Dansville, N. Y.

1732. IX. WILLIAM BROWN, bp. Aug. 6, 1826; d. young.

1733. X. WEALTHY ANN BROWN. The records regarding Wealthy Ann Brown, the last mentioned child of this family are evidently confused. The date of her birth is given as Oct. 2, 1809, and the date of her marriage to Edwin Bissell of Wallingford, Conn., is given as Sept. 22, 1828. Either there is an error in these dates, or else she belonged to some other family.

910. ABIGAIL BROWN,[6] (Benjamin Brown,[5] Benjamin Brown,[4] Mary Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) bp. Nov. 24, 1799; m. about 1808 Oliver Phelps, son of Oliver and Eunice Phelps, who was b. Bloomfield, Conn., Feb. 9, bp, Sept. 21, 1788. About 1811 they removed to Johnstown, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 16, 1875. She d. May 9, 1876.

CHILDREN:

1734. I. JULIA E. PHELPS, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Jan. 20, 1810; m. Sylvester Phelps.

1735. II. NATHAN DWIGHT PHELPS, b. May 13, 1812; m. and had four children.

1736. III. CHARLES ADDISON PHELPS, b. Mch. 15, 1815; m. and had two children.

1737. IV. LUCY M. PHELPS, b. May 25, 1824; m. George Edwards. She d. 1884.

1738. V. VAN RENSSELAER PHELPS, b. Sept. 19, 1826; d. Jan. 26, 1844.

+1739. VI. MILES B. PHELPS, b. Apr. 19, 1829.

924. JEDEDIAH BARBER,[7] (Aaron,[5] Capt. David,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 10, 1791; m. Feb. 18, 1809, his cousin Matilda Tuttle, dau. of Moses and Anna Tuttle, who was b. July 29, 1792, and d. Nov. 14, 1817. He d. Apr. 19, 1876.

CHILDREN:

1740. I. LOUISA ANNA, b. June 2, 1810; m. Jacob Schermerhorn.

+1741. II. GEORGE JEDEDIAH JONES, b. June 30, 1812.

+1742. III. PARIS, b. Oct. 7, 1814.

+1743. IV. ELVINAH, b. Aug. 15, 1817.

1744. V. WATTS, b. June 5, 1819; d. May 26, 1870.

In 1804 Jedediah Barber removed from Hebron, Conn., to Onandaga Co., N. Y. He lived for a short time in Tully, in that County, and in 1810 settled in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Moses Tuttle, father of Martha (Tuttle) Barber, was a Revolutionary soldier, and a descendant of William Tuttle of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, who sailed from Gravesend Apr. 2, 1635, on Ship Planter, and arrived Boston, Mass., about 10 weeks later.

942. CHARLES BARBER,[6] (David,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Northfield, Apr. 19, 1802; m. 1st, Dec. 26, 1826, Mary E., dau. of Samuel Williams of Warwick, who d. Sept. 23, 1838. He m. 2nd, Jan. 14, 1840, Lydia C., dau. of John Field, who d. Dec. 14, 1843. He m. 3rd, June 28, 1848, Lucy, dau. of John Field.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

1745. I. MARY, b. July 27, 1829.
1746. II. CHARLES W., b. Mch. 21, 1831; d. May 26, 1833.
1747. III. LUCY, b. Sept. 3, 1832.
1748. IV. EDWARD, b. Sept. 29, 1835; m. Sept. 29, 1864, Caroline A. Colton.

By 2nd marriage.

1749. V. EMILY L., b. Nov. 14, 1840.
1750. VI. CHARLES J., b. July 31, 1842; m. 1867, Adeline Sawin, who d. May 6, 1872.

946. DAVID BARBER,[6] (Elihu,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 8, 1802; m. 1828, Harriet Hinsdale. They lived in Fabius and Manlius, N. Y. Mr. Barber d. Jan. 21, 1867.

CHILDREN:

1750a. I. MOSES H., m. Adeline E. Waters.
1750b. II. DAVID G. M., m. Helen A. Lewis.
1750c. III. MARYETTE, m. Cyrus G. Stafford.
1750d. IV. ANN AMELIA.

952. ABIGAIL CALVERLEY STRONG,[6] (Temperance Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Williamsburg, Mass., Feb. 21, 1773; m. Sept. 30, 1793, Joseph Kingsley, son of Joseph and Isabel (Strong) Kingsley, who was b. Jan. 14, 1770, and d. Aug. 2, 1864. She d. May 11, 1843. They lived in Westhampton, Mass.

CHILDREN: All born, Westhampton, Mass.

1751. I. LUCY KINGSLEY, b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. Jesse Lyman.
1752. II. JOSEPH STRONG KINGSLEY, b. Dec. 17, 1799.
1753. III. ALVAN KINGSLEY, b. Apr. 13, 1803; d. May 9, 1803.
1754 IV. ZENAS KINGSLEY, b. Feb. 19, 1805.
1755. V. DANIEL EDWARD KINGSLEY, b. Jan. 7, 1808; d. Oct. 24, 1826.
1756. VI. JUSTUS KINGSLEY, b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. Nov. 26, 1825.
1757. VII. HINCKLEY KINGSLEY, b. Nov. 1, 1813; d. Dec. 11, 1813.

955. CAPT SOLOMON PHELPS,[6] (Capt. Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Aug. 28, 1768; m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1790-1, Sophia Mather, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Grace (Moseley) Mather, who was b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1772, and d. Mch. 16, 1794. He m. 2nd, Nov. 20, 1794, Rhoda Mosely.

CHILDREN: Born, Westfield; by 1st marriage.

1758. I. SOPHIA PHELPS, b. Feb. 27, 1792; m. James Moseley.
1759. II. SAMUEL MATHER PHELPS, b. Oct. 7, 1793.

By 2nd marriage.

1760. III. SAMUEL MOSELEY PHELPS, b. Oct. 31, 1795.
1761. IV. HIRAM PHELPS, b. Feb. 18, 1798.
1762. V. ERASMUS PHELPS, b. Jan. 26, 1800.
1763. VI. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Jan. 8, 1802.
1764. VII. JULIA SUSANNAH PHELPS, b. June 9, 1804.
+1765. VIII. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. May 21, 1810.

957. FREDERICK PHELPS,[6] (Capt. Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 25, 1772; m. Apr. 16, 1798, Zelphia or Bethia Stowe, who d. in Marlborough, Conn., Sept. 1, 1857. He d. May 16, 1841.

CHILDREN: All born in Marlborough, Conn.

1766. I. LUCY PHELPS, b. April 25, 1799; d. May 25, 1799.
1767. II. DAVID PHELPS, b. May 25, 1800; m. 1st, Mary Dickinson; m. 2nd, Laura Beardsley (widow).
1768. III. ERASTUS PHELPS, b. July 5, 1802; d. Apr. 18, 1806.
1769. IV. LUCY PHELPS, b. Mch. 13, 1804.
1770. V. ERASTUS PHELPS, b. June 11, 1806.
1771. VI. EPAPHRAS PHELPS, b. Sept. 16, 1808.
1772. VII. AUGUSTUS PHELPS, b. June 11, 1809.
1773. VIII. SOPHIA PHELPS, b. Mch. 27, 1811.
+1774. IX. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Dec. 22, 1812.

958. DOROTHY PHELPS,[6] (Capt. Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Aug. 4, 1774; m. Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 31, 1799, Dea. Timothy Thatcher, son of Roland and Elizabeth (Nye) Thatcher, who was b. Wareham, Mass., Feb. 15, 1774; d. Lee, Mass., Oct. 30, 1833. She d. Lee, Mass., Aug. 12, 1859.

CHILDREN:

1775. I. CROCKER THATCHER, b. Oct. 9, 1800; m. Aug. 5, 1822, Lucy Bassett.

1776. II. CHARLES SKINNER THATCHER, b. May 5, 1802; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Atteresta Birchard; d. Dec. 4, 1869.

1777. III. BETSEY FREEMAN THATCHER, b. Jan. 23, 1804; d. Mch. 28, 1820.

1778. IV. BUCKLEY THATCHER, b. Feb. 22, 1806; m. Apr. 6, 1830, Emerancy Culver; d. Sept., 1863.

+1779. V. ADA ELLS THATCHER, b. Feb. 25, 1808.

1780. VI. ELI TOBY THATCHER, b. Feb. 12, 1812; m. 1st, Emeline Yale; m. 2nd, Diantha Stebbins; d. Dec. 11, 1894.

1781. VII. MARTHA THATCHER, b. Feb. 5, 1815; m. John Sears; d. June, 1887.

960. EPAPHRAS LORD PHELPS,[6] (Capt. Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron Conn., Nov. 19, 1779; m. 1st, Esther Hill; m. 2nd, Lucy Lord They settled first in Mt. Pleasant, Canada West, but during the excitement preceding the War of 1812, his patriotism for his own country rendered him objectionable to the Canadian government and he was compelled to leave Canada. He went to Indiana and soon entered the army and later received a commission as Captain.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; all born in Mt. Pleasant, C. W.

+1782. I. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Nov. 4, 1799.

+1783. II. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Nov. 1, 1801.

+1784. III. HIRAM PHELPS, b. Feb. 8, 1804.

By 2nd marriage.

1785. IV. LUCY LORD PHELPS.

961. WILLIAM PHELPS,[6] (Capt Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., June 22, 1783; m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1806, Elizabeth Jackson, who was b. Troy, N. Y., July 11, 1785, and d. in Salem, Ind., Dec. 30, 1828; m. 2nd, Feb. 25, 1830, Elizabeth Stalker, who was b. Nov. 29, 1791. Mr. Phelps settled first in Delphi, N. Y., but in 1813, re-

moved to Salem, Washington Co., Ind. He was in service in the War of 1812. Later, he was Judge of the Circuit Court of Indiana. He d. of cholera, July 11, 1846.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

+1786. I. MALVIRA S. PHELPS, b. May. 20, 1807.

1787. II. JULIA ANN PHELPS, b. Oct. 28, 1808; m. 1st, Frances Hogan; m. 2nd, —— Sherwood.

1788. III. ALFORD J. PHELPS, b. May 15, 1810; d. July 29, 1831; unmarried.

+1789. IV. ALPHEUS PHELPS, b. Sept. 3, 1811.

1790. V. WILLIAM B. PHELPS, b. Mch. 28, 1813; m. Lucinda Thomas.

+1791. VI. HIRAM C. PHELPS, b. June 23, 1815.

1792. VII. EPAPHRAS H. PHELPS, b. June 17, 1817; m. Martha Dow.

1793. VIII. BUEL SCOTT PHELPS, b. Apr. 22, 1820; d. July 11, 1856.

1794. IX SOLOMON SPENCER PHELPS, b. Jan. 17, 1822; m. Emily Stanley.

1795. X. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Dec. 18, 1823; m. Robert Mitchell.

By 2nd marriage.

1796. XI. ADALINE PHELPS, b. Dec. 20, 1830; d. Mch. 24, 1831.

1797. XII. AMANDA PHELPS, b. Oct. 6, 1836.

965. DAVID PHELPS,[6] (Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Nov. 4. 1775; removed with his parents to Middlefield, Mass. He m. Feb. 23, 1796, Lucinda Wood, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Phelps) Wood. She was born in Somers, Conn., July 6, 1775. They settled in Middlefield, Mass., but later removed to Waitsfield, Vt., and later to Antwerp, N.Y., where he d. Sept. 2, 1829.

CHILDREN: Born in Middlefield, Mass.

+1798. I. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. Mch. 20, 1797.

1799. II. DAVID PHELPS, b. June 13, 1799; d. Antwerp, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1825; unmarried.

Born in Waitsfield, Vt.

1800. III. THOMAS PHELPS, b. Mch 10, 1802; m. Sarah Davis; no issue.

1801. IV. MARTIN PHELPS, b. Mch. 23, 1805; d. Antwerp, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1825; unmarried.

1802. V. SON, b. Aug. 18, 1807; d. same day.

1803. VI. HIRAM PHELPS, b. Nov. 27, 1809; m. Hannah Dexter; five children.

1804. VII. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. May 26, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1813.

+1805. VIII. EDMUND PHELPS, b. Feb. 23, 1815.

+1806. IX. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Apr. 27, 1821.

966. AARON PHELPS,[6] (Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 15, 1778; m. Dec. 7, 1797, Sarah Waite, dau. of Gen. Benjamin Waite, for whom the town of Waitsfield, Vt., was named. She d. Orange, Wis., Jan. 29, 1860. He d. in Fountain, Wis., Apr. 30, 1856.

CHILDREN:

+1807. I. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Jan. 7, 1799.

+1808. II. BENJAMIN W. PHELPS, b. Dec. 1, 1801.

+1809. III. BISSELL PHELPS, b. Feb. 10, 1804.

+1810. IV. CHARLES PHELPS, b. June 18, 1807.

+1811. V. AARON GILBERT PHELPS, b. April 21, 1809.

+1812. VI. SOPHONIA PHELPS, b. July 13, 1811.

+1813. VII. WATERMAN PHELPS, b. Mch. 1, 1814.

967. ALEXANDER PHELPS,[6] (Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 6, 1780; m. Mch. 2, 1809, Rachel Steele, dau. of John and Sarah (Cobb) Steele. She was born in Tolland, Conn., June 19 1780 and d. Waitsfield, Vt., July 8, 1857. He d. in Waitsfield, Vt., May 29, 1826.

CHILDREN: All born in Waitsfield, Vt.

1814. I. SOPHRONIA PHELPS, b. May 10, 1810; d. Aug. 10, 1810.

1815. II. LENA PHELPS, b. Sept. 30, 1811; d. June 8, 1812.

+1816. III. ALEXANDER STEELE PHELPS, b. Apr. 1, 1813.
1817. IV. LAVINIA PHELPS, b. July 20, 1815; d. Feb. 29, 1876; unmarried.
1818. V. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Nov. 13, 1817; d. June 2, 1842; unmarried.
1819. VI. JOHN W. PHELPS, b. Mch. 6, 1820; d. Mch. 19, 1844; unmarried.
+1820. VII. ARTEMUS G. PHELPS, b. June 30, 1822.
+1821. VIII. DAVID MARTIN PHELPS, b. Oct. 10, 1824.

968. LOVISA PHELPS,[7] (Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Nov 26, 1784; m. Apr. 8, 1801, Thomas Wait, son of Gen. Benjamin Wait of Waitsfield, Vt. He d. Dec. 19, 1812.

CHILDREN: All born in Waitsfield, Vt.

1822. I. JOHN WAIT, b. Oct. 15, 1802.
1823. II. DELIGHT WAIT, b. Aug. 15, 1804; d. Dec. 12, 1812.
1824. III. ALMIRA WAIT, b. Aug. 12, 1806; m. a Mr. Levett.
1825. IV. LAVINIA WAIT, b. Dec. 16, 1808; m. Apr. 20, 1834, Roswell S. Parkhurst.

975. HORACE PHELPS,[6] (Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 27, 1806; m. 1832, Lucy S. Stowell, dau. of Fisher and Mary (Buckley) Stowell. They settled in Waitsfield, Vt., but later removed to Moretown, Vt., where he d. May 23, 1882.

CHILDREN: Born, Waitsfield, Vt.

+1826. I. HORACE R. PHELPS, b. Feb. 24, 1833.
1827. II. LUCY DELIGHT PHELPS, b. Mch. 24, 1836; d. Apr. 14, 1836.
1828. III. JULIA LAVINIA PHELPS, b. May 22, 1838.
Born, Moreton, Vt.
+1829. IV. HENRY ADELBERT PHELPS, b. Dec. 26, 1845.
+1830. V. FRANCIS B. PHELPS, b. Dec. 10, 1857.

979. MAJOR ALFRED PORTER,[6] (Hannah Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., m. Deborah, dau. of John Gates who was b. June 10, 1791; d

Exeter, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1869. They settled in Richfield, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 7, 1838. He was a Major in the Militia.

CHILDREN:

+1831. I. JULIA ANN PORTER, b. Nov. 11, 1814.
+1832. II. SARAH PORTER, b. Nov. 4, 1816.
1833. III. GEORGE PORTER, b. 1818; d. young.
1834. IV. ALFRED PORTER, b. 1820; d. Dec. 30, 1892.
1835. V. ADALINE PORTER.
1836. VI. ROSAMOND PORTER, b. Sept. 23, 1834; d. June 27, 1888.

990. RALPH PORTER,[7] (Hannah Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Mch. 21, 1791; m. Nov. 17, 1814, Amelia Towne, dau. of Rufus and Abigail (Crocker) Towne, of Richfield, Vt. She was b. Salem, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1794. They settled first in Richfield, but lived for a time in Salem, N. Y., and in 1840, removed to Cambridge, N.Y., where he d. Mch. 10, 1856. His widow d. Mch. 13, 1869.

CHILDREN:

+1837. I. JAMES B. PORTER, b. Dec. 7, 1815.
+1838. II. CHARLES P. PORTER, b. Mch. 1, 1817.
1839. III. HULDAH PORTER, b. Oct. 11, 1820; m. O. A. Howes.
1840. IV. ABIGAIL PORTER, b. May 7, 1822; m. Peter Billings.
1841. V. ADDISON PORTER, b. Apr. 16, 1829.

994. OLIVER PHELPS,[6] (Alice Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 26, 1777; m. Nancy Redfield, who was b. July 25, 1791. She was the dau. of Dr. Samuel and Nancy (Fairchild) Redfield. They resided in Hartford and Middletown, and later in Hebron, where Mr. Phelps d. July 7, 1848.

CHILDREN: First three born, Hartford, Conn.

+1842. I. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. July 28, 1813.
+1843. II. JANE FRANCES PHELPS, b. Aug. 14, 1816.
+1844. III. WILLIAM REDFIELD PHELPS, b. Aug. 8, 1818.
+1845. IV. EDWARD JACKSON PHELPS, b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 25, 1823.
+1846. V. MARIA LOUISA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Conn., Dec. 28, 1827.

995. VIOLA PHELPS,[5] (Alice Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Sept. 8, 1780; m. 1st, Enoch, son of Elihu and Mary (Perkins) Mann, who was b. in Hebron, Aug. 9, 1771, and d. Feb. 15, 1815. She m. 2nd, Joseph T. Burnham of Hebron. He was a farmer and carpenter. He d. in Hebron, Mch. 1, 1882. Mrs. Burnham d. Apr. 10, 1838.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; born, Hebron, Conn.

1847. I. ENOCH PERKINS MANN, b. Jan. 31, 1801.
1848. II. LUCINDA MANN, b. Dec. 7, 1802.
1849. III. RALPH MANN, b. Apr. 29, 1805.
1850. IV. MARY ANN MANN, b. Dec. 29, 1807.
1851. V. FANNY MANN, b. Mch. 23, 1809.
1852. VI. AMANDA SELINA MANN, b. Sept. 21, 1812.
1853. VII. HARRIET MANN, b. Nov. 27, 1813.
1854. VIII. BETSEY MANN, b. Feb. 14, 1815.
1855. IX. LEVI MANN. (?)

By 2nd marriage; born, Hebron, Conn.

1856. X. LUCY ANN BURNHAM, b. May 18, 1818; d. Nov. 9, 1854; m. Joel Wilcox.
1857. XI. MATILDA BURNHAM, b. Aug. 33, 1819; m. Harvey Crane; she d. Dec. 26, 1838.
1858. XII. SUSAN BURNHAM, b. July 9, 1822; m. Josiah Buell; she d. Nov. 4, 1883.

996. LUCINDA PHELPS,[5] (Alice Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 7, 1785; m. Elihu Post, who was b. in Hebron, Conn., where they settled, and where he d. Apr. 10, 1863.

CHILDREN: Born in Hebron, Conn.

1859. I. EMILY POST, m. —— Loomis of Columbia; d. Mch., 1843.
1860. II. ELIZA LORENA POST, m. Caleb Hubbard; settled in Hebron.
+1861. III. ANNA MELVINA POST, b. Aug. 19, 1818.
1862. IV. ANALINE POST, m. Amy Barber; no issue.
1863. V. FRANCIS G. POST, m. and settled in Willimantic.

997. AARON PHELPS,[6] (Abigail Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 22, 1773; m. June 10, 1801, Eunice Gurley, dau. of Israel and Eunice (Marvin) Gurley, who was b. in Hebron, Jan. 1, 1775, and d. June 6, 1812. He d. Dec. 16, 1857.

CHILDREN: Born in Hebron, Conn.

+1864. I. GURLEY PHELPS, b. Aug. 8, 1803.
+1865. II. DAVID PHELPS, b. Sept. 10, 1810.

998. ABIGAIL PHELPS,[6] (Abigail Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., May 21, 1770; m. May 12, 1790, Hezekiah Golt.

CHILDREN: Born, Hebron, Conn.

1866. I. LUCINDA GOLT, b. June 10, 1791.
1867. II. DANIEL GOLT, b. July 10, 1793; lived in Syracuse. Was Congressman from his district.
1868. III. ABIGAIL GOLT, b. Dec. 1, 1796; m. Dr. Sayer.
1869. IV. HEZEKIAH GOLT, b. Jan. 26, 1800.
1870. V. CHAUNCEY GOLT, b. May 17, 1802.

999. AMELIA PHELPS,[6] (Abigail Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., 1775; m. Samuel Golt, brother of Hezekiah Golt, who m. Amelia's sister Abigail.

CHILDREN: Born in Hebron, Conn.

1871. I. JOHN GOLT, b. about 1800; settled in Ogden, N. Y.
1872. II. AMELIA GOLT.
1873. III. SAMUEL GOLT.
1874. IV. FRANCIS GOLT.

After the death of Amelia Phelps, her husband m. 2nd, her sister Mindwell Phelps.

1002. ALPHEUS PHELPS,[6] (Abigail Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 10, 1778; m. Hannah Porter. They settled in Rockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1875. I. RANDOLPH PHELPS.
1876. II. EDWARD PHELPS.
1877. III. EVELINE PHELPS, m. Mr. Jenkins of Pembroke, N.Y.

1003. ALFRED PHELPS,[6] (Abigail Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., May 8, 1780; m. Nov. 3, 1818, Clarissa Walden. They settled in Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

+1878. I. MARIA LUCY PHELPS, b. Jan. 1, 1820.
1879. II. NATHAN WALDEN PHELPS, b. June 23, 1823; m. Harriet E. Marwin. No issue.
1880. III. LOUISA E. PHELPS, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Erastus B. Weaver.
+1881. IV. HENRY W. PHELPS, b. June 21, 1821 or 1827.

1004. MINDWELL PHELPS,[6] (Abigail Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., about 1782; m. as 2nd wife, Samuel Golt, husband of her deceased sister Amelia. They removed first to New York state and later to Indiana.

CHILD:

1882. I. LUCINDA GOLT, m. Mr. Butler; settled in Wisconsin.

1012. ABIGAIL G. BARBER,[6] (Josiah,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 18, 1797; m. Robert Russell, who d. in Hebron, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1883. I. LOUISA RUSSELL, d. leaving no issue.
+1884. II. SOHPIA LORD RUSSELL.

1013. EPAPHRAS BARBER,[6] (Josiah,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 25, 1802; m. at Ohio City, now Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 1824, Jerusha Tracy Sargent, who was b. in 1804.

CHILDREN:

+1885. I. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 3, 1825.

+1886. II. RICHARD LORD, b. Nov. 16, 1827.
+1887. III. EPAPHRAS LORD, b. Dec. 18, 1830.
1888. IV. SOPHIA LORD, b. July 27, 1833; m. Aug. 27, 1857, James McCrosky, who was b. May 2, 1829. They have an adopted son Frederick B. McCrosky, b. May 29, 1865. He m. Aug. 23, 1900, Idella Cox, and has one son George Tracy McCrosky, b. Aug. 19, 1901.
+1889. V. TOOTIE SARGENT, b. Oct. 22, 1843.

1016. HARRIET BARBER,[6] (Josiah,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. 1835, Horatio N. Ward.

CHILDREN:

1890. I. MARY SOPHIA WARD, b. 1836; m. Sidney Sea.
1891. II. JOSIAH BARBER WARD, b. 1838.
1892. III. FORDYCE H. WARD, b. 1840.
1893. IV. ELLA WARD, m. Edward Rising.
1894. V. LUCY LEE WARD, m. B. F. Rising.
1895. VI. KATE WARD, m. Arthur Rice.

1023. SUSAN C. PHELPS,[6] (Lovisa Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Hebron, Conn., Oct. 17, 1807; m. 1st, Seldon M. Skinner, who. d. leaving no issue. She m. 2nd, Nov. 19, 1835, Ezra L. Backus, son of Jabez and Octavia (Strong) Backus, who was b. in Hebron, Sept. 3, 1808.

CHILDREN; By 2nd marriage; b. Hebron.

1896. I. CHARLES BACKUS, b. Sept. 2, 1836; m. Rosa J. Andrews.
1897. II. HENRY L. BACKUS, b. Apr. 30, 1838; lives in Macon, Ga.
+1898. III. SARAH AMELIA BACKUS, b. Nov. 22, 1839.
1899. IV. JOSEPH BACKUS, b. May 26, 1842; unmarried. He was enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, in Co. C, 1st Conn. Cavalry, and was commissioned Captain of his company, and on different occasions distinguished himself by his bravery.

1042. EDWARD PHELPS,[6] (Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., May 10, 1790; m. in Blendon, Ohio, June 26, 1817, Betsey, dau. of Robert and Margaret (McCutcheon) Jamison, who was b. in Staunton, Va., Oct. 11, 1796, and d. in Blenden, O., Oct. 16, 1890. He d. in Blendon, Feb. 22, 1845. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN: Born, Blendon, Ohio.

1900. I. GUSTAVUS SWAN PHELPS, b. Mch. 30, 1818; m. Sarah M. Rugg.

1901. II. WILLIAM J. PHELPS, b. Dec. 4, 1819; m. Caroline Hart.

1902. III. PERRY R. PHELPS, b. July 27, 1821; m. three times.

1903. IV. HARRIET A. PHELPS, b. May 18, 1823; m. Porter W. Benton.

1904. V. CHAUNCEY PHELPS, b. Apr. 20, 1826; d. Dec. 3, 1826.

1905. VI. MARGARET J. PHELPS, b. Mch. 3, 1828; m. Joseph C. Vance.

1906. VII. TIMOTHY D. PHELPS, b. Sept. 12, 1830.

1907. VIII. HOMER H. PHELPS, b. Nov. 8, 1832; m. Mary Merrell.

1908. IX. LAURETTA C. PHELPS, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. Nathan S. Vincent.

1046. LUCINDA PHELPS,[6] (Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 28, 1797; m. in Blendon, Ohio, July 10, 1817, William Williams, son of Rev. John and Margaret (Taylor) Williams, who was b. in Penn., May 13, 1789, and d. Genoa, O. Nov. 18, 1862. Was a farmer.

CHILDREN: All born in Genoa, Ohio.

1909. I. HOMER WILLIAMS, b. May 23, 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1850.

1910. II. MILTON WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 11, 1819; d. July 23, 1835.

1911. III. EMILY WILLIAMS, b. May 26, 1821; m. Geo. Melville.

1912. IV. MILES WILLIAMS, b. July 21, 1822; d. Oct. 21, 1849.

1913. v. AMOS WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 2, 1823; m. Susan Campbell.

1914. vi. EDWARD P. WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 15, 1824; m. Mary O'Landon.

1915. vii. HARRIET WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 19, 1827; d. July 23, 1836.

1916. viii. MARY WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 1, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1855, John M. Parker.

1917. ix. HARLOW WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 28, 1829; d. July 29, 1895.

1918. x. ALMA WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 22, 1831; m. Wm. H. Grinnell.

1919. xi. CORINTHIA WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 18, 1832; m. Edwin Phelps.

1920. xii. CHLOE WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 6, 1835; m. Rodney R. Cooke.

1921. xiii. LUCINDA L. WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 1, 1836; m. Wm. P. Vincent.

1922. xiv. VIRGIL D. WILLIAMS, } m. Emmeline Cox.
} twins, b. Aug. 16, 1839;
1923. xv. VICTOR WILLIAMS, } m. Priscilla Martin.

1047. CHLOE PHELPS,[6] (Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 30, 1799; m. in Blendon, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1817, Menzes, son of Jabez Gillespie, a Revolutionary soldier. He was b. in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 14, 1796; d. in Blendon, Aug. 24, 1846. She d. Oct. 9, 1868. Menzes Gillespie was a captain in the War of 1812, and took part in the battle of Lundy's Lane.

CHILDREN:

+1924. i. MARY A. GILLESPIE, b. Aug. 22, 1818.

+1925. ii. WM. MARCUS GILLESPIE, b. Oct. 19, 1821.

+1926. iii. ABRAM JABEZ GILLESPIE, b. Apr. 11, 1824.

+1927. iv. ALMA LUCY GILLESPIE, b. July 23, 1827.

+1928. v. MENZES P. GILLESPIE, b. Jan. 5, 1830.

1929. vi. CHLOE GILLESPIE, b. July 14, 1832; m. Oct. 17, 1848, D. Y. Grinnell; no issue.

1930. vii. WALTER GILLESPIE, b. Nov. 9, 1834; d. Feb. 10, 1840.

1048. WILLIAM PHELPS,[5] (Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 16, 1802; m. in Blendon, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1824, Jane, dau. of Hugh and Mary Watt, who was b. in Penn., Dec. 25, 1801, and d. near Ft. Wayne, Ind., Mch. 17, 1856. They settled first in Blendon, but later removed to Jefferson, Ind., where Mr. Phelps purchased a tract of wild land which he improved and where they made their home up to 1844, when they located near Ft. Wayne, where he d. Jan. 2, 1847.

CHILDREN: All excepting last two born in Blendon.

+1931. I. OCTAVIUS PHELPS, b. June 8, 1825.
+1932. II. AUGUSTUS PHELPS, b. July 22, 1826.
+1933. III. MARY A. PHELPS, b. Feb. 1, 1828.
1934. IV. EDWARD HUGH PHELPS, b. Sept. 20, 1829.
1935. V. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Sept. 3, 1831.
1936. VI. SARAH ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Oct. 10, 1833; m. Alexander McIntyre; settled in Strawberry Valley, Cal.
1937. VII. ABRAM PHELPS, b. Aug. 16, 1835; d. in Blendon, Dec. 26, 1862; unmarried.
1938. VIII. JANE PHELPS, b. Sept. 16, 1837; d. Aug. 2, 1848.
1939. IX. CORWIN PHELPS, b. Apr. 28, 1840.
1940. X. DOUGLAS LINCOLN PHELPS, b. Jefferson, Ind., July 14, 1842; d. 1863. Was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in the 9th Ind. Regt. for three months; at the expiration of this time he was honorably discharged, and with two of his comrades raised a company, enlisted for three years; was appointed 2nd Lieut., his Co. being assigned to the 30th Ind. Vol. Inf. He was wounded in an engagement, and taken prisoner and died in the hands of the Confederates. Was commissioned 1st Lieut. shortly before his death. Unmarried.
1941. XI. THEODORE PHELPS, b. Adams, Ind., July 24, 1845; d. Jan. 27, 1850.

1049. HOMER MOORE PHELPS,[6] (Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Blendon, Ohio,

Feb. 9, 1812; m. Jan. 14, 1835, Elizabeth G., dau. of Edward and Mary (Graham) Connelly, natives of the north of Ireland. She was b. in Blendon, Dec. 9, 1811. They resided in Blendon where he d. June 1, 1883.

CHILDREN:

+1942. I. FREDONIA C. PHELPS, b. Nov. 14, 1835.
+1943. II. WARREN PHELPS, b. May 15, 1839.
1944. III. CLINTON PHELPS, b. Mch. 14, 1844.

1071. ASA BARBER,[6] (Abner,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 22, 1735; m. Jan. 7, 1805, Mindwell Rossiter, who was b. in 1781, and d. Sept. 28, 1860. He d. Nov. 7, 1813.

CHILDREN:

+1945. I. ABNER, b. Dec. 22, 1808.
1946. II. ASA COLLIER, b. Feb. 17, 1810; d. Dec. 3, 1831.
+1947. III. LOYAL ROSSITER, b. Aug. 30, 1811.
+1948. IV. LYMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1813.

1072. ANNA BARBER,[6] (Abner,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 12, 1789; m. Apr. 25, 1809, Jonathan Rossiter, who was b. Dec. 23, 1784, and d. Feb. 19, 1862. She d. May 13, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1949. I. INFANT, b. May 11, 1810; d. May 11, 1810.
1950. II. ANNA BARBER ROSSITER, b. Dec. 12, 1811; m. Nov. 2, 1836, Augustus S. Johnson, who d. Apr. 7, 1864; she d. Mch. 28, 1875.
1951. III. LUCIUS JOHNSON ROSSITER, b. June 16, 1813; d. May 23, 1814.
1952. IV. MARY COLLIER ROSSITER, b. Nov. 14, 1815; d. Jan. 23, 1849.
1953. V. JONATHAN ADDISON ROSSITER, b. Dec. 13, 1817; m. Apr. 17, 1844, Huldah A. Wetmore, who d. Jan. 12, 1891. He was killed in a R.R. accident Dec. 29, 1884.

1954. VI. ELIZA FRISBIE ROSSITER, b. Jan. 24, 1821; m. Oct. 3, 1841, John G. Wetmore; she d. Mch. 9, 1847.

1955. VII. LUCIUS GARNSEY ROSSITER, b. July 25, 1823; m. Emily Warner.

1073. ASAHEL NEWELL BARBER,[6] (Asahel,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 18, 1792; m. Mar. 21, 1822, Olive Cook, who was b. Mch. 1800, and d. Jan. 25, 1888. He d. Feb. 14, 1866.

CHILDREN:

+1956. I. OLIVE, b. Mch. 5, 1825.

1957. II. ELIZA, b. June 21, 1827; d. Aug. 22, 1850.

1074. HORACE COLLIER BARBER,[6] (Asahel,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 14, 1795; m. Mch. 22, 1835, Abigail R. Loomis, who d. Apr. 10, 1891.

CHILD:

1958. I. CYRUS LOOMIS, b. Sept. 26, 1836; m. Marian Humphrey; d. Oct. 30, 1881.

1076. LAWRENCE (OR LAUREN) BARBER,[6] (Asahel,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 27, 1803; m. Nov. 5, 1828, Nancy Gilbert, who was b. Feb. 4, 1805, and d. Mch. 13, 1881.

CHILDREN:

1959. I. HENRY MARTIN, b. July 11, 1830; d. Sept. 4, 1834.

1960. II. LUTHER HART, b. Dec. 7, 1832; d. Aug. 24, 1884.

1961. III. ELLEN, b. July 24, 1834; d. May 30, 1836.

1962. IV. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 27, 1837; m. Aug. 15, 1857, George H. Bancroft.

1082. NORMAN BARBER,[6] (Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 12, 1781; m. 1st, 1803, Huldah Hinsdale, who was b. June 16, 1779, and d. May 16, 1846. He m. 2nd, Oct. 4, 1846, Honor Cook, who was b. Mch. 8, 1800, and d. Apr. 3, 1866. Norman Barber d. Nov. 21, 1858.

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

+1963. I. ALMYRA, b. 1804.
1964. II. MARILLA, b. 1809; m. Jason Skinner, who d. Dec. 24, 1869; she d. Nov. 27, 1834.
1965. III. NORMAN HINSDALE, b. 1815; d. Nov. 8, 1834.

1083. NORRIS BENHAM BARBER,[6] (Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 24, 1784; m. May 14, 1812, Elizabeth Alfred, who was b. Jan. 20, 1793, and d. Mch. 9, 1861. He d. July 31, 1851.

CHILDREN:

+1966. I. WILLIAM BENHAM, b. Apr. 13, 1813.
+1967. II. SALLY, b. July 26, 1816.
1968. III. WALTER SESSIONS, b. Oct. 6, 1820; graduated from Western Reserve College 1842; d. Oct. 5, 1845.

1085. LEWIS BARBER,[6] (Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 21, 1790; m. Apr. 21, 1813, Polly Frisbie, who was b. Dec. 27, 1789, and d. May 1st, 1857. Lewis Barber d. Dec. 9, 1871.

CHILDREN:

+1969. I. AUGUSTUS LEWIS, b. Apr. 5, 1814.
1970. II. AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 5, 1815; d. Nov. 10, 1887; unm.
+1971. III. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 13, 1820.

1087. SHELDON BARBER,[6] (Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 17, 1796; m. June 3, 1819, Lucretia Wilson, who was b. Aug. 1, 1797, and d. Apr. 14, 1880. Sheldon Barber d. June 4, 1839.

CHILDREN:

+1972. I. SHELDON ARANDA, b. May 10, 1820.
+1973. II. HORACE WILSON, b. Oct. 21, 1821.
+1974. III. CHARLES HUBERT, b. Aug. 28, 1823.
1975. IV. SIMEON PECK, b. Sept. 5, 1833; d. Mch. 8, 1837.

1088. CHESTER BARBER,[6] (Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 26, 1798; m. about 1820, Marilla Birge, who was b. Dec. 27, 1797 and d. Jan. 7, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1976. I. CHESTER HOPKINS, b. Sept. 1, 1822; m. May 1, 1844, Maria Blake, who was b. Apr. 16, 1822; no issue.

+1977. II. WILLARD O., b. Sept. 15, 1825.

+1978. III. SARAH M., b. Sept. 28, 1835.

1091. VINCENT BARBER,[6] (Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 29, 1792; m. Widow Tylor. He d. May 18, 1875.

CHILDREN:

1979. I. JAMES, b. Feb. 1, 1817; went to sea.

1980. II. SYDNEY, b. Dec. 27, 1819; m. and settled in Va.

1981. III. LORENZO, b. Dec. 3, 1821; went to sea.

1982. IV. ALBERT P., b. May 1, 1824; m. Elizabeth Strickland, who d. June 21, 1881; he d. Dec. 23, 1874.

1983. V. PHŒBE C., b. Oct. 18, 1826; m. 1st, Spencer Thomas; m. 2nd, Alanson Wilcox May 3, 1876.

1984. VI. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 30, 1828.

1985. VII. GEORGE, b. Feb. 14, 1830; m. Augusta McIntyre, June 30, 1864.

1986. VIII. HARRIET, b. Apr. 27, 1832; m. Thomas Richen.

1987. IX. SHERMAN, b. Mch. 14, 1835; m. Loeza Lozell; d. at Silver Creek, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1890.

1988. X. CHARLES L., b. Apr. 27, 1837; served in the Civil War in the 1st Conn. Vol. Regt.

1092. TURNER BARBER,[6] (Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 17, 1794, in Butternuts, N. Y; m. Sept. 22, 1817, Sally Cook, who was b. Jan. 20, 1795, and d. Jan. 31, 1843. He d. Aug. 30, 1867.

CHILDREN:

+1989. I. SARAH C., b. Sept. 4, 1818.
+1990. II. CHARLES T., b. Jan. 3, 1820.
+1991. III. SAMUEL COOK, b. Aug. 23, 1822.
+1992. IV. LUCIUS B., b. Sept. 20, 1824.
+1993. V. JOEL B., b. July 23, 1826.
+1994. VI. CAROLINE A., b. Aug. 22, 1828.
+1995. VII. LEWIS, b. June 16, 1830.
+1996. VIII. JULIETTE, } twins, b. Feb. 22, 1832;
1997. IX. JULIA ANN, } d. Mch. 12, 1832.
1998. X. GEORGE A., b. Mch. 12, 1834; m. Elizabeth Mudge, 1867.
1999. XI. SIDNEY S., b. Sept. 12, 1836; d. Dec. 5, 1859.
2000. XII. OLIVE E. b. Nov. 25, 1842.
2001. XIII. MARY JENNETT, b. Aug. 20, 1854. She was evidently the dau. of a second wife.

1093. SHERMAN BARBER,[6] (Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 1, 1796; m. June 14, 1818 Anna Sanford who was b. May 8, 1799. Sherman Barber d. Oct. 27, 1834.

CHILDREN:

2002. I. SANFORD I., b. Nov. 27, 1823; missing since 1854; supposed to have d. on the road to California.
2003. II. SHERMAN BENHAM, b. Oct. 28, 1828; m. Nov. 2, 1852 Mary A. Osborn.
+2004. III. ORVILLE H., b. Nov. 30, 1852.

1094. ELIZUR BARBER,[6] (Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Harwinton Sept. 4, 1798; m. Oct. 25, 1825 Polly (Mary) Phelps, (No. 1545) who was b. Aug. 7, 1799. Later they removed to Torrington, Conn., where his wife d. Sept. 2, 1881. Mary Phelps was the daughter of Evan and Sabra (Barber) Phelps, and a descendant of William Phelps the Emigrant.

CHILDREN:

2005. I. ADALINE E., b. Sept. 9, 1826; d. Dec. 9, 1826.
+2006. II. ADALINE M., b. Nov. 9, 1828.

+2007. III. ELVIN (or ALVIN) E., b. Apr. 7, 1831.
2008. IV. SARAH E., b. Oct. 14, 1833; d. 1834.
2009. V. CHARLES E., b. June 7, 1835; d. Mch. 8, 1836.
+2010. VI. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 13, 1837.
2011. VII. CHARLES P., b. Feb. 20, 1840; d. Dec. 11, 1867.
+2012. VIII. MYRON E., b. Oct. 21, 1843.

1096. RUTH BARBER,[3] (Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 1, 1803; m. Nov. 3, 1830 Lawrence Carroll, who was b. 1804 and d. Mch. 25, 1870. Ruth (Barber) Carroll d. Aug. 1874.

CHILDREN:

2013. I. MARY CARROLL, b. 1832; d. Apr. 19, 1860.
2014. II. LUCRETIA CARROLL, b. 1834; d. Jan. 6, 1870.
2015. III. EDWARD CARROLL, b. Jan. 24, 1836; m. Amelia (Castle) Carroll, widow of his brother John.
2016. IV. JOHN CARROLL, b. Oct. 3, 1838; m. Amelia Castle; he d. Mch. 22, 1868.

1097. BENHAM BARBER,[6] (Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 6, 1806; m. Dec. 27, 1832 Mary Wilson, who was b. Jan. 6, 1814, and d. Sept. 21, 1885. He d. Mch. 25, 1875.

CHILDREN:

2017. I. ESTHER A., b. Sept. 3, 1834; d. July 18, 1866.
+2018. II. HENRY H., b. Feb. 17, 1836.
+2019. III. EDWIN B., b. May 6, 1838.
2020. IV. FREDERICK F., b. Dec. 8, 1843; m. Jennie Risley. Served in the War of the Rebellion.
+2021. V. WALTER L., b. June 26, 1850.

1103. OSBORNE BARBER,[6] (Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 17, 1793; m. 1st, Sept. 21, 1823 Caroline Thorp, who d. Nov. 18, 1824; m. 2nd, Lydia Thorp, who d. July 8, 1890. He d. Feb. 13, 1881.

CHILDREN: By 2nd marriage.

2022. I. AMY O., b. Mch. 8, 1825; m. William H. Porter.

+2023. ii. ELIZA H., b. Aug. 14, 1826.
+2024. iii. SARAH E., b. Nov. 10, 1827.
2025. iv. CAROLINE S., b. Sept. 15, 1830.
2026. v. FRANCES W., b. Aug. 31, 1832.
2027. vi. MARGARET C., b. July 18, 1835.
2028. vii. LUCINA G., b. Dec. 26, 1839; d. Aug. 5, 1852.
2029. viii. ORVILLE ZEBULON, b. May 21, 1844.

1104. ORRIN BARBER,[5] (Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 10, 1795 in Harwinton, Conn.; m. Feb. 17, 1819 Sally Phelps, who was b. Aug. 25, 1797 and d. Jan. 29, 1877. He d. Mch. 20, 1876.

CHILDREN:

2030. i. HEZEKIAH P., b. Oct. 14, 1819; d. May 1845.
2031. ii. CLARISSA J., b. June 4, 1821; m. Sheldon A. Barber, Sept. 4, 1844.
+2032. iii. SARAH ELIZA, b. Mch. 24, 1824.
+2033. iv. JULIA ANN, b. Sept. 4, 1830.
2034. v. EMORY, b. Aug. 20, 1832; m. Ann A. Munger, Oct. 2, 1878. Served in War of the Rebellion.

1105. HARRIET BARBER,[5] (Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 2, 1798; m. 1st, Feb. 18, 1819, Norman Wilson, who was b. July 19, 1795, and d. Aug. 28, 1844; m. 2nd, Dec. 12, 1847 Leverett Scott, who was b. 1792 and d. Feb. 13, 1870.

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

2035. i. NORMAN ADDISON WILSON, b. Dec. 16, 1819; m. June 30, 1841 Harriet Griswold, who d. Dec. 11, 1893. He d. July 9, 1896.
+2036. ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WILSON, b. Nov. 21, 1821.
2037. iii. CORINTHA WILSON, b. Nov. 7, 1823; m. 1st, Thomas A. Skinner; 2nd, Stephen N. Pettibone.
2038. iv. JANE WILSON, b. Apr. 13, 1827; m. David Hinman, Nov. 22, 1848.
2039. v. CYRUS ELI WILSON, b. June 18, 1831; m. Julia S. Davis, Dec. 31, 1854.
2040. vi. HARRIET JOAN WILSON, b. Oct. 20, 1836; m. Corydon Pettibone Aug. 3, 1859.

1106. CHLOE BARBER,[6] (Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 6, 1802; m. Sept. 23, 1828 Josiah Davis, who was b. Jan. 13, 1802 and d. Feb. 9, 1869. She d. Feb. 10, 1860.

CHILDREN:

2041. I. JOHN JAY DAVIS, b. Nov. 8, 1830; m. Fannuel L. Park Oct. 18, 1854.
2042. II. HENRY DAVIS, b. Oct. 21, 1834; m. Apr. 2, 1857, Jennie C. Hemphill.

1107. ORSON BARBER,[6] (Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 22, 1806; m. Mch. 15, 1829, Emily Osborn, who was b. Nov. 14, 1808, and d. Nov. 19, 1881. He d. Sept. 4, 1854.

CHILD:

+2043. I. ADELAIDE E., b. July 29, 1837.

1108. ORVILLE BARBER,[6] (Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 22, 1806; m. 1st, July 13, 1833, Emeline Brooks, who was b. July 11, 1810, and d. Aug. 6, 1843. He m. 2nd, June 19, 1845, Sarah H. Cone, who was b. Nov. 9, 1819, and d. July 7, 1879. He d. Feb. 20, 1884.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2044. I. ALPHONSO AUGUSTUS, b. 1836; d. May 29, 1837.
+2045. II. ELLEN E., b. Aug. 28, 1839.

By 2nd marriage.

+2046. III. SARAH AMELIA, b. May 13, 1846.
+2047. IV. IDA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 7, 1851.

1117. ISAAC W. I. BARBER,[6] (David,[5] David,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 12, 1795; m. Mch. 18, 1824, Polly Brown.

CHILDREN:

2048. I. ELEANOR JANE, b. Mch. 25, 1825.
2049. II. LYMAN ERASTUS, b. Aug. 25, 1826.
+2050. III. WILLIAM INSIGN, b. Dec. 27, 1829.
2051. IV. PAMELIA LOVICA, b. Nov. 13, 1832.

1119. SAMUEL BARBER,[6] (William,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. about 1800; m. Phœbe, dau. of Capt. John Beckwith, of Burlington, Conn. Mr. Barber was a merchant in Collinsville, Conn. He d. in 1860; his wife Phœbe d. in 1878.

CHILDREN:

+2052. i. CYNTHIA A., b. Feb. 22, 1826.
+2053. ii. MARY L., b. Feb. 26, 1828.
+2054. iii. AUGUSTUS H., b. Nov. 57, 1829.
+2055. iv. EDWIN F., b. Nov. 19, 1832.
+2056. v. ADELAIDE F., b. Oct. 1836.
+2057. vi. GEORGE H., b. June 26, 1843.

Above record, and that of the 7th Generation of the above family, taken from Genealogy of George H. Barber (Carlisle.)

1126. JOHN HENRY BARBER,[6] (Jerijah,[5] Jerijah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 10, 1814; bp. June 5, 1820; m. Clarissa, dau. of Strong Hayden, of Bennington, N. Y. They resided in Windsor where he d. Dec. 9, 1873.

CHILDREN:

2058. i. JAMES HENRY, b. July 20, 1849; d. Sept. 13, 1868.
+2059. ii. STRONG HAYDEN, b. Oct. 12, 1851.
2060. iii. MARY GRACE, b. Apr. 9, 1853.
2061. iv. MILTON, b. Dec. 1854; d. May 23, 1856.
2062. v. GERALD THOMAS, b. Aug. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 23, 1873.
2063. vi. CLARA LOUISA, b. Nov. 18, 1862; m. 1886, George W. Wrisley.

1132. DANIEL PHELPS,[6] (Rhoda Barber,[5] Jerijah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 25, 1807; m. Apr. 4, 1832, Delia Drake, dau. of Bildad and Keziah (Loomis) Drake, who was b. in Windsor, Dec. 17, 1809, bp. Aug. 5, 1810, d. Aug 5, 1846. He m. 2nd, Mch. 24, 1848, Phœbe Ellsworth, dau. of David and Almira (Gillespie) Ellsworth, who was b. Sept. 19, 1820.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2064. i. DELIA DRAKE PHELPS, b. May 2, 1846; d. Aug. 18, 1846.

By 2nd marriage.

+2065. II. DAVID ELLSWORTH PHELPS, b. Feb. 8, 1849.

2066. III. ELLEN JEANETTE PHELPS, b. July 12, 1850; d. Sept 9, 1852.

2067. IV. CHARLES SEYMOUR PHELPS, b. Nov. 10, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1854

+2068. V. DANIEL W. PHELPS, b. Feb. 19, 1856.

2069. VI. AGNES AMELIA PHELPS, b. Feb. 20, 1856; m. Arthur Wilson.

2070. VII. WALTER GILLESPIE PHELPS, b. Jan. 4, 1858; m. Grace H. Goodall.

2071. VIII. THEODORE S. PHELPS, b. Feb. 8, 1860.

1133. RHODA PHELPS,[5] (Rhoda Barber,[5] Jerijah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., July 28, 1810; m. Jan. 16, 1844, John W. Dunlap of South Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN: Born South Hadley, Mass.

2072. I. GEORGE WOODBRIDGE DUNLAP, b. Apr. 18, 1845.

2073. II. EDWARD DUNLAP, b. May 5, 1848.

1135. WILLIAM R. PHELPS,[6] (Rhoda Barber,[5] Jerijah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 12, 1815; m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1837, Sarah P. Rankin, who was b. Suffield, Conn. 1817, and d. Peoria, Ill. He m. 2nd, Aug. 1851, Margaret Thompson. Mr. Phelps removed to Peoria, Ill., where he d. in 1870.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2074. I. JULIA ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Nov. 16, 1848.

By 2nd marriage.

2075. II. WILLIAM ROGER PHELPS, b. Aug. 29, 1852.

1136. CATHERINE PHELPS,[6] (Rhoda Barber,[5] Jerijah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 15, 1818; m. 1st, May 4, 1842, Rev. Austin Carey, a Congregational minister. They settled in Sunderland, Mass., where he d. about 1850. She m. 2nd, Mch. 11, 1853, Rev. Matthew Kingman. They resided in Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2076. I. HELEN AMELIA CAREY, b. Oct. 24, 1843.
2077. II. WILLIAM H. CAREY, b. July 24, 1848.
2078. III. AUSTIN PHELPS CAREY.

By 2nd marriage.

2079. IV. MARIA NORTON KINGMAN, b. Dec. 14, 1853.
2080. V. CATHERINE P. KINGMAN, b. Oct. 14, 1854.
2081. VI. SARAH NORTON KINGMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1856.
2082. VII. ROGER PHELPS KINGMAN, b. Apr. 19, 1859.
2083. VIII. MORRIS BERA KINGMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1862.

1137. TIMOTHY SAMUEL PHELPS,[8] (Rhoda Barber,[5] Jerijah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 30, 1823; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1843, S. Loomis, dau. of Elihu and Harriet (Phelps) Loomis, who was born in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 30, 1823, and d. Oct. 13, 1852. He m. 2nd, May 18, 1859, Ellen Ellsworth; residence, Windsor, Conn.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; born, Windsor, Conn.

+2084. I. TIMOTHY DWIGHT PHELPS, b. Jan. 3, 1846.
2085. II. ANNA ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Dec. 1847; d. Dec. 6, 1854.
2086. III. ALBERT LOOMIS PHELPS, b. May 28, 1850; d. Dec. 6, 1854.

By 2nd marriage.

2087. IV. ALBERT E. PHELPS, b. Nov. 11, 1860.
2088. V. ELLEN JENNETT PHELPS, b. Nov. 12, 1862.
2089. VI. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Nov. 24, 1864; d. Aug. 20, 1865.
2090. VII. CATHERINE PHELPS, b. June 28, 1867.

1196. LAURA AUSTIN,[6] (Joab Austin,[5] Agnes Adams,[4] Mary Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 9, 1788; m. Apr. 15, 1819, Eleazer Sheldon, Jr., who was b. May 15, 1792, and d. Feb. 2, 1878. She d. Mch 21, 1884. They resided in Perry, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2091 I. DORLISKA ELIZABETH SHELDON, b. June 13, 1820; unmarried.

2092. II. EDWARD ALFRED SHELDON, b. Oct. 4, 1823.

2093. III. GEORGE KELLOGG SHELDON, b. Dec. 23, 1827; m. Feb. 7, 1864, Martha Barber (No. 2160), dau. of Simeon Rectus and Harriet (Richardson) Barber. He d. Mch. 18, 1883. No issue.

Miss Dorliska E. Sheldon, the daughter of the above family lives in Indianapolis, Ind., No. 2043, Hillsdale Ave. Although she has now (1909) almost rounded out her four score years and ten, she is deeply interested in genealogical research and has furnished in her own handwriting some carefully prepared records which have been used in this volume.

1199. JOSEPH PHELPS,[7] (Benjamin Phelps,[6] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Torrington, Conn., Mch. 16, 1759; bp. Mch. 30, 1759; m. Oct. 29, 1804, Rebecca Leavenworth. They settled in Torrington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

2094. I. SALLY PHELPS, b. Sept. 6, 1805.

2095. II. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Nov. 29, 1806.

1201. JONATHAN PHELPS,[6] (Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Torrington, Conn., May 17, 1763; bp. June 9, 1763; m. Jan. 20, 1785, Sylvia Beach. They settled in Torrington, where Mr. Phelps d. Sept. 27, 1791.

CHILDREN:

2096. I. ANNA PHELPS, b. Oct. 8, 1785.

2097. II. LUMAN PHELPS, b. June 26, 1787.

2098. III. ALMIRA PHELPS, b. Sept. 22, 1789.

2099. IV. JERUSHA PHELPS, b. Sept 13, 1791

In the settlement of Jonathan Phelps' estate, June 1792, the name of the first child is given as Amos, whose age on that date is given as 7 years. The birth records give the name as Anna.

1202. JEMIMA PHELPS,[6] (Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Torrington, Conn., Feb. 6, 1765; m. Dec. 24, 1789, James Eggleston, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Curtis) Eggleston, who was b. in Torrington, May 17, 1764. They settled in Torrington, Conn.

CHILD:

2100. i. JERUSHA EGGLESTON, b. June 22, 1791.

1303. DANIEL PHELPS,[5] (Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 9, bp. 16, 1766; m. Oct. 5, 1790, Huldah Whiting, dau. of John and Sarah (Foster) Whiting, who was b. in Torrington, Sept. 25, 1768, and d. Mch. 4, 1839. They settled first in East Windsor, but later removed to Winchester, Conn. Mr. Phelps held various town offices, and from 1818 to 1828 was Representative. He d. May 19, 1850.

CHILDREN: Born, E. Windsor.

+2101. i. DANIEL PHELPS, b Jan. 11, 1792.
2102. ii. HULDAH PHELPS, b. Aug. 2, 1793; d. unmarried.
+2103. iii. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. June 27, 1795.
Born, Winchester, Conn.
+2104. iv. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. July 1, 1797.
2105. v. AARON PHELPS, b. July 14, 1803; d. Sept. 7, 1803.
2106. vi. JONATHAN PHELPS, b. Mch. 17, 1805; d. July 1, 1822.

1204. CAPT. BENJAMIN PHELPS,[5] (Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Torrington, Conn., June 15, bp. 18, 1769; m. about 1800, Lydia Grant, dau. of Ambrose and Hannah (Mason) Grant, who was b. Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 28, 1772. She d. 1859. They settled first in Torrington, but later probably removed to New York. Capt. Phelps d. in Wisconsin. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN: Born, Torrington, Conn.

2107. i. HIRAM PHELPS, b. 1802; d. 1824; unmarried.
2108. ii. LUCRETIA PHELPS, m. Sylvester Spencer.
2109. iii. EMELINE PHELPS, m. Judson Colton; settled in Hartford, Conn
2110. iv. CORNELIA PHELPS, b. N. Y. State; m. Frederick B. Wadhams; removed to Ohio.
2111. v. ANDREW PHELPS, m. Jemima A. Thompson.
2112. vi. HENRY HOWARD PHELPS, d. at the age of 20.
2113. vii. CHARLES PHELPS.

1205. ABNER BLODGETT,[6] (Rachel Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 1, 1771; m. Hannah Booth, who d. May 12, 1832. He d. Dec. 21, 1834.

CHILDREN:

2114. I. RALPH BLODGETT, b, Oct. 30, 1811; m. Caroline J. Allen.

2115. II. HANNAH BLODGETT, b. July 14, 1815; m. Samuel Stoughton.

1208. BENONI BLODGETT,[6] (Rachel Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 9, 1778; m Damarius Blodgett. Settled in Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN:

2116. I. EMELINE BLODGETT; unmarried.

2117. II. JOHN BLODGETT.

2118. III. HENRY BLODGETT.

2119. IV. WASHBURN BLODGETT.

2120. V. WINTHROP BLODGETT.

1211. CEPHAS BLODGETT,[6] (Rachel Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 2, 1784; m. Miss Gaylord. Resided in Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN:

2121. I. REV. EDWARD PHELPS BLODGETT, graduated from Amherst College 1838.

2122. II. RUFUS BLODGETT.

2123. III. HARRIET BLODGETT; m. Mr. Montague.

2124. IV. DELIA BLODGETT.

1213. BENJAMIN PHELPS,[6] (Friend Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Canaan, Conn., Oct. 25, 1777; m. in Scipio, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1800, Melinda Hoskins, who was b. in New Providence, Mass., Dec. 29, 1782, and d. Hannibal, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1855; he d. Hannibal, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1844. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

2125. I. BARTON HOSKINS PHELPS, b. Jan. 21, 1801

2126. II. WEALTHY MELINDA PHELPS, b. Oct. 18, 1802.
2127. III. BENJAMIN PHELPS b. Apr. 7, 1804.
2128. IV. HARRIET LOUISA PHELPS, b. Apr. 20, 1806.
2129. V. HELEN PHELPS, b. Apr. 24, 1808.
2130. VI. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. May 6, 1810; d. July 3, 1811.
+2131. VII. SAMUEL H. PHELPS, b. May 27, 1812.
2132. VIII. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. May 3, 1814; m. Hiram Riggs.
2133. IX. SETH PAINE PHELPS, b. Feb. 25, 1816.
2134. X. ANNA MARIA PHELPS, b. Apr. 3, 1819.
2135. XI. SOPHRONIA ALLEN PHELPS, b. Mch. 15, 1821.
2136. XII. NANCY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Auburn, N. Y., June 28, 1823.

1217. HARRIET PHELPS,[6] (Friend Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Norfolk, Conn., Mch. 15, 1789; m. Hendrick E. Paine, son of Stephen Paine, and nephew of Gen. Edward Paine.

CHILDREN:

2137. I. HENRY PAINE.
2138. II. ELIZABETH PAINE.
2139. III. ELEAZER PAINE.
2140. IV. ELLSWORTH PAINE.

1218. HALSEY PHELPS,[6] (Friend Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sharon, Conn., May 11, 1792; m. Dec. 8, 1812, Lucinda Hitchcock, dau. of Phineas and Mabel Hitchcock, who was b. New Lebanon, N. Y., 1788, and d. in Winona, Minn., Apr. 25, 1876. He d. Winona, Minn., Oct. 27, 1859. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

2141. I. ADALINE PHELPS, b. Cato, N. Y., May 20, 1814. Born Aurelius, N. Y.
2142. II. MARY LOUISA PHELPS, b. Dec. 24, 1816; d. 1879.
2143. III. CORNELIA PHELPS, b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. Jan. 6, 1885.
2144. IV. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. July 13, 1820; m. Albert S. Mills.
2145. V. WILLIAM H. PHELPS, b. Feb. 15, 1822; m. Caroline (Chapman) Livingston.

Born, Auburn, N. Y.

2146. VI. EDWARD H. PHELPS, b. Aug. 21, 1823; m. Hannah M. Young.

2147. VII. JOHN H. PHELPS, b. June 3, 1825; m. Harriet Perkins.

2148. VIII. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Nov. 7, 1828; d. Sept. 22, 1845; unmarried.

2149. IX. SALOME PHELPS, b. Sept. 37, 1830; d. Aug. 1, 1845; unmarried.

1310. ASHBEL BARBER,[6] (Grove,[5] Dea. Oliver,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1798. m. Sept. 4, 1823, Elizabeth Phelps, who d. Oct. 29, 1840. They resided in Farmington. He d. May 28, 1843.

CHILDREN: All born in Farmington.

2150. I. INFANT, b. May 22, 1824; d. same day.

2151. II. INFANT, b. Feb. 27, 1825; d. same day.

2152. III. INFANT, d. May 25, 1826.

+2153. IV. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 30, 1828.

+2154. V. JOSEPH ASHBEL, b. Feb. 13, 1830.

2155. VI. CHILD, d. Apr. 13, 1835, aged 3 years.

2156. VII. CHILD, d. Apr. 12, 1835, aged 19 months.

2157. VIII. HANNAH CELESTIA, b. Jan. 17, 1836; d. Apr. 5, 1858.

2158. IX. CHILD, d. Oct. 11, 1840, aged 22 months.

+2159. X. RHODA (or RACHEL) ANN, b. Oct. 12, 1840.

Elizabeth Phelps, wife of Ashbel Barber was the dau. of Daniel,[5] (Noah,[4] Israel,[3] Jacob,[2] George,[1]) Phelps and Elizabeth (Pelton) Phelps. George Phelps, the Emigrant of this family, was a brother of William (sometimes referred to as "Ould Mr. Phelps") and who was an ancestor, through intermarriage, of a large number of the Barber family.

1311. BUCKLEY PHELPS BARBER,[6] (Horace,[5] Oliver,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Warehouse Point, Conn., Mch. 21, 1798; m. Harriet, dau. of Mattnew and Elizabeth (Collins) Thompson of Enfield, who was b. Jan. 6, 1803, and d. in Warehouse Pt., Sept. 29, 1876.

Buckley Phelps Barber d. in Warehouse Point, Aug. 22, 1878. He was a member of the Gen. Assembly for Conn. in 1858.

CHILDREN:

+2160. I. CAROLINE LORD, b. about 1720.
+2161. II. WILLIAM THOMPSON, b. July 7, 1825.
+2162. III. ELIZABETH OLMSTEAD, b. 1833.
+2163. IV. HORACE, b. Oct. 31, 1837.

1312. CAROLINE LORD BARBER,[6] (Horace,[5] Oliver,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Warehouse Point, Conn., Mch. 23, 1799; m. 1820, Benjamin C. Burdette, who was b. in New York City.

CHILDREN: Born in New York City.

2164. I. CHAS. PHELPS BURDETTE, b. July 20, 1821.
2165. II. HORACE BARBER BURDETTE, b. Sept. 8, 1822.
2166. III. JOHN DEFOREST BURDETTE, b. Apr. 20, 1824; d. Sept. 16, 1867; unmarried.
2167. IV. CAROLINE MORGAN BURDETTE, b. Sept. 22, 1830.
2168. V. LYDIA ANN BURDETTE, b. May 31, 1834.

1316. SIMEON RECTUS BARBER,[6] (Simeon,[5] Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 7, 1807; m. in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1835, Harriet Richardson, who was b. in East Windsor, Apr. 16, 1815, and d. in Perry, Jan. 25, 1873.

CHILDREN: Born in Perry, N.Y.

2169. I. MARTHA, b. Sept. 12, 1836; m. Feb. 7, 1861, Geo. K. Sheldon, (No. 2093) who d. Mch. 18, 1883. She d. June 18, 1885. No issue.
2170. II. MILTON A., b. Dec. 18, 1838; m. Oct. 25, 1870 in Perry to Mary Marvin of Cortlandt.
2171. III. ALLEN P., b. Nov. 24, 1840; d. May 23, 1865; unm.

1317. JAIRUS BARBER,[6] (Simeon,[5] Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 16, 1810; m. in E. Windsor, June 16, 1842, Abigail C. Thompson, dau. of Capt. Robert,[5] (John McK.,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] William,[1]) and Cynthia (Cohoon) Thompson, who was b. in E. Windsor, Sept. 12, 1819, and d. Sept. 13, 1863.

CHILDREN:

2172. I. ALBERT J., b. May 23, 1843; d. June 30, 1863.
+2173. II. SOPHIA A., b. Jan. 16, 1846.
2174. III. CYNTHIA T., b. May 18, 1849; d. Oct. 17, 1879.
2175. IV. MARY L., b. Apr. 26, 1854; unmarried; lives in Newton Center, Mass.

1318. ALLEN P. BARBER,[6] (Simeon,[5] Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. in E. Windsor, Feb. 12, 1846, Susan E. Thompson, who was b. Aug. 31, 1820.

CHILDREN:

+2176. I. WILSON A., b. Jan. 26, 1857.
2177. II. HARRIET S., b. Aug. 19, 1858; m. Alfred E. Hayes, Nov. 14, 1897; no issue.

1319. EDWIN B. BARBER,[6] (Simeon,[5] Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 6, 1821; m. in E. Windsor, June 7, 1854, Sophia M. Adams, who was b. Jan. 24, 1830, and d. Nov. 2, 1860.

CHILDREN:

2178. I. IRVING A., b. Apr. 6, 1855; d. Aug. 27, 1871.
2179. II. EVELINE M., b. May 17, 1857.

1321. DANIEL M. RICHARDSON,[6] (Lois Barber,[5] Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 8, 1801; m. in Perry, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1826, Lavinia A. McIntyre, who was b. Apr. 13, 1800.

CHILDREN:

+2180. I. LOIS BARBER RICHARDSON, b. Apr. 18, 1827.
+2181. II. JOHN W. RICHARDSON, b. May 9, 1831.

1345. JOHN WARNER BARBER,[6] (Elijah,[5] Elijah,[4] Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 2, 1798; bp. Oct. 6, 1816; m. 1st, Harriet ——, who d. Mch. 17, 1826; m. 2nd, Ruth Green, who d. Nov. 18, 1851. They resided in New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

+2182. I. MARY, b. Aug. 30, 1823.
2183. II. DAVID BRAINARD, b. Mch. 9, ——; d. Aug. 7, 1826.

By 2nd marriage.

+2184. III. ELIZABETH G., b. Nov. 20, 1827.

2185. IV. CAROLINE T., b. May 23, 1829; m. Aug 11, 1862, Geo. W. Jones, (grad. Yale College, 1859). Asst. Prof. of Mathematics in Cornell University.

+2186. V. JOHN, b. Nov. 5, 1830.

+2187. VI. JAMES, b. Aug. 10, 1832.

2188. VII. HARRIET, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. June 24, 1862.

In early life Mr. Barber learned the engraver's trade, but later turned his attention to literature, and was a prolific writer of historical works, which he illustrated with wood cuts of his own engraving. His published works are as follows:

"History and Antiquities of New Haven, Conn.," 1831; "Historical Collections of Conn.," 1836; "Historical Collections of Mass.," 1839; "History and Antiquities of New England, New York and New Jersey," 1841; "Elements of General History," 1844; "Incidents in American History," 1847; "Religious Emblems and Allegories," 1848; "European Historical Collections," 1855; "Our Whole Country—History and Description," 1861.

In connection with Henry Howe he produced the following:

"Historical Collections of New York," 1841; "Historical Collections of New Jersey," 1844; "Historical Collections of Virginia," 1844; "Historical Collections of Ohio," 1847; and in connection with his daughter Elizabeth, "Historical, Poetical and Pictorial American Scenes," 1850.

He was a thorough, painstaking student and a most earnest, devoted Christian man.

1346. GUY BARBER,[6] (Elijah,[5] Elijah,[4] Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 24, 1800; m. Oct. 24, 1824, Maria Jewett, who d. Mch. 10, 1878. They resided in Hamden, Conn.

CHILDREN:

+2189. I. JAMES, b. May 25, 1826.

2190. II. MARIA, b. June 9, 1831; unmarried.

2191. III. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 12, 1833; unmarried.

2192. IV. EDMUND, b. July 8, 1835; m. and went to Manitoba.

2193. V. JENNETT, b. Dec. 6, 1837; unmarried; resided in New Haven.

2194. VI. MARY, b. May 9, 1840; m. Capt. Burgess of Westville, Conn,

2195. VII. WATSON, b. June 11, 1846; unmarried; resided in Hamden, Conn.

1349. CHARLOTTE BARBER,[6] (Elijah,[5] Elijah,[4] Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 15, 1811; m. Rev. Lewis C. Gunn, who d. in Berlin, Conn., in 1877.

CHILDREN:

2196. I. MARY GUNN, b. 1848.

2197. II. LILLIE GUNN, b. 1850.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1365. WOLCOTT COLT,[7] (John Colt,[6] Jonathan H. Colt,[5] Mercy Higley,[4] Anne Barber,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 11, 1801; m. Sept. 10, 1826, Polly Tomkins.

CHILDREN:

2198. I. JAMES W COLT, b. June 20, 1827.
2199. II. CHARLES COLT, b. Mch. 3, 1829.
2200. III. JOHN RILEY COLT, b. June 1, 1831.
2201. IV. CORNELIUS COLT, b, Feb, 1, 1833.
2202. V. CHARLOTTE COLT, b Feb. 12, 1835.
2203. VI. MARY COLT, b. Apr. 8, 1837.
2204. VII. LYMAN COLT, b Feb. 12, 1839.
2205. VIII. CAROLINE COLT, b Jan. 10, 1841.
2206. IX. ADELINE COLT, b Mch. 5, 1842.
2207. X. JULIA COLT, b. Sept. 12, 1844.
2208. XI. MARTHA COLT, b. Apr. 30, 1848.
2209. XII. RUTH COLT, b. Dec. 7, 1849.

1369. COL. ANSON COLT,[7] (Anson Colt,[6] Jonathan H. Colt,[5] Mercy Higley,[4] Anne Barber,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 11, 1795; m. Sept. 12, 1824, Mary Ann Newberry Barber. He d. Aug. 16, 1865.

CHILDREN:

+2210. I. CHRISTOPHER COLT, b. May 14, 1829; m. 1st, Frances Chidsey; m. 2nd, Sarah Barber.
2211. II. JOHN ANSON COLT, b. Apr 3, 1836; d. July 23, 1859

1371. HENRY COLT,[7] (Anson Colt,[6] Jonathan H. Colt,[5] Mercy Higley,[4] Anne Barber,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 5, 1800; m. Oct. 19, 1829, Chloe Catlin.

CHILDREN:

+2212. I. HENRY GILLETT COLT, b. Nov. 2, 1832.
2213. II. MARIA C. COLT, b. Sept. 6, 1834, m. David Strong. (?)

+2214. III. GEORGE KELLOGG COLT, b. Oct. 26, 1838; m. Margaretta E. Griswold.

+2215. IV. EMERETTE S. COLT, b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. David Strong.

+2216. V. LUMAN CATLIN COLT, b. Jan. 20, 1849; m. Mary Virginia Tuttle.

1372. CHARLOTTE COLT,[7] (Anson Colt,[6] Jonathan H. Colt,[5] Mercy Higley,[4] Anne Barber,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 21, 1803; m. Oct. 5, 1829, Burton Pond.

CHILDREN:

2217. I. CORNELIUS POND, b. June 19, 1831; d. Mch. 26, 1834.

2218. II. MARCELLUS POND, b. Oct. 28, 1833; d. May 22, 1857.

+2219. III. CHARLOTTE ANN POND, b. May 6, 1840.

1376. RUTH BARBER,[7] (Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Wyoming, Penn., about 1790; m. Elijah Filley.

CHILDREN:

2220. I. EDMOND FILLEY, d. at age of 20 years.

2221. II. EMILY FILLEY, m. Hector Miller,

2222. III. ANNIE FILLEY, m. Charles Barber.

2223. IV. THOMAS FILLEY, m. Mary Marvin.

2224. V. AMANDA FILLEY, m. ——— Fitch.

2225. VI. GRANDISON FILLEY.

2226. VII BETSEY FILLEY, m. William Higginbottom.

2227. VIII. MARIA FILLEY, m. Seymour Hill of Windsor, Conn.

1377. THOMAS BARBER,[7] (Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Wyoming, Penn., about 1791; m. Hannah Hubbard.

CHILDREN:

2228. I. SAUPHIA HUBBARD, m. Edward Hatch.

2229. II. BETSEY HUBBARD, m. Franklin Burr.

1378. GRANDISON BARBER,[7] (Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Wyoming, Penn. Jan. 13, 1793;

m. 1st, Electa Gillett, who d. shortly after their marriage. He m. 2nd Nov. 25, 1815, Laura Francis, who was b. Jan. 25, 1800, and d. Oct. 3, 1836. He m. 3rd, Martha Hollister Wooley; m. 4th, Sept. 9, 1846, Mary Farrington, who was b. Aug. 10, 1801.

CHILDREN: All by 2nd wife.

2230. I. FRANCIS GRANDISON, b. Nov. 3, 1817.
+2231. II. MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1820; m. Charles Goodwin.
2232. III. JULIAN, b. Mch. 25, 1823.
2233. IV. CHARLES, b. Nov. 19, 1825.
+2234. V. GEORGE, b. Feb. 2, 1828; m. Jane Taft.

1386. VIRGIL H. BARBER,[7] (Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. about 1770; m. Sept. 20, 1807, Jerusha Booth.

CHILDREN:

2234a. I. MARY, b. Jan., 1810; was an Ursuline Nun and d. at the Ursuline Convent in Quebec in 1848. She was known as Sister Mary Benedicta.
2234b. II. ABIGAIL, b. 1811; d. Mch. 2, 1880; was an Ursuline Nun, known as Sister Francis Xavier.
2234c. III. SUSAN, b. 1813; d. Jan. 24, 1837; was an Ursuline Nun, known as Sister Mary St. Joseph.
2234d. IV. SAMUEL, b. 1814, d. Jan. 23, 1864; was a Jesuit priest.
2234e. V. JOSEPHINE, b. 1816; was a Nun, belonging to the Order of the Sisters of the Visitation; was known as Sister Mary Josephine.

Virgil H. Barber was educated for the ministry, took orders in the Episcopal church, and was a clergyman of considerable prominence.

The little volume entitled "Catholic Memoirs of Vermont and New Hampshire," by Bishop De Coesbriand, contains a biographical sketch of each member of this family, extracts from the diary of the mother, Jerusha (Booth) Barber, and also reminiscences by the youngest daughter, Josephine.

It is related, that about the year 1814, Mr. Barber read, for the first time, the life of St. Francis Xavier, and became deeply interested in the Roman Catholic Church, and after much hesitation and discussion, both he and his wife resolved to enter that communion.

It was the desire of both Mr. and Mrs. Barber to enter religious orders, and finally, after numerous interviews with the church officials, their marriage was annulled in order to permit them to follow what they believed to be the dictates of conscience. Mr. Barber was sent to Rome and subsequently became a Jesuit priest.

Mrs. Barber entered the convent of the Sisters of the Visitation at Georgetown, taking the name of Sister Mary Augustine and became one of the teachers in the convent school. At this time she was 27 years of age, her husband 33. Their children were placed in charge of the Sisters of the Visitation.

This order was a very poor one and for this reason more than the usual privation of religious orders was entailed upon its members. In her diary Mrs. Barber tells how, with difficulty, her children were made barely comfortable by using the cast off clothing of the girls of the convent school and how, on cold winter nights, she would creep to their bedside and add to their scanty coverings the cloaks and wraps of some of the other girls. The story of those years is a pathetic one, but told uncomplainingly.

Throughout their lives she and her husband corresponded, but always addressed and referred to each other as brother and sister.

As stated in the family record given above, the children all entered religious orders.

Mrs. Barber died Jan. 1, 1860. Mr. Barber died at St. Thomas Manor, Charles County, Maryland, Feb. 23, 1864.

1395. LURA BARBER,[7] (Calvin,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Simsbury, Conn., Mch. 27, 1796; m. (2nd wife) James Lewis, who was b. in Farmington, Conn., May 5, 1787, and d. in Farmington, Feb. 3, 1879. He was the son of Elijah and Martha (Thompson) Lewis, and was a merchant in Granby, Conn. Lura (Barber) Lewis d. in Granby, July 25, 1870.

CHILD: Born in Granby, Conn.

2235. I. LURA MINERVA LEWIS, b. June 16, 1830.

Mr. Lewis' first wife was Minerva Hillyer by whom he had four children.

1399. VIRGIL BUSHROD BARBER,[7] (Calvin,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 3, 1805; m. Mch. 11, 1830, Cornelia Friend Case.

CHILD:

2236. I. HARRIET, b. about 1833.

1402. JULIA BARBER,[7] (Calvin,[6] Daniel,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 8, 1811; m. May 19, 1842, Jarvis Humphrey, who was b. in Simsbury, Apr. 1, 1807. He was the son of Dudley and Phœbe (Case) Humphrey. They removed in 1832 to Portage Center, Ohio, and in 1870 to Findlay, Ohio.

CHILDREN: Born in Simsbury, Conn.

2237. I. CHAUNCEY DANIEL HUMPHREY, b. Mch. 13, 1843.

2238. II. MARIAN CATHERINE HUMPHREY, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. June 6, 1878, Cyrus Loomis Barber; reside in Harwinton. No issue.

2239. III. ELLEN AURELIA HUMPHREY, b. Apr. 10, 1846; m. Benjamin O. Robinson; reside in Leipsic, O.

2240. IV. CAROLINE JUSTINE HUMPHREY, b. Apr. 16, 1848; m. John H. King; has 5 children; resides Findlay, O.

2241. V. JARVIS SCOTT HUMPHREY, b. Aug. 6, 1850; m. Fannie E. Coffroth; resides Findlay, O.

2242. VI. MARY BARBER HUMPHREY, b. Feb. 12, 1853; resides Findlay, O.

1407. JAMES W. BARBER,[7] (David H.,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Hubbardton, Vt., July 8, 1797; m. a Miss Ramsay. He d. in July 1876.

CHILDREN:

2243. I. ALBERT, b. 1827.
2244. II. BARTON, b. 1828.
2245. III. PITT, b. 1737.
2246. IV. JOHN, b. 1840.

1408. LEVI BARBER,[7] (David H.,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Hubbardton, Vt., July 7, 1799; m. Charlotte Gleason, dau. of Benoni and Lucy (Hubbard) Gleason who was b. in 1805 and d. in 1881. Mr. Barber d. in 1869.

CHILDREN:

+2247. I. HENRY, b. 1825.
+2248. II. RODNEY, b. 1826.
2949. III. MARSHALL, b. 1834; d. 1844.

1410. TRYPHENE BARBER,[7] (David H.,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1803; m. Levi St. John. She d. about 1875.

CHILDREN:

2250. I. JULIUS R. ST. JOHN.
2251. II. JOSEPH A. ST. JOHN.
2252. III. DAVID B. ST. JOHN.
2253. IV. KATE ST. JOHN.
2254. V. ELIZA ST. JOHN.

1412. TRYPHENE BARBER,[7] (Daniel,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 18, 1797; m. Moses Gunn. She d. in 1850.

CHILDREN:

2255. I. MARIA GUNN, m. N. Shirland of Plymouth, Ind.
2256. II. DANIEL GUNN, d. in 1865 on Sherman's March to the Sea.
2257. III. MOSES GUNN, d. in California mines in 1850.

1413. COL. DAVID BARBER,[7] (Daniel,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1799 in Onondaga Co., N.Y., near the site of Syracuse. In 1819 he went to live with his uncle Levi in Harmar, O., where he remained until 1823, when he went into business for himself in Chester, O.; m. in Graham Station, O., June 14, 1827 to Lydia Newell Stanley, dau. of Timothy and Abigail (Robbins) Stanley, who was b. in Newington, Conn., Apr. 22, 1807.

CHILDREN:

+2258. I. ELIZA, b. July 12, 1828.
2259. II. MARY, b. Jan. 11, 1830; d. Apr. 22, 1831 in Chester.
2260. III. DAVID STANLEY, b. Apr. 17, 1832; d. Dec. 30, 1832 in Chester.
2261. IV. DAVID, JR., b. Jan. 3, 1834; d. Apr. 3, 1837 in Chester.
+2262. V. LEVI ALLEN, b. Sept. 17, 1836.
2263. VI. LYDIA ANN, b. Feb. 6, 1839; d. Feb. 18, 1840 in Chester.
2264. VII. JULIA, b. Mch. 14, 1841.
+2265. VIII. ELECTA WELLES, b. July 22, 1844.
2266. IX. CHARLES, b. Aug. 3, 1847; d. Feb. 19, 1848 in Harmar.

Lydia Newell Stanley, wife of David Barber and mother of the above family, was a descendant of Capt. John Standley of Farmington, Conn., the "d" having been dropped in the spelling of the name by Lydia's father Timothy.

Capt. John Standley was b. in England in 1624. In 1634 at the age of 10 years, he embarked with his father and two uncles for America. His father d. while on the voyage and the son lived with his uncles Thomas and Timothy in Hartford, Conn. He m. Dec. 5, 1645 Sarah Scott; he was admitted to the church in Farmington, Jan. 30, his wife July 12, 1653. He d. Dec. 19, 1706. In 1813 Timothy Stanley, father of Lydia N. (Stanley) Barber removed with his family from Newington, Conn., to Marietta, Ohio where he d. Feb. 14, 1819 and his wife in Aug. 1823. They were m. June 28, 1795.

A synopsis of the Stanley (Standley) lineage is as follows:

JOHN STANDLEY

CAPT. JOHN STANDLEY m. Sarah Scott

- JOHN
- THOMAS m. Anna Peck
  - THOMAS m. Esther Cowles
    - NOAH m. Ruth Norton
      - OLIVER d. young
      - RACHEL
      - LYDIA
      - ABI
      - TIMOTHY m. June 28, 1795, Abigail dau. of Uri Robbins of Newington, Conn. Removed to Marietta, O. d. Feb. 14, 1819. His widow d. Aug. 1823.
        - ELECTA b. July 14, 1797; m. Roger Wells
        - ABIGAIL b. 1798; m. Gustave Fisher.
        - THIRZA b. Apr. 2, 1801; m. Lucius Cross.
        - ELIZA b. June 4, 1805; d. Aug. 24, 1823.
        - LYDIA NEWELL m. Col. David Barber.
      - OLIVER b. 1775; m. Frances Booth.
      - JESSE b. 1779; m. 1st, Almira Lee; m. 2d Lucy White.
    - TIMOTHY m. Lydia Newell, dau. of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Hawley) Newell.
    - THOMAS removed to Washington Co., Ohio.
    - GAD m. Mary Judd, dau. of Dea. Anthony and Susannah Judd. Was Capt. and later Colonel of Conn. troops during Revolutionary War. He d. Jan. 10, 1815. His wife d. in 1818.

A sketch written some years ago by Levi Allen Barber, fifth child of the above family, contains the following regarding David Barber, the father.

"In 1819 my father had come to the Allegheny River on foot from Bogardus Corners, where his father's farm was (now the present site of the city of Syracuse, in the State of New York) carrying his worldly goods and possessions on his shoulder. He and a few others joined together, buying a small flat bottomed boat, in which they floated down the Allegheny and Ohio Rivers until they came to the mouth of the Muskingum. Here my father had an uncle then living, who was at that time member of Congress, (Levi Barber No. 1422).

"His uncle was a merchant, and he placed my father in his store, where he remained three or four years. His uncle then advanced him a few thousand dollars and he went to Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio, where he was commissioned postmaster, his commission bearing the signature of Return Jonathan Meigs and dated 1823. He retained the office until let out by the democratic administration just before the inauguration of Harrison in 1841.

"He also held the office of county treasurer for sixteen consecutive years, and I well remember when he used to start off on horseback to Columbus with his money in his saddle bags, to make his settlements.

"Shortly after the political campaign of 1840, my father removed to Harmar, now a part of Marietta, Ohio, where he remained until the end of his life, Nov. 1st, 1887."

The same sketch contains a beautiful tribute to the deep, religious character of the mother Lydia Newell (Stanley) Barber, a part of which is as follows:

"I well remember when she used to ride off on Sunday mornings to some poor neighborhood where she had organized a Sunday School, always carrying with her something for the material welfare of her proteges, thus laying up for herself treasures where moth and rust would not corrupt."

"A Methodist Church had been built about 1843-4. My father had given the land and had contributed liberally to the building. I remember that he gave a barrel of whiskey for use at the time of the raising of the building. It was very gratefully accepted and was considered the proper thing then, which shows how times have changed.

"On the occasion of the dedication of the church, my father had been given a rather conspicuous seat well forward with his family, when old Abe Pickens, one of my mother's numerous proteges strutted forward, dressed in my father's regimentals with the epaulets and brass buttons. This angered my father very much. He said to my mother, 'You might at least have told me before giving those things to him.' She replied, 'You would never have used them again and Pickens promised to take off the epaulets and all the brass buttons, but I suppose the poor man had no other buttons to put on, but I will see that they are taken off.'"

"I never remember seeing my father at the head of his regiment but once, which was, I think, about 1842, when he was retired by reason of his age."

1415. RANSOM BARBER,[7] (Daniel,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 6, 1801; m. Angeline Gunn. He d. in 1871.

CHILDREN:

2267. I. ELIZA.
2268. II. DAVID C.

1417. DANIEL,[7] (Daniel,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 2, 1809; m. S. Ann Owen.

CHILDREN:

2269. I. ANN ELIZA, m. Isaac ———
2270. II. MARY, m. Mr. Lyons.
2271. III. SOPHIA, m. Mr. Lyons, her sister Mary's husband. Her husband and dau. resided for a time, at least, in Pacific City, Iowa.

1422. CAPT. LEVI BARBER,[7] (Col. Levi,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 1, 1814; m. Oct. 31, 1837, Abigail M., dau. of Joseph and Cynthia (Flaff) Kelly, who was b. in Marietta, Ohio, May 18, 1814. She d. Feb. 9, 1886.

CHILDREN:

2272. I. LEVI, b. Apr. 20, 1839; d. Sept. 24, 1899; unmarried.
+2273. II. HENRY, b. July 10, 1841; m. Susan E. Seaminds.

2274. III. DAVID, b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. May 10, 1848.
+2275. IV. LUCY MAYBERRY, b. Oct. 13, 1854; m. James F. Cole.

Capt. Levi Barber was, for many years, a merchant in Harmar, (now Marietta,) Ohio. During the Civil War he served with distinction in the Union army, first as quartermaster of the 36th Ohio Regiment, and afterwards was commissioned Provost Marshal, headquarters at Harmar.

1429. DANIEL BARBER,[7] (Timothy,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 23, 1818; m. Mch. 30, 1850, Ann (Hulverson) Downs. She was b. in Bergen, Norway, Nov. 20, 1820. They lived near Plymouth, Ind.

CHILDREN:

2276. I. SOPHIA EVELYN, b. Apr. 25, 1851; m. 1869, S. E. Roper; d. Feb. 4, 1874.
+2277. II. TIMOTHY LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 4, 1853.
2278 III. BESSIE ANN, b. Aug. 22, 1855; m. George Carr; lives in Spangle, Spokane Co., Wash.; has 2 children.
2279. IV. ALICE IRENE, b. Mch. 26, 1857; m. Charles A. Merrill of Bay City, Mich. She d. May 5, 1909. No issue.
+2280. V. WILLIAM DANIEL, b. Apr. 4, 1859.
2281. VI. LEVI H., b. Apr. 27, 1862; d. Dec. 24, 1862.

Ann Hulverson, wife of Daniel Barber, m. 1st, Apr. 28, 1841, William Downs, who d. Aug. 30, 1849. By him she had two children—James Henry and Martha Ann. Ann Hulverson's mother was born in Norway in 1791, and emigrated to America in 1836, bringing with her several children, one of whom was Ann, then 16 yrs. of age.

1430. ZIMRI BARBER, JR.,[7] (Zimri,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 21, 1787; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Case) Barber (see No. 759). She d. Oct. 24, 1828. He d. Nov. 16, 1865. They lived in the vicinity of Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

+2282. I. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 27, 1807
2283. II. EMELINE, b. June 1, 1809; d. Feb. 18, 1813.
+2284. III. PHŒBE, b. Nov. 22, 1811
+2285. IV. LORENZO DOW, b. Oct. 11, 1817.
2286. V. REUBEN, b. Feb. 18, 1814.

1439. JULIA BARBER,[7] (Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. March 12, 1799; m. May 9, 1816, Thomas Perry. She d. in 1829

CHILDREN:

+2286a. I. PHILEMON PERRY.
2286b. II. GEORGE WASHINGTON PERRY, m. and had children, all of whom and also himself and wife, are dead.

1442. HARMON BARBER,[7] (Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 14, 1804; m. July 6, 1829, Locena L. Daniels, dau. of Capt. Reuben Daniels, and a descendant of Paul Larkcom who settled in London, (now Otis) Mass. She was b. Nov. 1, 1809, and d. 1875. He d. Aug. 21, 1845.

CHILDREN:

+2287. I. CALVIN J., b. July 5, 1830.
+2288. II. ALLEN A., b. May 1, 1833.
+2289. III. CHESTER T., b. May 19, 1836.
+2290. IV. BREWSTER O., b. Aug. 12, 1838.
+2291. V. POLLY, b. Sept. 1, 1840.

1443. PERCY BARBER,[7] (Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 22, 1806; m. Sept. 1, 1825, Frances Hulett. She d. in 1828, aged 22 years.

CHILD:

+2292. I. SCHUYLER HULETT, b. Aug. 24, 1826.

1444. BIGELOW BARBER,[7] (Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 9, 1809; m. Sept. 3, 1835,

Tirzah Loveland, who was b. in Otis, Mass., July 27, 1815, and d. Apr. 6, 1902. He d. Mch. 6, 1850. Mr. Barber and his wife are buried in the North Cemetery in Windham, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

2293. I. SEVILLA, b. 1836; d. in infancy.
+2294. II. WARREN L., b. 1837.
2295. III. LURA, b. 1839; m. 1st, 1866, Byron Prentice, who was b. Mch. 30, 1840, and d. Feb. 13, 1900; m. 2nd, Nov. 3, 1903, George Niles, who was b. 1835, and d. Feb. 1905. She d. June 26, 1905.
2296. IV. PERSIS ANN, d. July 1853, aged 13 years.
+2297. V. EMMALINE, b. Apr. 13, 1846.
2298. VI. BIGELOW, d. July 13, 1849, aged 18 months.

1450. SAMUEL M. BARBER,[7] (Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 18, 1820; m. Nov. 2, 1843, his cousin, Elizabeth Merrill of Conn.

CHILD:

2299. I. ANNA, m. John Staples and has one daughter.

1451. MARY ANN BARBER,[7] (Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 3, 1822; m. Mch. 5, 1842, Ashbel Holcomb, son of Lieut. Peter and Susan (Hoskins) Holcomb.

CHILDREN:

+2300. I. PLUMA E. HOLCOMB.
2301. II. ELIZABETH HOLCOMB, m. James Karker. No issue.
2302. III. SYLVIA HOLCOMB, d. in childhood.
2303. IV. ARDINE H. HOLCOMB, wounded in the Battle of Corinth; d. Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
2304. V. LOUELLA HOLCOMB, m. Alonzo Widger. No issue.

Ashbel Holcomb, father of the above family, was a descendant of the Emigrant Thomas Holcomb, of Holcomb Hall, South Devon, England, who landed in Hull, Mass., in 1630, and settled first in Dorchester, Mass., but afterwards lived in Granby and Simsbury, Conn.

Peter J. Barber.
No. 1453

1452. SYLVIA SEVILLA BARBER,[7] (Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Nelson, Portage Co., O., Mch 31, 1824; m. Aug. 13, 1846, Isaac N. Frisby, who was b in Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Mch. 6, 1820. About 1849 or '50, they removed from Ohio to West Bend, Wis., where Mrs. Frisby d. May 9, 1869, and Mr. Frisby on Oct. 6, 1893.

CHILDREN:

+2305. I. AVIS PERCY FRISBY, b. Aug. 23, 1849.
2306. II. FREDERIKA FRISBY, b. Mch. 17, 1852. She is a teacher in the Chicago Public Schools.
2307. III. JESSE FRISBY, b. Aug. 1, 1862; d. Jan. 11, 1863.

Isaac N. Frisby emigrated, with his parents, from Vermont and settled in Ohio which was a part of what was then known as the Western Reserve. After removing to Wisconsin Mr. Frisby taught school and later studied law. He opened an office in West Bend, the County Seat of Washington Co., Wis., where he continued the practice of his profession until his death.

1453. PETER J. BARBER,[7] (Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 26, 1830; m. Oct. 9, 1859, Mary Jane Wheaton. He d. in 1905.

CHILDREN:

+2308. I. SYLVIA S., b. Aug. 9, 1860.
2309. II. MARY ANN, b. May 23, 1862; d. Jan. 17, 1864.
2310. III. ELLA F., b. Aug. 14, 1864; m. in San Francisco, Sept. 16, 1891, Rollo Mortimer Wood. No issue. Mr. Wood is the son of Calvin M. and Esther M. (Pennoyer) Wood, and grandson of William and Mary (Thompkins) Wood. His mother Esther Pennoyer, was the dau. of Alonzo H. and Eliza (Lee) Pennoyer.
2311. IV. ALICE F., b. July 30, 1866; m. May 14, 1892, W. J. Andrews. No issue.
2312. V. SAMUEL MERRILL, b. Dec. 25, 1870; unmarried.
2313. VI. ARTHUR B., b. Nov. 27, 1873; d. Jan. 15, 1898; unmarried.
2314. VII. MARY B., b. Oct. 5, 1876; d. Aug. 30, 1888.

Peter J. Barber was born near Nelson, Portage County, Ohio. He was educated in the district schools and at Windham Academy. After leaving school he learned the carpenter's and cabinet maker's trade, and also made some study of architecture.

In 1852 he went to California with a party of gold seekers. The journey was made by crossing the Istamus of Panama, and the voyage from there to San Francisco required 65 days' time and was one of great hardships, seventeen of the party dying on shipboard and all suffering greatly from hunger and thirst.

They arrived in San Francisco May 22, 1852. The greater number of the party went to the mines, but Mr. Barber decided to remain in the city and work at his trade. While in San Francisco he continued the study of architecture under the celebrated French Architect Heurn, and later assisted in draughting the plans for the State Capitol of California. He worked for several years in San Francisco as a builder and architect, and during his residence in that city he was Secretary of the Builders' Association, Treasurer of the Elysian club, a social organization, and an active member of the First Light Dragoons of San Francisco.

In 1869 he removed to Santa Barbara and took an active part in the development and progress of that city. He was elected Mayor in 1880 and served as postmaster from 1882 to 1886, and in 1890, at the urgent request of a large number of citizens, he was again candidate for the mayoralty, and was elected by a large majority,

During his administration, he planned the boulevard, fountain and other work of the Plaza del Mar, which is conceded to be the finest work of its kind along the coast. Another act to be credited to this administration is the building of the large outfall and other sewers, sufficient in capacity for a city of 100,000 inhabitants, at a cost of $18,000. By persistent effort he saved the city over $200,000, in thwarting a scheme for putting in a 4 1/2 x 6 1/2 foot sewer a mile and six hundred feet long that could not be reached by one-fourth of the sewerage of the city. The city fire cisterns and flushing tanks were planned and superintended by him, as well as most of the bridges. At the time of President Harrison's visit to Santa Barbara, April 3, 1891, Mayor Barber arranged for his reception, and was himself the bearer of the city's welcome to the distinguished guest.

In addition to the various offices mentioned, Mr. Barber was

a member of the board of health for one term. He was President of the County Mid-Winter Fair Association, exhibiting in San Francisco in 1893, and made the plan for the building and had charge of gathering the exhibits from different parts of the county and shipping them to the Fair Grounds. His idea for the design of the building was unique, being a fac simile of an old Egyptian pyramid. It attracted constant attention and drew forth many flattering comments from visitors.

Mr. Barber was Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce Committee on coast defense, and spent much time and money in getting the proposition of fortifying Santa Barbara before Congress. This proposition would have met with success, excepting for the ill-timed effort on the part of some members of the Chamber, to secure, at that particular time, a Federal Building for Santa Barbara.

Mr. Barber was the first President of the Ohio Society of Santa Barbara, and on the occasion of President McKinley's visit to that city in May 1901, he received a cordial invitation to visit the President in his private car.

Mr. Barber was an active member of the I. O. O. F., the Ancient Order of United Workmen and the American Legion of Honor. A lengthy biographical sketch, which was published a short while before Mr Barber's death, and from which the foregoing was quoted and condensed, closes with the following tribute to his character:

"In his association with fraternal organizations, he has done all possible for their upbuilding, and for the promotion of fraternal brotherhood, beneficence and social enjoyment; he has ever had the courage of his convictions, and dared to do right, regardless of consequences of a personal nature. His life race is nearly run and he will go hence with gratitude for honors conferred, and with malice toward none."

Mary Jane Meehan Wheaton, wife of Peter J. Barber, was born in New Orleans, La., Oct. 26, 1841, and came to California in 1854. She is the daughter of James and Araminta (Little) Meehan. Her parents were both born in Athlone, Ireland, but came to America in early childhood.

Her father, James Meehan, died during the cholera epidemic of 1847, leaving his wife with two little children, (Mrs. Barber

and her brother.) In 1849 Mrs. Meehan married, second, Benjamin Wheaton, who was born in England, and her two children by her first husband took the name of Wheaton.

1463a. ERASTUS NEWTON BARBER,[7] (Erastus,[6] Bildad,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Simsbury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1804; m. in Spafford, Mch. 29, 1831, Jemima Delight Parmelee, dau. of Samuel and Azubah Delight (Munson) Parmelee, who was b. in North Killingsworth, Conn., June 21, 1807. They removed from Onondaga Co., N. Y. to Willoughby, Ohio, where Mr. Barber d. May 8, 1853.

CHILDREN:

2314a. I. ORLANDO NEWTON, b. Simsbury, Conn., June 30, 1833; m. Aug. 29, 1867, Nettie F. Rose.

2314b. II. TRUMAN PHILANDER, b. May 21, 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1858, Eunice M. Daniels.

2314c. III. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. Mentor, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1836; m. April 12, 1858, W. Hanson.

2314d. IV. JENNIE, b. May 4, 1847; m. May 27, 1867, E. L. Bartholomew.

1474. HENRY S. BARBER,[7] (Henry,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Nov. 25, 1851, Pamela J., dau. of John M. Bartholomew. Settled first in Walcottsville, but later removed to Hartford.

CHILDREN:

2315. I. JOHN H., b. May 28, 1853; was fitted for college in Riverdale, N. Y., and was graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, 1873, and at Berkeley Divinity School in 1876; was ordained deacon, and later clergyman, in the Protestant Episcopal Church.

2316. II. EDWARD W., b. May 2, 1857; d. May 28, 1861.

2317. III. LUCY A., b. May 6, 1863.

1477. SHERMAN E. BROWN,[7] (Nancy Barber,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 1, 1847; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Florence I. Barber. They settled in Canton, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

2318. I. NELLIE C. BROWN, b. Jan. 18, 1871.
2319. II. KATE E. BROWN, b. Dec. 8, 1874.

1479. ELIHU BARBER,[7] (Elihu,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 24, 1793; m. 1st, Sally Deming of Wethersfield; 2nd, Mary Cartwright; 3rd, Emily Clark of Avon. Resided in West Hartford where he d. Feb. 1857.

CHILDREN: By 2nd marriage.

2320. I. MARY, d. young.
2321. II. ELIHU, d. young.
By 3rd marriage.
2322. III. ROXANA, d. young.
2323. IV. LUCY ANN, d. young.
2324. V. EMILY, b. 1840; m. Seth Griswold of Hartford, Conn.

1481. ELKANAH BARBER,[7] (Elihu,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 15, 1803; m. 1st, Cynthia Tubbs; m. 2nd, Electa Tubbs. Lived in Torrington, where he d. in 1865.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2325. I. TRUMAN, b. 1827; m. Cynthia Stark; lives in Torrington.
2326. II. NATHAN, b. 1829; removed to Wisconsin.
By 2nd marriage.
2327. III. MARIA, b. 1839; resides in Hartford; unmarried.
2328. IV. JOHN, b. 1842; d. 1874; unmarried.

1482. ORSON BARBER,[7] (Elihu,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 6, 1805; m. 1st, in 1829, Roxy Ann Eggleston, who was b. May 16, 1811, and d. June 28, 1840. He m. 2nd, Dec. 4, 1842, Martha Starks, who was b. Aug. 9, 1823. They resided in Newfield Corners, near Torrington, Conn.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2329. I. ELIHU D., b. Aug. 28, 1831; d. May 27, 1839.
2330. II. LOUISA R., b. May 15, 1840; m. Aug. 15, 1861, Carlton Tyler. Resides in Torrington.

By 2nd marriage.

2331. III. FRANCES M., b. Apr. 29, 1854; m. Nov. 23, 1874, John W. Gamwell. They reside in Torrington.

1483. MARVIN BARBER,[7] (Abijah,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Torrington, Conn., Aug. 6, 1796; m. 1st, June 8, 1828, Rebecca Whitney, who was b. in Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 2, 1798, and d. in Torrington, June 30, 1830. He m. 2nd, Feb. 16, 1832, Elizabeth Hyatt Whitney, sister of Rebecca, who was b. in Walton, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1806.

Marvin Barber joined the Congregational Church of Torrington, Jan. 5, 1817; was elected deacon in 1822, in which capacity he served until his death, which occurred July 6, 1840. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: All born in Torrington; by 1st marriage.

2332. I. MARVIN WHITNEY, b. June 22, 1830; d. Nov. 22, 1831.

By 2nd marriage.

+2333. II. CHARLES MINOT, b. May 22, 1833.

+2334. III. MILO FOWLER, b. Aug. 28, 1835.

Rebecca and Elizabeth Hyatt Whitney were the daughters of David Hyatt and Nancy (Raymond) Whitney, who were married in Norwalk, Conn., May 12, 1796, but subsequently removed to Walton Co., N.Y. David Hyatt Whitney served in the Revolutionary War for about one year. He was a descendant of Henry Whitney, the Emigrant, the line of descent being as follows: David H.,[5] David,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Henry.[1] David Whitney[4] m. Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Hyatt of Norfolk.

"For many years he owned and commanded a sloop in which he performed great service for the Continental Government in carrying dispatches and supplies under the very guns of the British ships."

"An interesting account of his adventures was published some years ago, in the New York Sunday Dispatch under the title 'Revolutionary Scenes' by T. R. Whitney, from which it appears that when Norwalk was burned in 1779, he ran out of the harbor with his sloop loaded with the families and goods of his neighbors, escaping the British, and safely reaching Stamford." (Whitney Genealogy by S. Whitney Phenix.)

Henry Whitney, the Emigrant, was b. in England about 1620, and according to the town records of Southold, L.I. he purchased land there in October, 1649.

After the death of Marvin Barber, his wife, Elizabeth, m. 2nd, Augustus Grant. She d. Feb. 6, 1900 at the age of 94 years.

1484. MILLARD BARBER,[7] (Abijah,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 28, 1798; removed to Morrison, Ill., where he d. Apr. 5, 1874.

CHILDREN:

2335. I. MARY, b. 1843.
2336. II. MARTHA, b. 1845.
2337. III. ROBERT, b. 1847.
2338. IV. CHILD, who d. at about 14 years of age.

1487. SHELDON BARBER,[7] (Abijah,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 13, 1807; m. Apr. 10, 1833, Sally E. Hodges, who d. Nov. 5, 1865. He d. Jan. 15, 1877. They resided in Torrington, Conn.

CHILD:

+2339. I. WILLARD H., b. Oct. 1, 1835.

1488. HULDAH WRIGHT,[7] (Elizabeth Barber,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Bethlehem, N. Y., June 15, 1795; m. Henry Scott, a miller of Dutch ancestry. He was for a time deacon of the Baptist church of Durhamville, of which he and his wife were active members. A few years after their marriage, they removed to Stephentown and later to Oneida Co., N. Y., but in the spring of 1857, they moved back to their old home in Durhamville where Mrs. Scott d. in May of the same year. Her husband d. some time later at the home of her daughter in Cleveland, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2340. I. WILLIAM SCOTT, d. in infancy.
2341. II. MATILDA SCOTT, b. about 1819; d. of consumption at the age of 19 years.
+2342. III. ELIZA SCOTT.

2343. IV. JANE SCOTT, m. George Pearl; removed to St. Joseph, Michigan.

2344. V. HARRIET SCOTT, m. a Mr. Ward, d. in Adams, N. Y., about 1905.

2345. VI. IRENE SCOTT, d. Oct. 1883; unmarried; she is mentioned as having lived a beautiful life of service, caring faithfully for her parents in their last days.

2346. VII. HENRY DUANE SCOTT. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

1489. MATILDA WRIGHT,[7] (Elizabeth Barber,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Bethlehem, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1797; m. Edward Marshall, who d. a few years after their marriage. She d. at the home of her daughter in Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1853.

CHILD:

2347. I. CORNELIA MARSHALL, m. D. DeVotie. They settled in Vernon, N. Y., and later removed to Des Moines, Ia., where they both died. They had five children, four sons and one daughter.

1490. ANNA WRIGHT,[7] (Elizabeth Barber,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Bethlehem, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1802; m. Calvin Alexander, a Canadian Frenchman. They settled near Petersburg, N. Y, but in 1856 removed to Cazanova, N. Y., where he d. May 17, 1862. His widow spent her remaining years with her children, living in Wisconsin, Iowa and California. She d. Aug. 8, 1875.

CHILDREN:

+2348. I. MARVIN ALEXANDER.

2349. II. ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, m. Robert Fox; settled in Petersburg, N. Y., but later removed to Cresco, Ia., where Mr. Fox. d. in 1899. She d. in 1901. They were devout Christian people; five children.

2350. III. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, m. and had one son. He went to California with the Gold Seekers in 1848. A few years later he went back to his home and married, but returned to make his home in California.

2351. IV. DAVID ALEXANDER, m. 1st, Emerilla Worster by whom he had four children, the mother dying when the fourth child was only a few days old. He m. 2nd, ———. He enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War and d. in a hospital in the South.

2352. V. MARY ALEXANDER, d. Oct. 1861 aged 21 years.

2353. VI. AMELIA ANN ALEXANDER, d. of consumption Apr. 3, 1843 aged 26 yrs.

1491. SHELDON WRIGHT,[7] (Elizabeth Barber,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 15, 1805; m. in 1843, Mary Marshall of Vernon, N. Y. They settled in Durhamville, where Mrs. Wright d. Nov. 26, 1879; Mr. Wright d. July 12, 1883.

CHILDREN:

2354. I. LOUISA JANE WRIGHT, d. in infancy.

2355. II. MORGAN WRIGHT, b. June 10, 1854.

1492. DAVID L. WRIGHT,[7] (Elizabeth Barber,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 11, 1811; m. Emeline Corseky. They settled in Canistota, N. Y., but later removed to Durhamville, N. Y., and afterwards to Albion, where he d. May 4, 1868. His widow d. May 26, 1882. Mr. Wright was a soldier in the Civil War.

CHILDREN:

2356. I. STEPHEN WRIGHT, d. young.

+2357. II. CHARLES WRIGHT.

1493. CAPT. WILLIAM WRIGHT,[7] (Elizabeth Barber,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 5, 1813; m. in Petersburg, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1839, Matilda Allen, dau. of B. Allen. They settled in Durhamville, N. Y., where they built a

home which was situated between his father's home and that of his uncle Roswell Barber. In 1858 they removed to Sand Lake, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 13, 1876. His widow survived him 22 years. Her long and useful life of almost four score years closed Mch. 27, 1898.

CHILDREN: Born in Durhamville.

+2358. I. MARY E. WRIGHT, b. Sept. 28, 1840.

2359. II. M. JANE WRIGHT, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. in Durhamville, N. Y., July 31st, 1876, Fred Hack. They removed to Chipco, Fla. Mrs. Hack d. May 6, 1896 while visiting her sister Mary E. No issue.

2360. III. ELIZA WRIGHT, b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. Jan. 9, 1884, John Sexby, who d. Sept. 27, 1898. No issue.

2361. IV. WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. Jan. 16, 1846; d. Mch. 1, 1846.

2362. V. CHARLOTTE WRIGHT, b. Mch. 10, 1847; d. of consumption in Sand Lake, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1864.

2363. VI. WILLIAM FRANCIS WRIGHT, b. Apr. 24, 1854; m. Mch. 27, 1878, Lucy Twogood. No issue.

William Wright, the father, was Captain of a Militia Company in the old training days of 1840, and was known as Capt. Wright.

1494. ELIHU BARBER,[7] (Roswell,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Schoharie Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1806; m. 1st, Betsey King; m. 2nd, Fanny Hinckley, of Norwich, N. Y., who was a descendant of Elder William Brewster.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2364. I. JENNIE, m. John N. Mason.

By 2nd marriage.

2365. II. CATHERINE AUGUSTA, b. June 1, 1844; m. Augustus Geo. Fletcher.

+2366. III. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. May 22, 1850.

The early years of the Rev. Elihu Barber's life were spent in hard work, and some idea of the manner in which the foundations were laid for his long and useful career as an educator may

Rev. Elihu Barber.

Oakwood Female Seminary,
(Union Springs, N. Y.)
(Founded by the Rev. Elihu Barber.)

be gained from a letter written in 1859 by his cousin Sheldon Wright, and quoted elsewhere in this volume. This letter states that Elihu was teaching school in the winter and in the summer working on the farm and occupying his spare time in the study of Greek, Latin and Hebrew. The following in regard to his life is contributed by his granddaughter, Mrs. Fanny Barber Farwell of Orange, Texas:

"In an old scrap-book in which he kept all the items of interest during his long life, I find his license to preach given at Vernon Village by the Presbytery of Oneida Co. the 9th day of Feb., 1837. While preaching at Vernon he edited a pamphlet called, "The Youth's Sermons." The writer has a collection of his sermons and lectures most carefully written by hand, extending over a period of forty years of his active ministry and educational work. On the back of each sermon is date written, place delivered and hymns sung. The following are a few of the places where he was located as pastor: Vernon, N. Y., Durhamville, N. Y., Springport, N. Y., Union Springs, N. Y., Oneida and Norwich, N. Y., Napierville, Ill., 1856, Geneva, Ill., 1860-62, Lake Forest, Ill., 1866. He established a boys' school in Napierville and about 1866 he founded Oakwood Hall, a school for boys at Lake Forest, Ill.

In 1872 he went to Kansas and organized a Presbyterian church at Beattie, Kansas, and preached there until 1875. After being pastor of the Presbyterian church of Union Springs eight years, he built and established Oakwood Female Seminary in the village, raising the money mainly by subscriptions. The "Cauga Telegraph" of Oct. 23, 1850 gave an account of the laying of the corner stone as follows:

"Rev. Barber followed with a few appropriate remarks. His reference to the institution being "founded upon a rock" was beautiful and caused a thrilling response in every heart, as on the site selected a ledge of rock approaches near the surface of the earth and upon this the foundation of the edifice rests. The site for the Seminary is on a rise of ground about 80 rods east of Main street, and just south of Oak Grove. The lot consists of one acre, commanding a most delightful view of the village, the lake and surrounding scenery. The building now being erected is four stories, the basement story of stone and the three upper stories of brick.

"Rev. Barber, who is to preside over the institution, having conceived a noble enterprise, has moved steadily forward in its execution. To him we are mainly indebted for the location of the Seminary in our midst and to his energy and perseverence, with the Divine blessing, we look to see the project carried into successful operation. Mr. Barber is particulary qualified for the duties incumbent on an instrnctor of the young. He is mild, gentle, firm, unwavering and persevering—of a liberal and conciliatory spirit and is possessed in a high degree of that equanimity of temper essential to the successful government of the school room."

He had associated with him Miss Elizabeth Brewster Hinckley and Sarah J. Hinckley, sisters-in-law.

This Seminary is now a part of the building where W. H. Wood is principal (1907.)

The following is a notice of his lectures taken from a paper of date 1855.

EVENING SCIENTIFIC LECTURE.

"The Rev. E. Barber will give a lecture on geology at the Academy on Monday eve the 13th inst., commencing at half-past seven. We insert the above notice with a great deal of pleasure The lecturer is well known to the community and none will question his ability to treat the subject of geology in an interesting manner."

Extract from another clipping telling how the lecture was received:

"It was throughout very instructive and interesting, being replete with beautiful and original ideas, and we believe gave full satisfaction to all in attendance. Rev. Barber will deliver a lecture on Astronomy at the Academy on Monday evening next."

He was also proprietor and principal of Oakwood, a boarding school for boys, located in Union Springs. It was limited to 40 pupils.

He wrote both prose and poetry for publication, and was also a great advocate of temperance, lecturing on the subject and writing an "Ode to Temperance," which was published from Springport, N. Y., in 1842. The following is one of his poems in lighter vein published in the "Religious Recorder:"

SUNNY SIDE.

There's many a sunny spot,
Amid the wood and dell and grot;
Where life is only love;
There's many a pleasant gale
Filling the wide expanded sail,
Descending from above.

There's many a pebbly rill,
Soft gliding from the grassy hill,
To cool the fevered brow;
There's many a leafy bower,
Kindly to shield the sun's dread power
And freshness to bestow.

There's many a gladsome way
Through which life's travelers stray,
Nor pain nor ill betides:
There's many a fragrant flower
Sweetly to cheer the irksome hour,
As on its course it glides.

There's many a quiet home,
Where nought but love and peace ere come,
The hallowed spots of earth;
There's many a precious sigh
Borne calmly to the upper sky
And sweeter far than mirth."

Most of his poems were of a deeply religious tone. The following is a hymn written by him:

"Another Sabbath day has gone
Borne swiftly to the world unknown
As sped its hours, an angel pen
Recorded all the acts of men.

Each thought and word and deed of mine
Are traced upon the page Divine;
Not ere will time's corroding power
Blot out the words recorded there.

How blest to humble souls the day,
That's now forever fled away;
Its holy hours have borne on high
The secret prayer, the heartfelt sigh.

Sweet Sabbath of our heavenly home,
Whose evening hour will never come
We wait to greet thy sacred rest
And chant the anthems of the blest."

He also wrote a morning hymn, one on Christian resignation, an article on the simplicity of Christian organization.

In 1875 he gave up active work and spent his remaining days with his only son, Charles Augustus Barber of Marysville, Kansas, where he died May 19, 1883. He was buried in Marysville.

1495. ELIZABETH B. BARBER,[7] (Roswell,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 29, 1804; m. 1st, Willis Warner Walker; m. 2nd, Jethro Shattuck, who was b. in Coleraine, June 14, 1795. They settled in Durhamville, N. Y., where Mr. Shattuck d. May 20, 1865.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

+2367. I. BRUCE V. WALKER.

2368. II. PERRY WALKER, lives in Lamson, N. Y.

By 2nd marriage.

+2369. III. BELINDA JANE SHATTUCK, b. June 23, 1842.

+2370. IV. SYLVIA ADELAIDE SHATTUCK, b. June 29, 1845.

1496. BELINDA BARBER,[7] (Roswell,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 2, 1809; m. Sept. 13, 1829, Hiram, son of John and Sarah (Stearnes) Field, who was b. in Leyden, Mass., Jan. 3, 1806. Removed to Canastota, N. Y., where all their children were born.

CHILDREN:

+2371. I. MYRON H. FIELD, b. Nov. 8, 1830.

2372. II. ELIZABETH FIELD, b. Apr. 13, 1835; m. Ansel Lewis of Vernon.

2373. III. JUDSON FIELD, b. Mch. 17, 1839; m. Alice Chadwick; was a soldier in Civil War, 189th Regt. N. Y. Vols.

2374. IV. MARY FIELD, b. Mch. 10, 1842; m. George Peckham of Vernon; d. Oct. 9, 1871.

2375. V. NELSON FIELD, b. Apr. 13, 1845; m. Georgiana Griffith.

2376. VI. FANNY E. FIELD, b June 23, 1850; d. Sept. 13, 1854.

Hiram Field was a descendant of the ancient family of that

name of Sowerby, England, the earliest record being that of Roger Del Field, b. about 1240.

1498. JAMES N. BARBER,[7] (Roswell,[6] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. 1846, Anna Maria Swan, who was b. 1824; d. May 5, 1886; he d. Sept. 17, 1882.

CHILDREN: Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

+2377. I. ALICE B. b. June 28, 1843.

2378. II. EMMA FRANCES, b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. Edwin A. Jendevine, who d. Dec. 22, 1897. No issue. Mrs. Jendevine resides in Onandaga Valley, a suburb of Syracuse, N. Y.

James N. Barber received a University education and was for some years a teacher. Later he became an engineer and was employed in that capacity on the New York Central R.R.

1534. SUSAN PHELPS,[7] (Uri Phelps,[6] Ann Barber,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 11, 1788; d. Mch. 21, 1861. She m. Nov. 26, 1806, Elihu Olmstead, who was b. Torrington, Conn., Feb. 17, 1782, and d. May 16, 1853. He was the son of Roswell and Elizabeth (Stanley) Olmstead.

CHILDREN: Born in Harwinton, Conn.

2379. I. ROSWELL OLMSTEAD, b. Jan. 28, 1808; m. Sarah A. Taylor.

2380. II. LUCIUS URI OLMSTEAD, b. Feb. 11, 1811; m. Catherine E. Brown.

2381. III. SARAH S. OLMSTED, b. Dec. 31, 1812; m. Stephen Barnes.

2382. IV. ELIZA P. OLMSTED, b. Feb. 21, 1815; m. Ebenezer Sexton.

2383. V. JULIUS A. OLMSTED, b. Mch. 29, 1819; m. Salome Tuttle.

1536. URI TRACY PHELPS,[7] (Uri Phelps,[6] Ann Barber,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Harwinton, Conn., Apr. 17, 1793; m. July 9, 1818, Almira ——. They removed to Hickory Hill, Marion Co., Ill.

CHILDREN:

2384. I. LOUISA L. PHELPS, } d. Feb. 6, 1826
} twins, b. Feb. 6, 1820;
2385. II. ELIZA PHELPS, } m. Alvin Dudley: settled in Terre Haute, Ind. She d. Dec. 22, 1860.

2386. III. RANSOM PHELPS, b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. and had five children.

2387. IV. SALLY PHELPS, b. May 17, 1830; m. Wm. Meadows.

1538. SHELDON PHELPS,[7] (Uri Phelps,[6] Ann Barber,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Harwinton, Conn., Mch. 24, 1799; m. Feb. 1, 1820, Mary Adams. He d. Feb. 2, 1824.

CHILDREN: Born, Harwinton, Conn.

2388. I. SHELDON ERASTUS PHELPS, b. Dec. 16, 1821.

2389. II. MALVINA PHELPS, b. Jan. 26, 1824; m. James Drake of Cleveland, Ohio.

1539. RANSOM PHELPS,[7] (Uri Phelps,[6] Ann Barber,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Harwinton, Conn., May 6, 1800; m. Sept. 27, 1826, Laura Plant. They settled in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: Born in Philadelphia, N. Y.

2390. I. NANCY PHELPS, b. Feb. 5, 1829; m. —— Gould.

2391. II. URI BUTLER PHELPS, b. Nov. 28, 1830.

1540. ADIN PHELPS,[7] (Uri Phelps,[6] Ann Barber,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Harwinton, Conn., July 1, 1805; m. Oct. 26, 1834, his cousin, Marietta Phelps. They settled first in Harwinton, but soon removed to Winsted, Conn.

CHILD: Born, Winsted, Conn.

2392. I. CHARLES MINER PHELPS, b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. May 9, 1853.

1545. MARY PHELPS,[7] (Evans Phelps,[6] Ann Barber,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 7, 1799; d. Torrington, Conn., Sept. 2, 1881; m. Oct. 25, 1825, Elizur Barber. For record of family see No. 1094.

1550. MARTHA PHELPS,[7] (Evans Phelps,[6] Ann Barber,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Harwinton, Conn., May 3, 1808; m. Feb. 11, 1840, Sherman Osborn. She d. Dec. 31, 1835.

CHILD:

2393. I. MINOR OSBORN, b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. May 9, 1853.

1555. HIRAM BURNHAM,[7] (Thomas Burnham,[6] Reuben Burnham,[5] Mary Barber,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 28, 1802; d. Apr. 29, 1873; m. Apr. 2, 1828, Irene Sanford, who was b. Dec. 23, 1802. They lived in Winsted, Conn.

CHILDREN:

+2394. I. GEORGE SANFORD BURNHAM, b. 1830.
2394a II. MARY J. BURNHAM, b. April 6, 1834; d. Mch. 31, 1850.
2395. II. LAURA BURNHAM, b. 1838; m. May 24, 1860, John Woodford.

In 1846, Hiram Burnham was elected a member of the Connecticut House of Representatives.

1556. ANSON BURNHAM,[7] (Thomas Burnham,[6] Reuben Burnham,[5] Mary Barber,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 23, 1804; m. Jan. 14, 1828, Fanny Coe, who was b. June 17, 1808. They lived in Dixon, Ill.

CHILDREN:

2396. I. DWIGHT BURNHAM, b. Sept. 27, 1828.
2396a II. CHARLES BURNHAM, b. June 11, 1836; d. Jan. 29, 1866; unmarried.
2396b III. MARY J. BURNHAM, b. Sept. 18, 1840; d. Aug. 14, 1853; unmarried.
2397. IV. PHŒBE A. BURNHAM, b. Oct. 16, 1844; m. Jan. 16, 1873, O. H. Quimby.

1558. NELSON BURNHAM,[7] (Thomas Burnham,[6] Reuben Burnham,[5] Mary Barber,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 26, 1811; m. May 26, 1842, Emily Clark, who was b. May 17, 1817. They lived in Medina, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

2398. I. ELEANOR M. BURNHAM, b. June 8, 1843; m. Apr. 18, 1867, W. W. Hendrickson.

2398a II. ARTHUR N. BURNHAM, b. June 13, 1845; d. Aug. 7, 1847.

2399. III. MARY E. BURNHAM, b. Apr. 28, 1846; m. June 22, 1871, Alfred S. Packer.

+2400. IV. FRANKLIN T. BURNHAM, b. Aug. 21, 1847; m. Aug. 4, 1868, Emma Powers.

2401. V. FREDERICK N. BURNHAM, b. Sept. 2, 1849; d. Dec. 19, 1869; unmarried.

2402. VI. JOSEPHINE E. BURNHAM, b. Apr. 20, 1851; d. Mch. 30, 1877; unmarried.

+2403. VII. EDWARD S. BURNHAM, b. May 4, 1854.

2404. VIII. ANDREW L. BURNHAM, b. Nov. 19, 1855.

1561. SHAYLER F. BURNHAM,[7] (Calvin Burnham,[6] Reuben Burnham,[5] Mary Barber,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[4] Thomas,[1]) b. July 1, 1813; m. June 1, 1837 Eliza Roberts; resided in Bloomfield, Conn.

CHILDREN:

2405. I. GEORGE FORD BURNHAM, b. Sept. 26, 1839; d. Oct. 3, 1901.

2406. II. FRANK ROBERTS BURNHAM, b. Oct. 16, 1842.

1563. HANNAH BARBER,[7] (Abraham,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 10, 1806; m. in 1827, Ichabod Sparrow Paine, son of Dr. Ichabod Sparrow and Mary (Dixon) Paine of Plattsburg, N. Y., who was b. in Plattsburg Feb. 3, 1804, and d. in Onandaga, Ingham Co., Mich.

CHILDREN:

2407. I. ABRAHAM BARBER PAINE, b. 1828; d. in Vermontville, Mich.

2408. II. CYNTHIA PAINE, b. 1833.

2409. III. DELOS PAINE, b. 1836.

2410. IV. CORNELIA PAINE, b. 1844.

2411. V. GEORGE PAINE, b. 1846; lives in Baker, Wash.

Ichabod Sparrow Paine was descended from the Eastham branch of the Paines, the line of descent from Thomas Paine being as follows: Ichabod Sparrow,[6] Dr. Ichabod Sparrow,[5] Joshua,[4] Thomas,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas.[1]

1564. SARAH BARBER,[7] (Abraham,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. (2nd wife) Robert Gardner, son of Christopher and Mercy (Wheeler) Gardner, who was b. May 25, 1795.

CHILDREN:

2412. I. DARWIN GARDNER.
2413. II. CHARLES GARDNER. Lives in Amsterdam, N. Y.
2414. III. MARY GARDNER, m. Mr. Riley of Glen Falls, N. Y.

Robert Gardner was of the sixth generation from the Emigrant George Gardner of Rhode Island, the line of descent being as follows: Robert,[6] Christopher,[5] Henry,[4] Henry,[3] Henry,[2] George.[1]

1565. MARY BARBER,[7] (Abraham,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 10, 1810; m. Hiram Weed.

CHILDREN:

2415. I. MRS. HENRY LEWIS, Jackson, Mich.
2416. II. MRS. ORME VAUGHN. Lives in Nebraska.

1566. EUNICE BARBER,[7] (Abraham,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 30, 1816; m. Sept. 21, 1838 Merrick H. Nichols.

CHILDREN:

2417. I. MELISSA NICHOLS, b. June 7, 1841; m. John H. Canler; lives in Kalamazoo, Mich.
2418. II. JOSEPHINE NICHOLS, b. Oct. 16, 1843; m. Amos Wilson of Elmira, N. Y.
2419. III. FRANCES NICHOLS, b. May 13, 1850; m. J. W. Jackson.
2420. IV. E. WILLIAM NICHOLS, b. Apr. 25, 1852; m. Fanny Lyon.
2421. V. HARRIET NICHOLS, b. Dec. 15, 1855; m. W. J. Burke; lives in Fond du Lac, Wis.

1570. CALEB WRIGHT,[7] (Levina Barber,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) was m. twice but name of first wife not known. He m. second a Miss Hanks, dau. of Joseph Hanks.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2422. I. DAVID WRIGHT.
2423. II. JOHN WRIGHT.
2424. III. SOPHIA ANN WRIGHT.

By 2nd marriage.

+2425. IV. MORGAN WRIGHT.

1573. SARAH BARBER,[7] (Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Cambridge, N. Y., May 9, 1795. In her early childhood her parents removed to Champion, N. Y. She m. Mch. 16, 1817 Col. Joseph Buel Fuller, who was b. in Brimfield, Mass., in 1790. They settled in Cape Vincent, N. Y., where he was an inn-keeper and later a farmer. He d. in Cape Vincent June 17, 1857. He was a Col. of Militia in the War of 1812

CHILDREN: Born in Cape Vincent, N. Y.

2426. I. PHILA ADELIA FULLER, b. Aug. 11, 1818; m James L. FOLGER, son of Matthew Folger.

2427. II. WILLIAM DOXER FULLER, b. May 19, 1820; m. Cornelia R. Barrett, dau. of Francis Barrett.

2428. III. SAMUEL D. FULLER, b. Jan. 22, 1823; m. Zaire Guiteau, dau. of Calvin and Zaire (Romain) Guiteau, and granddaughter of Dr. Francis Guiteau of Lanesboro, Mass. She was also a cousin of Chas. J. Guiteau, the assassin of President Garfield.

2429. IV. MARIA LETITIA FULLER, b. Nov. 30, 1824; d. in Marysville, Ont., Apr. 1878; unmarried.

2430. V. ERSKINE B. FULLER, b. Nov. 28, 1826; m. Sarah Farley; d. in Muskegon.

2431. VI. AUGUSTUS PORTER FULLER, b. July 4, 1828; m. Caroline H., dau. of Coleman Hinckley. They lived in Muskegon, Mich.

2432. VII. THERESA NATILLA FULLER, b. May 11, 1832; m. Hiram, son of Archibald Hitchcock. They lived on the island, and kept the lighthouse at the mouth of the St. Lawrence

1574. ABRAHAM BARBER,[7] (Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1796. In 1800 the family removed to Champion, N. Y. and lived in what is known as the Wilmot neighborhood. He m. June 14, 1821 Dorcas, dau. of Nathaniel and Edith (Noble) Munson, who was b. Nov. 19, 1797. They settled near the village of Philadelphia, in Jefferson Co., where they both d., Mr. Barber on Mch. 22, 1859 and his wife on Nov. 18, 1863. They were buried in the Barber lot in the Old Sheepfold Cemetery in Le Raysville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2433. I. AMASA MUNSON, b. Mch. 7, 1822; was known as "Capt. Amasa;" d. Sterlingville, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1877; unmarried.

+2434. II. LATETIA A., b. Aug. 30, 1824.

2435. III. WILLIAM AMASA, b. Jan. 12, 1827; d. Mch. 9, 1858; unmarried.

+2436. IV. EMILY JANE, } twins, b. July 12, 1831.

2437. V. HENRY EMERSON, } d. Sept. 14, 1833

The sons of this family all d. unmarried, so that with this generation the name of Barber becomes extinct, in this line.

Nathaniel Munson, father of Dorcas, the wife of Abraham Barber was b. Mch. 17, 1755. He m. Dec. 13, 1777 Edith Noble, and settled in Hebron, N. Y. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted in 1775 in the 17th Co., Second Regt., under Capt. McNitt; was Sergt. in Capt. Waugh's Co. in 1779.

1575. ROXENA BARBER,[7] (Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Washington Co., N. Y., May 9, 1799, but her parents removed soon afterwards to Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She m. Jan. 20, 1820, Ira Hubbard, son of William and Mabel (Leisey) Hubbard of Kensington, Conn. He was b. Oct. 1796; they resided in Hubbard's Corners, in the town of Wilner, near Carthage, N. Y. Roxana (Barber) Hubbard d. Mch. 30, 1832; her husband d. Mch. 3, 1871.

CHILDREN:

2438. I. LEVI HUBBARD.

2439. II. BURRELL HUBBARD.
2440. III. LEVINA HUBBARD.
+2441. IV. HARRIET HUBBARD, m. Charles Burnham.
2442. V. ROSINA HUBBARD, m. Jan. 1, 1843, Lewis O. Earl; lived Denmark, N. Y.
2443. VI MOSES HUBBARD.
2444. VII. HEMAN HUBBARD.

1577. LOVINIA BARBER,[7] (Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1803. Her girlhood was spent in Le Raysville, where her father kept a hotel. She was m. in that place Apr. 14, 1825 by the Rev. James Snowden, to James Ward, son of Thomas and Mary Ward, who was b. in New York City, Aug. 8, 1801, and d. in Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1880. Lavinia (Barber) Ward d. Dec. 23, 1883.

They settled first in the town of LeRay and lived for a time in LeRaysville and Evans Mills. In 1863 they removed to Carthage, where they spent the remainder of their lives. At the time of their death they had 11 children and 24 grandchildren.

CHILDREN:

+2445. I. MARY JANE WARD, b. May 3, 1826.
+2446. II. THOMAS W. WARD, b. Sept. 20, 1827.
+2447. III. MARTHA LETITIA WARD, b. Dec. 25, 1829.
2448. IV. JAMES SELAH WARD, b. in LeRay July 8, 1832; m. in LeRay, Mch. 24, 1858, Helen M. Rose, dau. of Jared and Delia (Russell) Rose, who was b. Apr. 3, 1835.
+2449. V. BUEL FULLER WARD, b. Nov. 28, 1833.
+2450. VI. PAMELA MARIA WARD, b. Jan. 16, 1836.
+2451. VII. FRANK BENJAMIN WARD, b. June 17, 1838.
2452. VIII. EMMA JOSEPHINE WARD, b. July 8, 1840; lives at the home in Carthage, N. Y.; unmarried.
+2453. IX. FREDERICK STEWART WARD, b. Dec. 7, 1842.
+2454. X. ELLA FLORENCE WARD, b. Feb. 1, 1845.
2455. XI. ELIZABETH WARD, b. June 4, 1847; d. at the homestead in Carthage, N. Y., June 11, 1904; unmarried.

The Ward Homestead.

The Ward family is descended from the Northamptonshire family of that name. Thomas Ward, the emigrant, was b. in Kettering, Jan. 18, 1776. He m. in New York City, Mch. 7, 1798, Mary Leishman, dau. of James and Anna (Hayes) Leishman, who belonged to a Highland Scotch family. Thomas Ward came to the town of LeRay, N. Y. with a surveying party under Benjamin Brown, and in 1802 settled and built his log cabin on the banks of Pleasant Creek.

He was the first Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace; was a soldier in the War of 1812, and participated in the battle of Sackett's Harbor. He d. in 1821. Both he and his wife Polly, who d. 50 years later, are buried in the Old Sheepfold Cemetery in LeRaysville.

James Selah Ward, fourth child of the above family, was 1st Lieut. in Co. D. 10th H. A. of N. Y., and was in the service for nearly four years.

In 1852 he went with the gold seekers to California, making the trip via Cape Horn. On his return he made his home in Carthage, N. Y. until 1882, when he went to Dakota and later to San Diego, Cal., where he now resides. Mr. and Mrs. Ward have no children, but have an adopted daughter, Mary Louise, who m. Frank Wilcox of Pittsburgh, Pa.

1580. POLLY BARBER,[7] (Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 22, 1807; m, Dec. 22, 1825, Benjamin Collins, who was b. in 1801. They resided in Evans Mills, where Benjamin d., after which his widow and children removed to Indiana.

CHILDREN:

+2456. I. SHARRILLE COLLINS, b. 1826.

2457. II. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. July 27, 1829; m. Mch 24, 1846, Fleury F. Keith, who d. Feb. 20, 1890; no issue.

+2458. III. ELBRIDGE COLLINS, b. 1831.

+2459. IV. ABEL POTTER COLLINS, b. Dec. 19, 1836.

1581. KATHERINE BARBER,[7] (Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 29, 1814; m. 1st. July 14,

1831, Ennis Mosher, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Palmer) Mosher, who was b. Nov. 9, 1808. He d. Sept. 5, 1872. She m. 2nd, Oct. 14, 1879, Edwin Carter. She d. Nov. 20, 1885.

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

+2460. I. CHARLES EUGENE MOSHER, b. May 31, 1833.
+2461. II. ALBERT POTTER MOSHER, b. June 24, 1835.
+2462. III. SARAH ELIZABETH MOSHER, b. May 25, 1840.
+2463. IV. MARIA ADELIA MOSHER, b. Nov. 20, 1843.
2464. V. CORNELIA MOSHER, b. Apr. 5, 1846; d. Apr. 30, 1847.
2465. VI. FREDERICK MOSHER, b. Apr. 4, 1851; d. July 15, 1851.
2466. VII. FERDINAND ARTHUR MOSHER, b. Mch. 17, 1855.

1594. AMANDA MELVINA BARBER,[7] (Alpheus,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Nov. 8, 1843, Hosea Jakeway of Ft. Miller, who d. Nov. 26, 1880. Mrs. Jakeway d. Feb. 13, 1907, being the last of her father's family.

CHILD:

2467. I. GEORGE HENRY JAKEWAY, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. May 13, 1893, Mary Jane Davidson. They live in Ft. Miller.

1595. SUSANNA BARBER,[7] (William,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1801; m. (2nd wife) Isaac Anthony of Evans' Mills. She d. 1840.

CHILDREN:

2468. I. JACOB ANTHONY.
2469. II. CATHERINE ANTHONY, m. (2nd wife) Hiram Ray.
2470. III. NANCY ANTHONY.
2471. IV. ELIZA ANTHONY, m. Hiram J. Hoover.

1597. DAVID BARBER,[7] (William,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m., but name of wife not learned.

CHILDREN:

2472. I. EGBERT S.

2473. II. HENRY S., b. July 22, 1831; m. Mary W. Edwards.
2474. III. ITHAMER.
2475. IV. MARY.

1600. WILLIAM BARBER,[7] (William,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 20, 1816; m. 1st, Betsey Butterfield; m. 2nd, Mrs. Maria Spears, who d. July 1907.

CHILD: By 1st marriage.

2476. I. DAVID, lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

1602. SELAH W. BARBER,[7] (William,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 10, 1820; m. Feb. 8, 1843, Mary C. Child, who was b. in LeRay, Feb. 13, 1819. Mr. Barber d. Apr. 26, 1900; his widow, Mary (Child) Barber now (Feb. 1909,) resides with her son Charles C. Barber, and excepting for a lameness enjoys good health.

CHILDREN: b. in Le Ray, N. Y.

+2477. I. CHARLES C., b. Dec. 8, 1843; m. Martha M. McClemends.
2478. II. THOMAS J., b. Jan. 30, 1846; m. Nora Fezler.
2479. III. WILLIAM S., b. Oct. 19, 1850; d. Sept. 24, 1875; was smothered as a result of an accident in a paper mill.
2480. IV. STEPHEN R., b. June 20, 1858; m. Anna Chamberlain.

1604, IRENE BARBER,[7] (William,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 1823; m. William Child. She d. soon after her marriage.

CHILD:

2481. I. EUGENE CHILD, m. Helen Waful; lives in LeRaysville, N. Y.

1605. CORY BARBER,[7] (Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Champion, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1807; m. 1st in 1830, Lora A. Harvey, dau. of Levancy Harvey of Champion; m. 2nd 1853, Margaret A. Wilson of Paris, Illinois. She d. Aug. 21,

1855; m. 3rd Dec. 4, 1860, Lydia Shew, dau. of Godfrey Shew of Watertown, N. Y. He d. Feb. 19, 1879. His widow, Lydia (Shew) Barber lives in Oakland, California.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2482. I. LEVANTIA, b. 1840; d. young.
2483. II. FREDERICK, b. Dec. 5, 1842; d. 1874.
2484. III. MINERVA, b. 1843; d. 1869.

By 2nd marriage.

2485. IV. WILLIAM, d. Aug. 27, 1855, aged 9 months.

1606. CROMWELL WOOLSEY BARBER,[7] (Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Champion, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1808. His parents moved to Terre Haute, Ind., when he was about nine years old. He m. in Clinton, Ind., Mch. 26, 1840, Derexa Whitcomb, niece of Gov. Whitcomb.

CHILDREN:

2486. I. EMMA, b. June 21, 1844; m. Norton Smith.
2487. II. MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1845; m. William Coffin.
2488. III. LOUISE, b. Dec. 1847; is a school teacher in Terre Haute, Ind.; unmarried.
2489. IV. SUSAN, b. Dec. 5, 1850; is a teacher in Indianapolis, Ind.; unmarried.
2490. V. RAYMOND, b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. Clara Valodin.
2491. VI. ALBERT, b. Oct. 26, 1855; m. 1883 Henrietta Harwood.
2492. VII. JENNIE, b. Mch. 12, 1857; m. Renaldo Moore.
2493. VIII. FLORENCE, b. Aug. 14, 1861; m. Francis Cleever.

1608. ORSON BARBER,[7] (Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 5, 1814.

CHILDREN:

2494. I. JULIA.
2495. II. AMELIA, m. Jos. B. Coghlan, Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy (retired).
2496. III. JOHN.
2497. IV. SON.

1609. ELIZA ANN BARBER,[7] (Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 25, 1816; m. June 25, 1835, James A. Clark. She d. Aug. 19, 1884.

CHILDREN:

2498. I. MARY CLARK, b. Sept. 29, 1836; m. John Long; d. June 7, 1873.
2499. II. ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Feb. 24, 1838; m. A. P. Helton; d. Mch. 4, 1876.
2500. III. ALBERT CLARK, b. Sept. 24, 1839; d. Feb. 24, 1848.
2501. IV. DANIEL CLARK, b. Mch. 10, 1842; d. Feb. 10, 1860.
2502. V. GRISELLA CLARK, b. July 25, 1845; d. Aug. 4, 1850.
2503. VI. CHARLES CLARK, b. Oct. 23, 1849; m. Oct. 23, 1878 Elizabeth Francis of Dudley, Ill.
2504. VII. WALTER CLARK, b. Sept. 28, 1851; m. Oct., 1881. Mary Stanger of Milan, Mo.

1610. MARY BARBER,[7] (Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. Dr. Henry Ketcham of Terre Haute, Ind.

CHILDREN:

2505. I. BEECHER KETCHAM.
2506. II. LOUIS KETCHAM, lives in Terre Haute, Ind.
2507. III. LIZZIE KETCHAM, m. a Mr. Jones of E. St. Louis.

1612. ORMOND BARBER,[7] (Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 11, 1824; m. 1st, Martha Clayton; m. 2nd, Mrs. Frances Mary (Parks) Munger.

CHILDREN:

2508. I. CHARLES.
2509. II. GEORGE.

There were, perhaps, other children, but no further record has been obtained.

1616. EMILY BARBER,[7] (Comfort,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1812; m. Franklin Sheppard. She d. Sept. 29, 1847.

CHILD:

2510. I. HIRAM J. SHEPPARD, d. Sept. 5, 1848, aged 11 months.

1617. DANIEL BARBER,[7] (Comfort,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 30, 1817; m. Keturah Robinson, dau. of Jeremiah and Eunice (Bailey) Robinson, who was b. 1818. They live in Greenwich.

CHILDREN:

+2511. I. HORTON A., b. May 10, 1841.
+2512. II. JOSEPH WILBUR, b. Aug. 24, 1849.
2513. III. ELLA E., b. Oct. 4, 1851; d. Nov. 4, 1868; unm.

1620. ADELBERT BARBER,[7] (Comfort,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) date of birth not known. He m. Louisa Waterbury, dau. of Samuel and Lydia Ann (Matthews) Waterbury.

CHILDREN:

2514. I. RUSSELL C., b. Jan. 16, 1856.
2515. II. SIDNEY M., m. Elizabeth Wright.
2516. III. HERMAN E., m. Florence Kilmer; lives in Greenwich.
2517. IV. ROSWELL J., m. Anna D. Gavette of N. Greenwich.
2518. V. EDSON, m. Nellie ——.

1621. SAMANTHA BARBER,[7] (Comfort,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1828; m. (2nd wife) Lorenzo Clark. She d. June 26, 1858.

CHILDREN:

2519. I. RUSSELL BARBER CLARK, b. May, 1852; d. aged 2 years.
2520. II. EMILY CLARK, m. Thomas Machin of Middle Falls.

1622. DANIEL BARBER,[7] (Ithamer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m Margaret Reed, and moved to Michigan about 1845 or 1850. He was engaged for a time in the hotel business in Detroit. In 1869 he removed to Texas. He d. in Brenham, Texas, about 1900.

CHILDREN: (Possibly not in order of birth.)

2521. I. JUAN.
2522. II. ELLA.

1623. SUSAN BARBER,[7] (Ithamer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. 1st, Henry Rowe; m. 2nd, William Coon.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2523. I. HENRY ROWE.

By 2nd marriage.

2524. II. WILLIAM COON, lives in Wayne, Ind.

1624. TERESA BARBER,[7] (Ithamer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 23, 1809; m. 1827, John Hoxie. She d. Jan. 16, 1891.

CHILDREN:

+2525. I. LEONORA LAVENDEE HOXIE, b. Nov. 6, 1829.
2526. II. JOHN BENTLEY HOXIE, b. May 4, 1839; m. Nov. 13, 1867, Elizabeth E. ——. He d. Jan. 29, 1903 at 1317 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn. No issue.

1625. ORSON BARBER,[7] (Ithamer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1832, Mary Foster, who d. 1833; m. 2nd, Mary Ann White, dau. of Asa and Lucy White. Orson Barber went to Michigan in 1840; d. Mason, Mich. in 1903.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2527. I. MARY M., b. in 1833; m. a Mr. Courtwright.

By 2nd marriage.

2528. II. THERESA, m. —— Robinson, d. 1857.
+2529. III. ASA ITHAMER.
2530. IV. HARRIET MCQUEEN.

1627. CAROLINE BARBER,[7] (Ithamer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Hiram Gillispie, who d. in 1859.

CHILDREN: (Perhaps not in order of birth.)

2531. I. HOWARD A. GILLISPIE.
2532. II. CAROLINE GILLISPIE.
2533. III. WILLIAM GILLISPIE.
2534. IV. COLLINS J. GILLISPIE.
2535. V. JOHN B. GILLISPIE.
2536. VI. ADDA (?) GILLISPIE.

1628. MOSES BARBER,[7] (Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. E. Charlemont, June 30, 1803; m. 1st, Jan. 1832, Marietta Buck. She d. without children, July 19, 1852. He m. 2nd, June 2, 1858, Fidelia Althea Gardner, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Olin) Gardner, who d. Aug. 14, 1885. He lived in Richville, N. Y.; merchant and druggist, and later owner of grist and saw-mill; d. Jan. 19, 1875.

CHILDREN: By 2nd marriage.

2537. I. MARY ETTA, b. Oct. 14, 1859; residence, Richville, N. Y. Teacher; unmarried (1905).
2538. II. HARRIET ADELE, b. Mch. 19, 1861. Teacher; m. early in 1906 Mr. A. F. Spooner; residence, Richville, N. Y.
2539. III. LELA JANE, b. Jan. 7, 1863; m. Oct. 19, 1882, Charles Edwin Small, son of Jacob and Dorothy Ann (Hills) Small. No children. Residence, Richville, N. Y.

1629. TIMOTHY BARBER,[7] (Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. East Charlemont, Mch. 12, or 23, 1805; m. Oct. 2, 1826, Anna Benson, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Cutler) Benson, of Thompson, Conn., who was b. Aug. 16, 1802. They moved to Stamford, Vt., where all his children were born. He d. June 1, 1881 in Stamford. She d. there July 13 or 15, 1872.

CHILDREN:

+2540. I. TIMOTHY CONSIDER, b. July 19, 1827.
2541. II. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 20, 1829; m. —— ——; lived in Marinette, Wis., in 1872; may have had five children.

Timothy Barber.
No. 1629 Sec. I.
No. 26 Sec. II.

2542. III. MARY ANNA, b. Jan. 30, 1831; d. Feb. 2, 1838.
+2543. IV. ABIGAIL ALLEN SARAH, b. May 1, 1832.
2544. V. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22 or 23, 1833; m. Russel Bryant Morton.
+2545. VI. HENRY G., b. June 13, 1836.
2546. VII. MOSES, b. July 8, 1839; m. 1863, Mary Burbank. He d. Nov. 22, 1863. No children
+2547. VIII. SOLOMON GLEASON, b. Mch. 5, 1843.
2548. IX. REBECCA MILLONIA, b. July 9, 1844; m. July 8, 1866, Joel Thomas.
+2549. X. ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. Dec. 10, 1845 or '46.
2550. XI. GEORGE OSBORN, b. July 9, 1847; d. Dec. 30, 1849 or 1869.
2551. XII. INFANT, not named.

1631. REBEKAH BARBER,[7] (Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Charlemont, Jan. 16, 1807; m. June 7, 1831, John White, who was b. in Heath, June 10, 1805, son of Luke and Eunice (White) White. He was educated for the ministry, but became a teacher, merchant and later farmer; lived in La Grange and Ellery, N. Y., and Union City, Pa. He d. in Harmony township, N. Y., May 23, 1853, and she m. 2nd, in 1854, Stephen Messinger, who d. in 1859. She d. in White's Mills, Carter Co., Mo., Nov. 19, 1881. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

CHILD:

+2552. I. JOHN BARBER WHITE, b. Dec. 8, 1847.

1636. LURILLA BARBER,[7] (Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 18, 1815; m. Apr. 21, 1836, David Dunnell, son of Samuel and Polly (Dudley) Dunnell, who was b. (perhaps) May 28, 1812. He lived in Colraine and Charlemont, and d. in Greenfield, Mch. 22, 1896. She d. May 31, 1880. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

+2553. I. LURILLA MARIA DUNNELL, b. Oct. 4, 1837.
2554. II. DAVID LAWSON DUNNELL, b. May 9, 1839; served in the War of the Rebellion; d. Jan. 19, 1875; unmarried.

+2555. III. CELIA ELIZABETH DUNNELL, b. Apr. 7, 1840.
+2556. IV. SUSAN GRACE DUNNELL, b. Jan. 29, 1842.
+2557. V. ALTHEA JOSEPHINE DUNNELL, b. Aug. 6, 1843.
+2558. VI. LYMAN LAROY DUNNELL, b. Jan. 28, 1846.
2559. VII. ADELLA AUGUSTA DUNNELL, b. Nov. 23, 1855; d. May 6, 1884; unmarried.

1638. FANNIE LUCILDA BARBER,[7] (Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 16, 1820; m. Mch. 14, 1843, Ansel Kendrick, son of Samuel and Sally Kendrick, who was b. Sept. 10, 1813, and d. in E. Charlemont, Aug. 27, 1892. She d. in E. Charlemont, Mass., June 11, 1901.

CHILDREN:

+2560. I. MOSES BARBER KENDRICK, b. Jan. 6, 1844
+2561. II. FANNY ELIZABETH KENDRICK, b. Nov. 18, 1846.
+2562. III. JEROME ANSEL KENDRICK, b. Aug. 31, 1848.

1645. FRANCIS LOUISA PHELPS,[7] (Dr. Jas. L. Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. New York City, June 29, 1818; m. 1st. Nov. 22, 1836, Alfred Williams, who was b. July 15, 1806, and d. Apr. 16, 1861. She m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1868, Joseph Sexton Hawkins, who was b Dec. 3, 1805, and d. Mch. 1, 1871.

CHILD: By 1st marriage.

2563. I. JAMES ALFRED WILLIAMS, b. New York City, May 7, 1838; m. Fannie Pitman of Pontiac, Mich. No issue.

1646. JAMES LODOWICK PHELPS,[7] (Dr. Jas. L. Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. New York City, Oct. 4, 1819; m. in Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 30, 1845, Adelaide D. Miller, dau. of Thomas and Louisa Miller, who was b. New York City, Sept. 12, 1825. He d. Nov. 3. 1898.

CHILDREN: Born New York City.

2564. I. JAMES LODOWICK PHELPS, b. Feb. 8, 1847; d. May 4, 1848.

Fanny L. (Barber) Kendrick.
(No. 1638 Section I.)
(No. 29 Section II.)

Patience Barber.
(No. 1630 Section I.)
Fmaily No. 7 Section II.)

2565. II. LOUISA AUGUSTA PHELPS, b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. Aug. 19, 1849.

2566. III. GERTRUDE EMMA PHELPS, b. Mch. 21, 1851; d. June 27, 1852.

+2567. IV. ADELAIDE LOUISA PHELPS, b. June 16, 1853.

2568. V. CATHERINE ANNE PHELPS, b. Sept. 24, 1854; d. Nov. 13, 1854.

+2569. VI. JAMES L. PHELPS, b. Feb. 3, 1861.

1649. MARIA PRENTISS PHELPS,[7] (Dr. James L. Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. New York City, June 25, 1815; m. Oct. 2, 1838, James H. Bratty, who was b. May 27, 1810. They resided in New York City.

CHILDREN: Born New York City.

2570. I. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA BRATTY, } d. Oct. 3, 1850.
2571. II. FRANCES LOUISA BRATTY, } b. Sept. 8, 1850. m. John B. Bogart.

2572. III. RAYMOND MITCHELL BRATTY, b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Dec. 12, 1873, Jennie Demarest.

2573. IV. FREDERICK WILLIAM BRATTY, b. Feb. 13, 1859.

1652. ANNIE THERESA PHELPS,[7] (Dr. James L. Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. New York City, Sept. 24, 1831; m. Dec. 23, 1856, Charles Theodore Reute, son of Charles and Mary (Hagemeyer) Reute, who was b. in Bremen. He d. New York City, Dec. 15, 1863.

CHILD:

2574. I. ANITA ALVIRA REUTE, b. Mch. 4, 1858.

1653. EDWARD VANDERPOOL PHELPS,[7] (Dr. James L. Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. New York City, June 1, 1834; m. Mch. 25, 1857, Mary Louisa Hadsell, dau. of Rice and Ruth H. Hadsell of Manasquam, N. J., who was b. Jan. 21, 1836. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN:

2575. I. MINNIE LOUISA PHELPS, b. Manasquam, N. J., Aug. 9, 1858; d. Mch. 13, 1859.

2576. II. WILMOTT ROWELL PHELPS, b. Manasquam, Jan. 28, 1860; d. July 26, 1864.

Born in Sandoval, Ill.

2577. III. CHARLES THEODORE PHELPS, b. Jan. 30, 1863

2578. IV. HENRY LODOWICK PHELPS, b Aug. 3, 1865; d. Jan. 29, 1866.

+2579. V. HATTIE LOUISA PHELPS, b. Sept. 20, 1867.

2580. VI. EDWARD VANDERPOOL PHELPS, b. June 12, 1873; d. Mch. 5, 1875.

2581. VII. LEON VANDERPOOL PHELPS, b. Nov. 12, 1875; m. Lena Graeser.

2582. VIII. HERBERT HADSELL PHELPS, } b. Feb. 4, 1878.

2583. IX. ALFRED W. PHELPS, } d. Feb. 18, 1878.

1656. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE PHELPS,[7] (Walter Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hartford, Conn., Mch. 3, 1814-15; m. Sept. 9, 1835, Joseph Mabbett Warren, who was b. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1813, where they resided, and where he d. Sept. 9, 1896. She d. July 20, 1891.

CHILDREN: Born Troy, N. Y.

2584. I. STEPHEN WARREN, b. Aug. 23, 1836; d. Oct. 16, 1837.

+2585. II. MARY MABBETT WARREN, b. May 6, 1838.

+2586. III. WALTER PHELPS WARREN, b. June 13, 1841.

2587. IV. JOSEPHINE WARREN, b. Aug. 22, 1842; d. Apr. 21, 1843.

+2588. V. PHEBE MCKEAN WARREN, b. Aug. 5, 1844.

+2589. VI. ANNA WARREN, b. Feb. 31, 1849.

2590. VII. STEPHEN WARREN, b. June 28, 1852; d. Sept. 2, 1864.

1658. JULIA LOUISA PHELPS,[7] (Walter Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1818; d. Mch. 7, 1892; m. June 3,

1842, Rev. George Huntington Nichols, son of Charles Theophilus and Sarah Lenox (Tomlinson) Nichols, who was b. Nov. 16, 1818. He was a graduate of Trinity College, and took orders in the Episcopal Church. He was a lineal descendant of Sgt. Francis Nichols, one of the original proprietors of Stratford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

2591. I. CHARLES PHILIP NICHOLS, b. Hartford, Conn., July 13, 1843; d. Oct. 9, 1863.

+2592. II. ELIZABETH WARREN NICHOLS, b. Salisbury, Conn., Apr. 24, 1845.

2593. III. GEORGE HUNTINGTON NICHOLS, b. Salisbury, Jan. 17, 1847; m. Mary E. Smith.

2594. IV. WILLIAM SHELTON NICHOLS, b. Salisbury, Mch. 21, 1849.

2595. V. JULIA PHELPS NICHOLS, b. Salisbury, Aug. 10, 1851; d. July 20, 1856.

+2596. VI. MARY NICHOLS, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 31, 1855.

1664. GEN. WALTER PHELPS,[7] (Walter Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1832; m. in Providence, R. I., Mch. 27, 1855, Eliza Ann Schenk, dau. of James M. and Harriet (Tillinghast) Schenk, who was b. Apr. 3, 1835. He d. in Bennington, Vt. Residence, Millerton, N. Y. In the Civil War he was first Colonel of the 22nd N. Y. Vols. and later was made Brevet Brigadier General.

CHILDREN: Born Glen Falls, N. Y.

+2597. I. ANNA THERESA PHELPS, b. Feb. 1, 1856.

2598. II. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Apr. 27, 1857; d. Apr. 23, 1860.

2599. III. EDITH PHELPS, b. Mch. 26, 1863; d., Mamaroneck, N. Y., Mch. 26, 1892.

+2600. IV. MARY PHELPS, b. Lakeville, Conn., Apr. 1, 1866.

1668. COL. ELLSWORTH NEWBURY PHELPS,[7] (Samuel Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3]

Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 9, 1826; m. Nov. 25, 1850, Lucy Ann Marshall, dau. of Warren and Elizabeth (Wolcott) Marshall, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 14, 1827. In the Civil War he was Colonel of the 22nd Conn. Regt.

CHILDREN:

+2601. I. SAMUEL ELLSWORTH PHELPS, b. June 30, 1852.
2602. II. ANNE MARSHALL PHELPS, b. Jan. 6, 1858; m. Dec. 29, 1887, Hugh Harbison, who was b. in Hartford, Conn., where he settled. No record of children.

This branch of the Phelps family has a pair of andirons, a crane and a trammel, which William Phelps, the ancestor, brought over from England in 1630.

1669. GEORGE PHELPS NEWBURY,[7] (Rhoda Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sangerfield, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1817; m. Rebecca Scranton. They settled at Romeo, Mich., where he d. Aug. 1, 1884.

CHILDREN: Born Romeo, Mich.

2603. I. JOHN STARKWATER NEWBURY, b. June 1, 1862.
2604. II. GEORGE ELIHU NEWBURY, } twins, b. Oct. 15, 1863.
2605. III. MARY PHELPS NEWBURY, }
2606. IV. ALFRED MILLS NEWBURY, b. Sept. 1, 1872.
2607. V. FANNIE E. NEWBURY.
2608. VI. MARGARET ANN NEWBURY, b. Aug. 1881.

1671. HENRY NEWBURY,[7] (Rhoda Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sangerville, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1822; m. July 11, 1844, Margaret Moore. They settled in Monroe, Mich., where he d. June 26, 1866.

CHILDREN: Born, Monroe, Mich.

2609. I. WALTER ASHLEY NEWBURY, b. Apr. 22, 1846.
2610. II. EDWARD HENRY NEWBURY, b. May 10, 1848.
2611. III. WILLIAM ELIHU NEWBURY, b. Mch. 30, 1850.

2612. IV. CHARLES PIERCE NEWBURY, b. Apr. 19, 1852.
2613. V. MARY ALMIRA NEWBURY, b. Feb. 25, 1854; m. July 10, 1873, Austin Yates Ladue.
2614. VI. JOHN PHELPS NEWBURY, b. Apr. 30, 1861.

1672. JOHN STOUGHTON NEWBURY,[7] (Rhoda Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sangerfield, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1826; m. 1st, Harriet Newell Robinson, who d. Sept. 11, 1856; m. 2nd, Helen Permelia Handy, dau. of Truman and Harriet (Newcomb) Handy, who was b. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1835. He was an attorney and in 1871 was representative to Congress. He was an eminently successful business man, and gave liberally to philanthropic and educational enterprises. He d. in Detroit, Mich., June 11, 1886.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

+2615. I. HARRIE ROBINSON NEWBURY, b. Sept. 1, 1856.

By 2nd marriage.

+2616. II. TRUMAN HANDY NEWBURY, b. Nov. 5, 1864.
2617. III. JOHN STOUGHTON NEWBURY, b. July 21, 1866.
2618. IV. HELEN HALL NEWBURY, b. June 9, 1869.

1673. OLIVER PHELPS MILLS,[7] (Anna Theresa Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., 1826; m. May 3, 1859, Elizabeth Loomis, of Windsor, Conn. They settled first in Windsor, but later removed to New Hartford.

CHILDREN: Born in New Hartford, Conn.

2619. I. ANNA ELIZABETH MILLS, b. Nov. 9, 1863.
2620. II. WILLIAM OLIVER MILLS, b. Apr. 10, 1867.
2621. III. CHARLES H. MILLS, b. July 26, 1873.

1675. MARY AUGUSTA MILLS,[7] (Anna Theresa Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 27, 1836; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Daniel Mason, son of Luke and Diana (Higley) Mason, who was b. Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 2, 1833. He d. Windsor, Nov. 30, 1868.

CHILD:

2622. I. FLORA CLEMENTINA MASON, b. Unionville, Conn., July 17, 1865.

1679. JERUSHA E. PHELPS,[7] (Samuel N. Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Chase, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1788; m. 1st, David Kinsley; m. 2nd, Orson Graves.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2623. I. CAROLINE KINSLEY, b. Jan. 28, 1807.
2624. II. PHEBE KINSLEY, b. Jan. 28, 1808.
2625. III. DANIEL KINSLEY, b. Jan. 17, 1811.

By 2nd marriage.

2626. IV. EMILY GRAVES, b. Feb. 19, 1817.
2627. V. JANE GRAVES, b. Jan. 2, 1819.
2628. VI. ELECTA GRAVES, b. Aug. 1, 1821.

1680. SAMANTHA PHELPS,[7] (Samuel N. Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Chase, N. Y., July 1, 1790; m. Francis Cornish.

CHILDREN: Born, Plattsburg, N.Y.

+2629. I. HENRY PHELPS CORNISH.
+2630. II. PHEBE CORNISH, b. July 30, 1826.
2631. III. SUSAN CORNISH, b. about 1829; d. 1846.
+2632. IV. DAVID NASH CORNISH, b. 1832.

1682. ELIJAH D. PHELPS,[7] (Samuel N. Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Chase, N.Y., June 12, 1796; m. Hannah Smith, dau. of Elder Jesse and Hannah (Barber) Smith. He d. Saranac, N. Y., June, 1843. She m. 2nd, ——— Cook and d. Dec. 17, 1862.

CHILDREN:

+2633. I. ORILLA HANNAH PHELPS, b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1820.
2634. II. LURANE PHELPS, b. Chase, N. Y., May 21, 1831; m. 1st, Melorsa Knepper; m. 2nd, Georgie Brown.

+2635. III. MERRIT HODGEKISS PHELPS, b. Lucelle, Can., Mch. 22, 1829.

2636. IV. HENRY PHELPS, b. Isle La Motte, Vt., m. Ann E. Jackson.

2637. V. NORMAN PHELPS, b. Alburg, Vt; m. Esther ——.

2638. VI. ZELIA PHELPS, b. Alburg, Vt, 1836; m. 1st, Frank Clark Hartwell; m. 2nd, Dr. James Clark.

2639. VII. SIDNEY ELIJAH, b. Saranac, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1841; m. Susan Gale. His name was changed to Sidney Cook, after his step-father.

2640. VIII. WILLON PHELPS, d. young.

2641. IX. THEODIUS PHELPS, d. young.

2642. X. A CHILD, d. young.

1689. POLLY PHELPS,[7] (Phinehas Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Stonebridge, C. W., about 1800; m. Joseph Wright. They lived in Grand Island, Vt.

CHILD:

2643. I. SUSAN WRIGHT, b. Grand Island, Vt.

1702. JAMES TURNER PHELPS,[7] (Philo Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Fairfield, Vt.; m. Lucy J. Mitchell. They settled first in Evansville, Vt., but later removed to Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN:

2644. I. WILLIAM WEST PHELPS.

2645. II. CHARLES ALANSON PHELPS.

2646. III. MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS.

2647. IV. JAMES TURNER PHELPS.

2648. V. EDWARD LIBERTY PHELPS, } twins, d. Sept. 1850.

2649. VI. LUCY JANE PHELPS, }

1703. MARY MIRANDA PHELPS,[7] (Philo Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Stonebridge, C. W. 1820; m. Harvey Jewell.

CHILD:

2650. I. MARY ELIZA JEWELL, b. Michigan City, Ind.

1707. ITHAMER DAY PHELPS,[7] (Philo Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Stonebridge, C. W., Feb. 9, 1822; m in Michigan City, Ind., May 25, 1852, Susan Chapman who was b. Newbury, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1827.

CHILDREN:

+2651. I. MARY LOUISA PHELPS, b. Michigan City, Jan. 25, 1855.

+2652. II. WILLIAM GERARD PHELPS, b. La Porte, Ind., Apr. 29, 1858.

1739. MILES B. PHELPS,[7] (Abigail Brown,[6] Benjamin Brown,[5] Benjamin Brown,[4] Mary Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Johnstown, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1829; m. —— ——. They settled in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2653. I. WATSON E. PHELPS.

2654. II. ELLA F. PHELPS, m. Charles Haskins.

1741. GEORGE JEDEDIAH JONES BARBER,[7] (Jedediah,[6] Aaron,[5] Capt. David,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 30, 1812; m. —— ——; d. Sept. 11, 1888.

CHILDREN:

+2654a. I. JEDEDIAH.

2654b. II. LOUISA, unmarried; lives in Berlin, Germany.

1742. PARIS BARBER,[7] (Jedediah,[6] Aaron,[5] Capt. David,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Homer, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1876; he m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau of Dr. Samuel McClelland, of Nassau, N. Y., who was b. Oct. 10, 1818, and d. Oct. 14, 1843. He m. 2nd, Lydia Jane Lewis, dau. of Salmon and Mary (Richards) Eno, of New Brittain, Conn., who was b. June 10, 1819, and d. Oct. 17, 1890.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2655. I. MARY ELVINAH, b. Sept. 3, 1841; m. Samuel M. Lovejoy. She d. Mch. 16, 1862.

2656. II. SAMUEL MCCLELLAND, b. Oct. 30, 1843; m. Sept. 7, 1869, Catherine C. Purdy.

By 2nd marriage.

2657. III. EMMA JANE, b. Apr. 21, 1851; m. Thomas Henry Hinton.

2658. IV. LOUISA ANNA, b. Jan. 11, 1854; m. June 11, 1879, George R. Howe.

2659. V. CHARLES ENO, b. Jan. 11, 1857.

1765. SOLOMON PHELPS,[7] (Capt. Solomon Phelps,[6] Capt. Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Westfield, Mass., May 21, 1810; m. Nancy, dau. of Moses Phelps. She was b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1817. They settled in Westfield, where Mrs. Phelps d. Oct. 22, 1879. He d. Aug. 24, 1899.

CHILDREN:

2660. I. JANE S. PHELPS, b. Aug. 20, 1835.

2661. II. MARY E. PHELPS, b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. David N. Moseley.

2662. III. JULIA B. PHELPS, b. Mch. 16, 1843.

1774. WILLIAM PHELPS,[7] (Frederick Phelps,[6] Capt. Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Marlboro, Conn., Dec. 22, 1812; m. 1st. in Hebron, Conn., Sept. 9, 1844, Martha Smith, who was b. Marlboro, and d. Oct. 3, 1849. He m. 2nd, Dec. 24, 1850, Elizabeth Emerson, who was b. Apr. 21, 1831, and d. in Marlboro May 8, 1855.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; b. Marlboro.

2663. I. SARAH G. PHELPS, b. Mch. 19, 1846; d. Sept. 1848.

+2664. II. CHARLES HENRY PHELPS, b. Feb. 12, 1848.

By 2nd marriage; b. Marlboro.

+2665. III. JOHN VINTON PHELPS, b. Nov. 18, 1851.

2666. IV. DAVID PHELPS, b. July 17, 1853; resides in Meriden, Conn.

1779. ADA ELLS THATCHER,[7] (Dorothy Phelps,[6] Capt. Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 25, 1808; m. Dec. 10, 1833, Seth Dickinson

Graves, son of Obadiah and Betsy (Knight) Graves, who was b. Norwich, Mass., July 10, 1801, and d. Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1873.

CHILDREN: Born, Lee, Mass.

2667. I. MILES WELLS GRAVES, b. Nov. 29, 1834; m. Oct. 5, 1864, Ruth Putnam Wade, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Clifford, and Ruth (Webb) Wade.

2668. II. JULIA A. GRAVES, b. Aug. 27, 1836.

2669. III. LEMUEL CLARK GRAVES, b. July 9, 1838; m. Nov. 3, 1864, Jane E. Frost.

2670. IV. MARTHA MERRILLS GRAVES, b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. Sept. 15, 1867.

2671. V. EMMA ELIZA GRAVES, b. July 7, 1845; d. Hillsdale, Mich., Mch. 26, 1897; m. Dec. 8, 1869, Geo. F. Washburn, of Lenox.

1782. SOLOMON LORD PHELPS,[7] (Epaphras Lord Phelps,[6] Capt. Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mt. Pleasant, Canada West, Nov. 4 1799; m. Apr. 30, 1829, Frances Dunn.

CHILDREN: Born Mt. Pleasant, Canada.

2672. I. WILLIAM E. PHELPS, b. 1830.

2673. II. FREDERICK R. PHELPS, b. Jan. 17, 1831.

2674. III. ALFRED D. PHELPS, b. Sept. 21, 1835; d. Sept. 9, 1838.

2675. IV. ARTHUR PHELPS, b. Apr. 12, 1839.

1783. LYDIA PHELPS,[7] (Epaphras Lord Phelps,[6] Capt. Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W., Nov. 1, 1801; m., Clark Co., Ind., Dec. 19, 1819, Franklin Warren, who was b. Coxsackie, N. Y., May 25, 1798.

CHILDREN: Born, Washington, Co., Ind.

2676. I. EPAPHRAS AUGUSTUS WARREN, b. Nov. 21, 1828; m. May 27, 1846, Ann Runiff.

2677. II. MILES DUNHAM WARREN, b. Aug. 30, 1832; m. Apr. 2, 1850, Olive Mansfield.

1784. HIRAM PHELPS,[7] (Epaphras Lord Phelps,[6] Capt. Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W., Feb. 8, 1804; m. July 7, 1829, Martha Smith.

CHILDREN: Born Mt. Pleasant, C.W.

2678. I. AMELIA PHELPS, b. Nov. 3, 1830.
2679. II. WALTER PHELPS, b. Oct. 31, 1831.
2680. III. CHARLES N. PHELPS, b. Dec. 4, 1833.
2681. IV. ESTHER M. PHELPS, b. Nov. 3, 1835.
2682. V. MARIA A. PHELPS, b. July 13, 1838.
2683. VI. MARTHA L. PHELPS, b. May 7, 1840.
2684. VII. EPAPHRAS L. PHELPS, b. Dec. 15, 1842.
2685. VIII. THOMAS H. PHELPS, b. Feb. 23, 1849.
2686. IX. LYDIA B. PHELPS, b. Nov. ——.

1786. MALVIRA S. PHELPS,[7] (William Phelps,[6] Capt. Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. probably in Oneida Co., N.Y., Mch. 20, 1807; m. 1st, in Salem, Washington Co., Ind., May 14, 1826, Robert W. Vermilye, who was b. in Salem, Dec. 19, 1801, and d. Nov. 5, 1842. She m. 2nd, in Davis Co., Ind., June 8, 1850, Joel Staley.

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

2687. I. JULIANA M. VERMILYE, b. Feb. 28, 1827; d. May 1, 1828.
2688. II. EUNICE E. VERMILYE, b. Apr. 18, 1828; d. July 1, 1829.
2689. III. EDWARD A. VERMILYE, b. Nov. 26, 1829.
2690. IV. JOANNA VERMILYE, b. Nov. 3, 1831.
2691. V. ADALINE VERMILYE, b. Oct. 6, 1833.
2692. VI. WILLIAM VERMILYE, b. Oct. 31, 1836.
2693. VII. VIRGINIA B. VERMILYE, b. Jan. 24, 1838; d. July 29, 1839.
2694. VIII. ROBERT D. B. VERMILYE, b. June 23, 1840.

1789. ALPHEUS PHELPS,[7] (William Phelps,[6] Capt. Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Delphi, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1811; m. in Salem, Washington Co., Ind., Oct. 9, 1851, Sarah Jane, dau. of George Woodruff, who was b. in Norwichtown, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1812.

CHILDREN: Born in Williamstown.

2695. I. LOWA B. PHELPS, b. Nov. 30, 1853
2696. II. JULIA S. PHELPS, b. Sept. 4, 1855.
2697. III. DANIEL WEBSTER PHELPS, b. Apr. 29, 1857.

1791. HIRAM G. PHELPS,[7] (William Phelps,[6] Capt. Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Delphi, N. Y., June 23, 1815; m. in Salem, Washington Co., Ind., Oct. 18, 1838, Eliza Emeline Thomas, who was b. Oct. 29, 1821. They settled in Troy, Iowa.

CHILDREN: Born, Troy, Iowa.

2698. I. FRANCIS THOMAS PHELPS, b. Aug. 31, 1839; d. Feb. 3, 1842.
2699. II. MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. July 21, 1859, Amos Gandey.
2700. III. ISAAC NEWTON PHELPS, b. Nov. 7, 1843.
2701. IV. ALFRED HARRISON PHELPS, b. Jan. 12, 1846.
2702. V. CLINTON THOMAS PHELPS, b. Feb. 7, 1848.
2703. VI. A CHILD, b. Oct. 22, 1849; d. May 6, 1850.
2704. VII. WILLIAM CLARENCE PHELPS, b. Mch. 21, 1851; d. May 25, 1852.
2705. VIII. CLARA LOUISA PHELPS, b. Sept. 15, 1854; d. Oct. 21, 1856.
2706. IX. EDWARD GRAY PHELPS, b. Oct. 27, 1856.
2707. X. EMMA UDORA PHELPS, b. Feb. 3, 1859.

1798. LUCINDA PHELPS,[7] (David Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Middlefield, Mass., Mch. 20, 1797; m. May 3, 1818, Zebina Smith, son of Selah and Mary (Taylor) Smith, who was b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Nov. 7, 1792. They settled in Middlefield, but later removed to Gouverneur, N. Y., where he d. Mch. 17, 1874. His widow d. in Mellenville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1879.

CHILDREN:

2708. I. EDWARD WARREN SMITH, b. Middlefield, Mass., June 10, 1819; m. Philomel Davis.
+2709. II. CLARISSA MALINDA SMITH.
+2710. III. PLINY FISH SMITH.

2711. IV. SARAH LUCINDA SMITH, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1842.

1805. EDMUND PHELPS,[7] (David Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 20, 1815; m. 1st, June 15, 1837, Lucinda Wood, dau. of Simon and Rebecca (Wellman) Wood. She was b. Mch. 25, 1805; d. Waitsfield, Vt., May, 1857. He m. 2nd, July 21, 1857, Lucy Ann Kilbourne, dau. of Joel Kilbourne. She d. Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 23, 1862. He m. 3rd, Jan. 13, 1863, Harriet M. Fish, dau. of Benjamin and Lavinia (Clark) Fish. She was b. Jan. 27, 1834. They lived in Waitsfield, Vt., where he d. April 24, 1873.

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

2712. I. CHARLES EDWARD PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., June 18, 1838; d. Waterbury, Vt., Aug. 3, 1869. Unmarried.

2713. II. EDWARD NEWTON PHELPS, b. Middlesex, Vt., Oct. 26, 1839; m. Delia A. Drake; two children who d. in infancy.

2714. III. SAMUEL NELSON PHELPS, b. Middlesex, Vt., July 7, 1843; d. May, 1845.

1806. ABIGAIL PHELPS,[7] (David Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Apr. 27, 1821; m. Mch. 15, 1841, Adam Lambert Wood, son of Simon and Rebecca (Wellman) Wood. He was b. Middlefield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1800. They settled in Middlefield, but later removed to Waterbury, Vt., where he d. Oct. 22, 1870.

CHILDREN: Born, Middlefield.

2715. I. WILLIAM WELLMAN WOOD, b. Oct. 22, 1842; was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted in Co. E, 8th Regt., Vt. Vols.; d. Baton Rouge, July 14, 1863.

2716. II. HENRY MARTIN WOOD, b. Aug. 9, 1844; enlisted in same company with his brother and d. Sept. 3, 1862.

2717. III. CLARISSA M. WOOD, b. Nov. 12, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Lewis O. House, who was b. Waterbury, Vt., 1834; she d. Jan. 1, 1881.

2718. IV. CLIANTHA HELEN WOOD, b. Feb. 6, 1849. Born, Waterbury, Vt.

2719. V. ADALIZA S. WOOD, b. June 10, 1852; d. Dec. 2, 1862.

2720. VI. PAULINA JOSEPHINE WOOD, b April 2, 1857.

1807. SOLOMON PHELPS,[7] (Aaron Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Jan. 7, 1799; m. Jan. 25, 1829, Betsey Bartlett Gilman, dau. of Trustworth and Elizabeth (Towne) Gilman. She was b. Hopkinton, N. H., June 25, 1798, where she d. Nov. 6, 1873. He d. Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN: Born, Hopkinton, N. H.

2721. I. GEORGE GILMAN PHELPS, b. Feb. 11, 1830.

2722. II. HENRY WATERMAN PHELPS, b. March 6, 1832; d. Oct. 26, 1857; unmarried.

1808. BENJAMIN WAIT PHELPS,[7] (Aaron Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Dec. 1, 1801; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Matilda Sever, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Freeman) Sever. She was b. in Moretown, Vt., Aug. 16, 1809. They settled in Gouverneur, N. Y., but afterward removed to Durham, Henry Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: All except last two b. Gouverneur, N. Y.

+2723. I. ARTHUR PHELPS, b. Dec. 24, 1832.

+2724. II. AMELIA PHELPS, b. Oct. 7, 1835.

+2725. III. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Oct. 7, 1836.

2726. IV. MATILDA PHELPS, b. May 1, 1839; m. Damar W. Davis; had one child which d. at birth.

+2727. V. LABAN PHELPS, b. Nov. 11, 1842.

2728. VI. ROGER PHELPS, b. Alden, Ill., June 26, 1845.

2729. VII. WALLACE PHELPS, b. Durhamville, Ill., May 10, 1851; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Joseph Hammond.

1809. BISSELL PHELPS,[7] (Aaron Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b.

Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 10, 1804; m. March 6, 1825, Elizabeth Barber, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Kane) Barber. She was b. DeKalb, N. Y., May 20, 1803. They settled in Antwerp, N. Y., but later removed to Waterloo, Wis.

CHILDREN: Born, Antwerp, N. Y.

2730. I. SARAH PHELPS, b. March 9, 1830; d. Waterloo, Wis., June 3, 1851; unmarried.

2731. II. SOPHIA PHELPS, b. Aug. 17, 1831; m. Alexander McKenzie; they had four children.

2732. III. SARAH ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. Waterloo, Wis., Aug. 21, 1863; unmarried.

1810. CHARLES PHELPS,[7] (Aaron Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., June 18, 1807; m. Aug. 25, 1833, Ann Parker Perkins, dau. of Charles and Mary (Russell) Perkins, who was b. Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 15, 1814. They settled in Lowell, Mass., but later removed to Lisbon, Wis., where he d. Aug. 26, 1875.

CHILDREN: Born, Lowell, Mass.

2733. I. ARBA ANN PHELPS, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. Oct. 26, 1855, Nathaniel Culver, son of Rev. Nathan and Sarah (Tufts) Culver. He was b. Ft. Coventry, N. Y., March 17, 1829; was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1850.

+2734. II. HELEN MAE PHELPS, b. Nov. 12, 1842.

2735. III. MINERVA PHELPS, b. Sept. 4, 1845; m. 1st, Joseph Henry Davidson; 2nd, Richard F. Ray. She d. New Lisbon, Wis., April 6, 1870. No issue.

1811. AARON GILBERT PHELPS,[7] (Aaron Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Apr. 21, 1809; m. in Rouse, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1839, Eliza Willard Foster, dau. of Maj. John Chipman and Betsey (Lewis) Foster. She was b. April 6, 1820. They settled in Rouse, N. Y., but removed to Portland, Wis.

CHILDREN:

+2736. I. HENRY FOSTER PHELPS, b. Dec. 17, 1839.

2737. II. ELIZABETH F. PHELPS, b. July 21, 1841; m. Dr. William Russell. No issue.

+2738. III. EUGENE M. PHELPS, b. Mch. 21, 1849.

1812. SOPHRONIA PHELPS,[7] (Aaron Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Parber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., July 13, 1811; m. in Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1830, Moses Clark Kenyon, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Davis) Kenyon, who was b. Weatherfield, Vt., Mch. 28, 1805. They settled in Gouverneur, N. Y., but later removed to Portland, Wis.

CHILDREN: Born Gouverneur, N. Y.

2739. I. MARTHA JANE KENYON, b. Sept. 7, 1831; m. Feb. 20, 1851, William Mackey.

2740. II. SARAH ELIZABETH KENYON, b. July 8th, 1833; m. Feb. 20, 1860, Walter Johnson, son of Silas and Martha S. Johnson.

2741. III. CHARLES PHELPS KENYON, b. June 17, 1836; m. Sept. 8, 1859, Amanda Bruce. She was b. in New York City, Feb. 26, 1838.

2742. IV. GEORGE PAUL KENYON, b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Oct. 20, 1866, ——— Searles.

2743. V. HESTER ANN KENYON, b. May 25, 1840; m. Mch. 1, 1855, Joseph Webber Thompson.

2744. VI. CLARK HOUSE KENYON, b. Jan. 31, 1843; d. Port Hudson, Jan. 14, 1863; unmarried; was a soldier in the Civil War.

2745. VII. SQUIRE CHASE KENYON, b. July 24, 1845; m. Anna Laughlin.

2746. VIII. LAURA EMILY KENYON, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. Thomas Peck, son of William and Eliza (Ward) Peck.

1813. WATERMAN PHELPS,[7] (Aaron Phelps,[6] Capt Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Mch. 1, 1814; m. Oct. 23, 1836, Mary Ann Marble, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Marsh) Marble. She was b. Gouverneur, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1815. Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Wis.

CHILDREN:

+2747. I. HELEN ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Oct 6, 1837.

2748. II. WESLEY PHELPS, b. Rome, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1839; was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted in Co. E., 20th Regt. Wis. Vol's.; d. in a hospital in Springfield, Mo., Dec. 10, 1862. Unmarried.

+2749. III. EMILY SOPHRONIA PHELPS, b. Aug. 1, 1841

+2750. IV. LAURA MABEL PHELPS, b. June 27, 1843.

+2751. V. SARAH ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Oct. 21, 1845.

2752. VI. AARON PHELPS, b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. Somers, Wis., July 7, 1854.

2753. VII. CELESTIA Q. PHELPS, b. Alden, Wis., July 7, 1854; d. Hebron, Wis., Oct. 20, 1854.

+2754. VIII. ELLEN ALZORA PHELPS, b. Oct. 25, 1847.

2755. IX. FRANCIS WATERMAN PHELPS, b. May 11, 1856; d. young.

+2756. X. FREDERICK ORVILLE PHELPS, b. Aug. 6, 1858.

1816. DR. ALEXANDER STEEL PHELPS,[7] (Alexander Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., April 1, 1813; m. Dec. 22, 1840, Laura Waterman, dau. of Abraham and Polly (Boatman) Waterman. She was b. Royalton, Vt., Jan. 28, 1820.

CHILDREN: Born Waitsfield, Vt.

2757. I. EDWARD ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Oct. 29, 1841; m. June 10, 1887, Laura Elizabeth Adelaide (Dowe) Smith, widow of Erastus J. Smith. No issue.

2758. II. EMILY LAURA PHELPS, b. Oct. 29, 1841; d. young.

2759. III. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. June 4, 1843; d. Apr. 15, 1844.

2760. IV. ALBION PHELPS, b. June 4, 1843; d. Apr. 22, 1844.

+2761. V. JOEL WILSON PHELPS, b. Sept. 8 1845.

+2762. VI. OLNEY WINDSOR PHELPS, b. Feb. 11, 1848.

+2763. VII. ELLERY FINDLEY PHELPS, b. Oct. 20, 1851.

Edward Alexander Phelps, oldest son of above family was graduated from Dartmouth College, N. H., and later studied law and began the practice of his profession in Boston, Mass.

1820. DR. ARTEMAS GURLEY PHELPS,[7] (Alexander Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., June 30, 1822; m. 1st, April 10, 1851, Adelia Cutter, dau. of Benjamin and Grata (Hunt) Cutter, who was b. Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 20, 1823; d. June 3, 1852. He m. 2nd, Nov. 2, 1853, Nancy Priscilla Stoughton of Gill, Franklin Co.,[4] Mass. She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary. Dr. Phelps was graduated from the Castleton Medical College of Castleton, Vt., in 1848. They settled in Jaffrey, N. H.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; born Jaffrey, N. H.

2764. I. GRACE MINA PHELPS, b. Apr. 12, 1852; m. Eugene McCrary; she d. in Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 15, 1885.

By 2nd marriage; born Jaffrey, N. H

2765. II. CHARLES STOUGHTON PHELPS, b. Dec. 23, 1859.
2766. III. MARY ELIZA PHELPS, b. July 7, 1862.
2767. IV. WILLIAM STEELE PHELPS, b. July 12, 1867.

1821. DAVID MARTIN PHELPS,[7] (Alexander Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 10, 1824; m. May 29, 1857, Zilpha Brooks Dewey, dau. of Henry and Adelia L. (Dutton) Dewey. She was b. Jan. 22, 1825; d. Barre, Vt., Oct. 31, 1894. They settled in Waitsfield, Vt., but later removed to Burlington, Vt., where Mr. Phelps d. Sept. 18, 1869.

CHILDREN: Born, Waitsfield, Vt.

+2768. I. NELSON DEWEY PHELPS, b. Feb. 27, 1859.
+2769. II. HENRY ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Oct. 5, 1861.

1826. DR. HORACE R. PHELPS,[7] (Horace Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 24, 1833; m. July 26, 1863, Lucy Ann Metcalf, dau. of Peletiah and Fanny (Hart) Metcalf. She was b. Sharon, Vt., Jan. 16, 1832. Dr. Phelps was graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1862 and settled in Littleton, Mass.

CHILD:

2770. I. CLARA B. PHELPS, b. Windsor Co., Vt., Oct. 7, 1870.

1829. HENRY ADELBERT PHELPS,[7] (Horace Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Moretown, Vt., Dec. 26, 1845; m. Feb. 24, 1867, Araminta Celestia Parker, dau. of James and Mary (Meade) Parker. She was b. Sharon, Vt., July 27, 1842.

CHILDREN: Born in Sharon, Vt.

2771. i. ERNEST HENRY PHELPS, b. Apr. 21, 1868.
2772. ii. LUCY ARAMINTA PHELPS, b. May 1, 1872.

1830. FRANCIS BISSELL PHELPS,[7] (Horace Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Dec. 10, 1857; m. Sept. 8, 1871, Hattie Georgetta Young, dau. of George S. and Hannah (Sargent) Young.

CHILD:

2773. i. ANNIE JULIA PHELPS, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 7, 1882.

1831. JULIA ANN PORTER,[7] (Maj. Alfred Porter,[6] Hannah Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Richfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1814; m. Dec. 9, 1834, Asa W. Sprague, son of David and Anna (Cunningham) Sprague. He was b. Richfield, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1810. He d. in New Berlin, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1866. Mrs. Sprague d. in Edmonston, N. Y., April 7, 1873.

CHILDREN: Born, Burlington, N. Y.

+2774. i. ALFRED D. SPRAGUE.
2775. ii. CHARLES P. SPRAGUE.
2776. iii. WILLIAM A. SPRAGUE.
2777. iv. JAMES M. SPRAGUE.
2778. v. CORTLAND B. SPRAGUE.
2779. vi. DELIVAN G. SPRAGUE.

1832. SARAH PORTER,[7] (Maj. Alfred Porter,[6] Hannah Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Richfield, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1816; m. Whiteman Towne who was b. July 11, 1808. They lived in Burlington, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 6, 1874.

CHILDREN:

2780. I. SARAH JANE TOWNE, b. Feb. 7, 1839; d. June 10, 1877.
2781. II. HELEN DEBORAH TOWNE, b. Apr. 19, 1840.
2782. III. TREMONT WHITEMAN TOWNE, b. Mch. 27, 1849.
2783. IV. IRVING PORTER TOWNE, b. Nov. 19, 1850.
2784. V. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN TOWNE, b. Dec. 1st, 1845; d. Dec. 22nd, 1848.

1837. JAMES BUCHANAN PORTER,[7] (Maj. Alfred Porter,[6] Hannah Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Richfield, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1815; m. July 19, 1844, in Peekskill, N. Y., Catherine Mary Clinton. She d. in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 7, 1852. He d. in Cambridge, N. Y., May 7, 1861.

CHILDREN: All except last one b. Baltimore, Md.

2785. I. JAMES PORTER, d. young.
2786. II. MARY A. PORTER, b. Aug. 1848.
2787. III. CATHERINE C. PORTER, b. Sept. 3, 1850; m. Rev. Reuben Kidner.
2788. IV. GRACE PORTER, b. Cambridge, N. Y., July 21, 1852.

1838. CHARLES P. PORTER,[7] (Maj. Alfred Porter,[6] Hannah Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Richfield, N. Y., Mch. 1, 1817; m. 1842, Phebe Bristol, dau. of Enos and Susan (Hinkley) Bristol. She was b. Fair Haven, Vt., July 1822; d. Cambridge, N. Y., Nov. 1862. Mr. Porter d. in Cambridge, N. Y., July 13, 1879.

CHILDREN:

2789. I. JAMES PORTER, b. E. Winfield, N. Y., Sept. 1849.
2790. II. ELLA PORTER, b. Cambridge, N. Y., May 1853; m. E. Copeland.

1842. MARY ANN PHELPS,[7] (Oliver Phelps,[6] Alice Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1813; m. Wm. Clark Lyman, who was b. in Columbia, Conn. They settled in Barre, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 23, 1857.

CHILDREN:

2791. I. MARY A. LYMAN, b. Oct. 26, 1840; m. Wm. H. Pendig of Albany.

2792. II. HELEN J. LYMAN, b. May 5, 1847.

2793. III. WM. D. C. LYMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1853.

2794. IV. ALICE P. LYMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1857.

1843. JANE FRANCIS PHELPS,[7] (Oliver Phelps,[6] Alice Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1816; m. Oct. 31, 1843 Horace M. Babcock. They settled in Hartford.

CHILD:

2795. I. GRACE J. BABCOCK, b. Oct. 4, 1851; m. G. Dwight Burnham.

1844. WILLIAM R. PHELPS,[7] (Oliver Phelps,[6] Alice Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1818; m. July 7, 1840 Harriet M. Cone, who was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y. They settled first in Hartford, but removed to Brooklyn and later to Philadelphia.

CHILDREN:

2796. I. GERTRUDE REDFIELD PHELPS, b. Hartford, Mch. 4, 1844; m. Dr. Wm. Boardman Reed.

2797. II. HELEN M. REDFIELD PHELPS, b. Hartford, Aug. 7, 1848.

2798. III. HARRIET AUGUSTA PHELPS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1852; m. Harvey K. Hinckman.

1845. EDWARD J. PHELPS,[7] (Oliver Phelps,[6] Alice Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 28, 1823; m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1849, Ellen Eliza Clark, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., and d. in Northampton, Mass. They settled first in Windsor but removed to Northampton and later to Bloomfield, N.Y. He m. 2nd, Oct. 3, 1890, Mary George.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2799. I. WM. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Windsor, Conn., May 19, 1850; d. Feb. 27, 1860.

2800. II. CLARE AUGUSTA PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1855; d. Oct. 29, 1863.

1846. MARIA LOUISE PHELPS,[7] (Oliver Phelps,[6] Alice Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Hebron, Conn., Dec. 28, 1827; m. Apr. 29, 1853, John McCord. They settled in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILD:

2801. I. HATTIE WALLACE MCCORD, b. Dec. 8, 1859

1861. ANNA M. POST,[7] (Lucinda Phelps,[6] Alice Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. in Hebron, Conn., Aug. 23, 1843 James D. Way. Settled in Marshall, Mich.

CHILD:

2802. I. EDWARD CRARY WAY, b. Dec. 21, 1850.

1864. JUDGE GURLEY PHELPS,[7] (Aaron Phelps,[6] Abigail Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Aug. 8, 1803; m, at Bolton, June 11, 1845, Anna Eliza Sperry, dau. of David and Ann E. (Whittlesey) Sperry, who was b. in Colchester, Conn., Mch. 25, 1817; d. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 9, 1895. They settled at Andover, where Judge Phelps engaged in the practice of law, and was for a time Judge of the Probate Court. He d. Mch. 14, 1889.

CHILDREN: Born, Andover, Conn.

+2803. I. ANNA W. PHELPS, b. Apr. 18, 1846; m. Flavel J. Bingham.

2804. II. ALFRED PHELPS, b. Apr. 30, 1848; d. same day.

+2805. III. HENRY GURLEY PHELPS, b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. Anna E. Sloan.

2806. IV. ELIZA TULLEY PHELPS, b. July 21, 1851.

1865. DAVID PHELPS,[7] (Aaron Phelps,[6] Abigail Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Sept, 10, 1807; m. in Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 28, 1846, Elizabeth

Tally Whittlesey, dau. of Daniel and Catherine Ferry (Sikes) Whittlesey, who was b. in Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 24, 1819; d. at Hebron, Conn., July 25, 1897. Mr. Phelps was a farmer.

CHILDREN: Born, Hebron, Conn.

2807. I. CATHERINE GURLEY PHELPS, b. May 12, 1851.

+2808. II. EVA JOSEPHINE PHELPS, b. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Loren A. Welch.

2809. III. ELIZABETH ALICE WHITTLESEY PHELPS, b. Jan. 9, 1857.

2810. IV. FLORENCE LOUISE PHELPS, b. Nov. 2, 1859; m. H. Asa Bissell.

1878. MARIA LUCY PHELPS,[7] (Alfred Phelps,[6] Abigail Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1820; m. a Mr. Webber.

CHILD:

2811. I. MARY WEBBER.

1881. HENRY W. PHELPS,[7] (Alfred Phelps,[6] Abigail Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Lockport, N. Y., June 21, 1829; m. 1st, in Geneva, Wis., Aug. 25, 1850, Mary Jane Howe, who was b. in Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1830, and d. in Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1855; he m. 2nd, in Rochelle, Ill., Jan. 23, 1858, Alta E. Mason. Mr. Phelps settled in Wisconsin, and was, for a time, editor of a newspaper in Horace, Dodge Co., that state.

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

2812. I. MARY ADELAIDE PHELPS, b. Geneva, Wis., Feb. 10, 1853.

2813. II. LURA ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Lockport, N. Y., July 25, 1855.

2814. III. ALFRED WALDEN PHELPS, b. Lima, Wis., July 24, 1857.

1884. SOPHIA LORD RUSSELL,[7] (Abigail G. Barber,[6] Josiah,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. 1839, Daniel Pomeroy Rhodes.

CHILDREN:

+2815. I. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA RHODES, b. 1843; m. Marcus A. Hanna.

+2816. II. ROBERT RUSSELL RHODES, b. 1845; m. Kate N. Castle.

+2817. III. JAMES FORD RHODES, m. Anna Cord.

+2818. IV. FANNIE RHODES, m. Wm. McCurdy.

1885. JOSIAH BARBER,[7] (Epaphras,[6] Josiah,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 3, 1825; m. 1851, Caroline Cook, who was b. 1826 and d. 1908. He d. Dec. 10, 1884. Mr. and Mrs. Barber are buried beside their daughter at "Riverside" Cleveland, Ohio. During the Civil War Josiah Barber was in service in the 95th Ohio Regt. of the Army of the Tennessee, on Gen. McMillan's Staff.

CHILD:

2819. I. KATE COOK, b. 1852; d. 1863.

1886. RICHARD L. BARBER,[7] (Epaphras,[6] Josiah,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 16, 1827; m. 1st, 1852 Elizabeth Hodgeman; m. 2nd, 1870, Ella Hale. He d. Sept. 17, 1882 and is buried at Nortonville, Kansas.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2820. I. ALICE, m. Wm. Beckley.

By 2nd marriage.

2821. II. EPAPHRAS LORD, 3rd.

+2822. III. EDNA IONE, m. Leon H. Dickinson.

+2823. IV. ELLA EVANGELINE, m. A. B. Fowler.

2824. V. ALFRED JOSIAH, m. and has one child.

Richard L. Barber was a soldier in the Civil War, and enlisted in Co. A., 7th Ohio Vol.

1887. EPAPHRAS LORD BARBER,[7] (Epaphras,[6] Josiah,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 18, 1830; m. Oct. 1853, Sophia Hurd Watkins, who was b. in 1833. He d. 1898, and is buried in Wanseon, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

2825. i. ADALINE LOUISE, b. Aug., 1854.
2826. ii. EDWIN LORD, b. 1863.

Epaphras L. Barber was in service during the Civil War; was for a short time Captain of a company and later Colonel commanding the post in Toledo.

1880. TOOTIE SARGENT BARBER,[7] (Epaphras L.,[6] Josiah,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. 1st, June 6, 1867, Ambrose Morrison McGregor, who was b. Dec. 25, 1842. He d. Nov., 1900. She m. 2nd, Dec. 12, 1906, Gen. M. O. Terry. They reside in Utica, N. Y. Gen. Terry is a surgeon of note, and during the Civil War was Surgeon General of New York State Troops.

CHILD: By 1st marriage.

2827. i. BRADFORD BARBER MCGREGOR, d. Sept. 7, 1902.

1898. SARAH AMELIA BACKUS,[7] (Susan C. Phelps,[6] Lovisa Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Nov. 22, 1839; m. Oct. 2, 1864, Levi Strong, son of David and Clarissa (Bissell) Strong, who was b. in Hebron, Oct. 16, 1829.

CHILDREN: Born in Hebron, Conn.

2828. i. SARAH CAROLINE STRONG, b. Apr. 25, 1867.
2829. ii. ANNA CLAYTON STRONG, b. Jan. 27, 1869.

1924. MARY A. GILLESPIE,[7] (Chloe Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 22, 1818; m. Apr. 4, 1844, Ephraim McCleary of Harrisville, O.

CHILD:

+2830. i. CLAYTON ALEXANDER MCCLEARY, b. Sept. 19, 1848; m. Henrietta Holmes.

There were probably several other children belonging to this family.

1925. WILLIAM M. GILLESPIE,[7] (Chloe Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in

Blendon, O., Oct. 19, 1821; m. Nov. 4, 1846, Ann Park, dau. of Abner and Sarah (Pennell) Park, who was b. in Phillipsburg, N.Y. Aug. 20, 1821. They settled on a farm near Durfee, Ind., where Mrs. Gillespie d. Oct. 9, 1878.

CHILDREN: Born, Durfee, Ind.

2831. I. INFANT, d. young.
2832. II. INFANT, d. young.
2833. III. INFANT, d. young.
+2834. IV. MARY CORNELIA GILLESPIE, b. Sept. 18, 1856.
+2835. V. ARTHUR MARION GILLESPIE, b. Oct. 6, 1858.
+2836. VI. MORTON ABRAHAM GILLESPIE, b. Feb. 15, 1865.

1926. ABRAM J. GILLESPIE,[7] (Chloe Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Blendon, O., Apr. 11, 1824; m. May 30, 1848, Amanda D. Jenkins, dau. of Samuel and Margaret R. Jenkins, who was b. in Erie Co., N.Y., Oct. 25, 1824. They settled first in Blendon, but later removed to Jefferson, Ind. Mr. Gillespie served in the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion.

CHILDREN:

+2837. I. ISORA JENKINS GILLIESPIE, b. Dec. 15, 1849.
+2838. II. EUDORA AZUBAH GILLESPIE, b. July 30, 1851.
+2839. III. SYLVESTER MENZES GILLESPIE, b. Sept. 6, 1853.

1927. ALMA LUCY GILLESPIE,[7] (Chloe Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Blendon, Ohio, July 3, 1827; m. Nov. 2, 1847, Moses Taggart Dickey, son of Joseph and Lovina (Taggart) Dickey, who was b. in North Greenwich, N. Y., 1823. He d. at Central College, Ohio, Mch. 12, 1898. She d. Feb. 9, 1893. They resided on a farm.

CHILDREN: Born near Blendon, Ohio.

2840. I. CLARENCE WALTER DICKEY, b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. Apr. 4, 1894, Flora Robinson of Alton, Ohio. They have two children.
+2841. II. ALICE LOVISA DICKEY, b. Dec. 11, 1849.
2842. III. ALMA GILLESPIE DICKEY, b. Dec. 8, 1851.
2843. IV. CHARLES ALBERT DICKEY, b. June 18, 1855; d. Feb. 26, 1858.

+2844. v. CLAYTON LEROY DICKEY, b. July 26, 1859.

2845. vi. MARCUS CORTLAND DICKEY, b. Sept. 29, 1861; m. in Cincinnati, O., Apr. 26, 1890, Mary Lewis of Newport, Ky. Reside Columbus, Ohio.

1928. MENZES PHELPS GILLESPIE,[7] (Chloe Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Blendon, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1830; m. Dec. 21, 1854. Settled first on a farm near Blendon, but later removed to Mt. Vernon, So. Dak. Mr. Gillespie was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, enlisted in Co. C., 133rd Ohio Vol. Inf.

CHILDREN:

2846. i. GEORGE WALTER GILLESPIE, b. Apr. 11, 1856; d. Sept. 27, 1858.

+2847. ii. ROBERT ERNEST GILLESPIE, b. Jan. 12, 1858.

1931. OCTAVIUS PHELPS,[7] (William Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Blendon, Ohio, June 8, 1825; m. June 1, 1848, Lydia Decker, dau. of Henry Decker, who was b. in Penn. She d. Oct. 25, 1883. He m. 2nd, Mch. 26, 1885, Martha A. Slater, who was b. in Warren Co., Ohio, Mch. 5, 1839.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2848. i. AGNES JANE PHELPS, b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. M. G. Wright.

2849. ii. FLORENCE PHELPS, b. Feb. 21, 1852; m. William Rich.

2850. iii. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. June 21, 1854.

2851. iv. EDWARD E. PHELPS, b. Feb. 23, 1856; d. Oct. 10, 1890.

2852. v. CORWIN PHELPS, b. May 23, 1865.

1932. AUGUSTUS PHELPS,[7] (William Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Blendon, Ohio, July 22, 1829; m. Sept. 20, 1853, Mary E. Bullard. They settled in Blendon where he d. May 26, 1855

CHILD:

2853. i. GEORGE A. PHELPS, b. Feb. 20, 1855.

1933. MARY AZUBAH PHELPS,[7] (William Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1828; m. in Ft. Wayne, Ind., Dec. 10, 1855, Henry Lewis Badger, son of Dr. Badger. Settled first in Genoa, Ohio, but removed in 1858 to Joliett, Ill., and in 1865 to Fairmount, Neb., and later to Akron, Colo.

CHILDREN:

+2854. I. LEWIS H. BADGER, b. Genoa, O., Oct., 1856.
+2855. II. JEANIE BADGER, b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 28, 1865.

1942. FREDONIA C. PHELPS,[7] (Homer Moore Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Blendon, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1835; m. May 4, 1854, Francis B. Dean, a farmer living near Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN: Born at Mifflin, Ohio.

+2856. I. HOMER PHELPS DEAN, b. Dec. 4, 1858.
+2857. II. CLARA BAILEY DEAN, b. Jan. 1, 1864.
+2858. III. MARY ELIZABETH DEAN, b. Feb. 22, 1869.
2859. IV. HOWARD FLOWERS DEAN, b. Jan. 2, 1871; m. Dec. 8, 1897, Olive M. Leish, of Columbus, Ohio.
+2860. V. KATIE RACHEL DEAN, b. Jan. 16, 1873.
2861. VI. LAURA MAY DEAN, b. Jan. 9, 1876; d. Dec. 22, 1887.

1943. LIEUT. WARREN PHELPS,[7] (Homer M. Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Blendon, Ohio, May 15, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Louise M. Clark. Mr. Phelps engaged in farming and stock raising. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, enlisted for three years in the 98th Regt. Ohio Vol.; commanded a company from July 1862 to Aug. 19, 1865; was a member of the General Military Court Martial in Memphis, Tenn. He was engaged in 20 battles, also the siege of Vicksburg and the siege of the Spanish fort off Mobile.

CHILDREN: All excepting the fourth, born in Blendon, Ohio.

2862. I. GEORGE H. PHELPS, b. Dec. 23, 1868; m. Bertha Switchard.
2863. II. ROLAND C. PHELPS, b. May 23, 1871.

2864. III. GRACE CLARK PHELPS, b. Nov. 25, 1875; graduated Columbus, Ohio.
2865. IV. WARREN D. PHELPS, b. Washington, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1877.
2866. V. M. LOUISA PHELPS, b. Dec. 11, 1880.
2867. VI. HOMER M. PHELPS, b. July 10, 1882.

1945. ABNER BARBER,[7] (Asa,[6] Abner,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 2, 1808; m. June 5, 1832, Lydia Fuller, who was b. Nov. 6, 1809.

CHILDREN:

2868. I. ELIZABETH, m. Wright Bromley.
+2869. II. MINERVA, b. Sept. 1, 1835.
+2870. III. ANTOINETTE, b. Dec. 17, 1837.
2871. IV. ASA, b. Feb. 1, 1839; m. Vincent Bingley.
2872. V. VAN BUREN.
2873. VI. ALBERT, lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

1947. LOYAL ROSSETER BARBER,[7] (Asa,[6] Abner,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 20, 1811; m. June 26, 1833, Lucretia Buell, dau. of Norman Buell of Litchfield, who was b. Apr. 25, 1814. He d. May 25, 1885.

CHILDREN:

+2874. I. AMELIA B., b. Sept. 9, 1835.
+2875. II. NORMAN BUELL, b. Oct. 9, 1837.
+2876. III. LUCRETIA R., b. Mch. 17, 1840.
+2877. IV. MARINA W., b. Sept. 4, 1842.
2878. V. MINERVA C., b. May 30, 1845; d. Apr. 12, 1846.
+2879. VI. LYMAN B., b. Mch. 8, 1847.
2880. VII. AUGUSTA B., b. May 2, 1853; m. Edgar N. Chipman.
2881. VIII. DANIEL L., b. Mch. 19, 1855; m. Emily J. Butler.
2882. IX. JULIA M., b. Aug. 30, 1859; m. Apr. 13, 1878, Geo. E. Taft; she d. Apr. 28, 1891.

1948. LYMAN BARBER,[7] (Asa,[6] Abner,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 26, 1813; m. Aug. 22, 1838, Amelia Buell, dau. of Norman Buell of Litchfield, who was b. Feb. 24, 1818. They resided in Sheldonville, Mass.

CHILDREN:

2883. I. LYMAN B., b. Dec. 18, 1842; d. Feb. 9, 1843.
2884. II. BURTON W., b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. Jan. 28, 1847.
2885. III. AUSTIN B., b. Nov. 25, 1853.
2886. IV. JEANIE W., b. Mch. 21, 1858; d. May 24, 1858.

1956. OLIVE BARBER,[7] (Asahel N.,[6] Asahel,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 5, 1825; m. Mch. 3, 1846, Reuben C. Osborne, who was b. Sept. 15, 1821, and d. Aug. 23, 1885. She d. Dec. 17, 1893.

CHILDREN:

2887. I. NEWELL OSBORNE, b. Nov. 13, 1847; d. Aug. 30, 1850.
2888. II. NEWTON OSBORNE, b. June 28, 1851; m. Nov. 17, 1872, Mary A. Clark.
2889. III. ABIGAIL OSBORNE, b. Apr. 16, 1854.
2890. IV. CAROLINE GILLETT OSBORNE, b. May 28, 1856.
2891. V. GEORGE SHELDON OSBORNE, b. Sept. 1, 1864.

1963. ALMYRA BARBER,[7] (Norman,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1804; m. Nov. 3, 1830, Ransom Burns, who d. June 28, 1857. She d. Aug. 29, 1837.

CHILDREN:

+2892. I. HULDAH BURNS, b. Nov. 5, 1831.
2893. II. MARRILLA BURNS, b. June 17, 1834.

1966. WILLIAM BENHAM BARBER,[7] (Norris Benham,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 13, 1813; m. May 4, 1834, Bede Frisbie, who d. Oct. 31, 1852. He d. July 26, 1843.

CHILDREN:

+2894. I. CHARLES SESSIONS, b. Oct. 13, 1835.
+2895. II. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 18, 1841.
+2896. III. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 13, 1842.

1967. SALLY BARBER,[7] (Norris Benham,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 26, 1816; m. George M. Birge.

CHILDREN:

2897. I. LAURA E. BIRGE, b. Apr. 22, 1843; m. Theodore Reed.

2898. II. CELIA MARIA BIRGE, b. Aug. 4, 1849; m. Ethan A. Barber.

1969. AUGUSTUS LEWIS BARBER,[7] (Lewis,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 5, 1814; m. Sept. 28, 1836, Ann L. Thompson, who was b. Feb. 17, 1815. He d. Apr. 24, 1846.

CHILDREN:

2899. I. FREDERICK L., b. Feb. 7, 1838; d. Dec. 9, 1848.

+2900. II. HENRY W., b. July 29, 1840.

2901. III. THEODORE A., b. Mch. 5, 1843; d. Aug. 11, 1864.

2902. IV. WALTER, b. May 13, 1845; d. July 1, 1846.

1971. MARY ANN BARBER,[7] (Lewis,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 13, 1820; m. July 1, 1843, Geo. W. Risler. She d. Aug. 17, 1845.

CHILD:

2903. I. MARY BARBER RISLER, b. Apr. 1, 1845; d. Feb. 4, 1857.

1972. SHELDON ARANDA BARBER,[7] (Sheldon,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 10, 1820; m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1844, Clarissa Joan Barber, dau. of Orrin and Sally (Phelps) Barber, (No. 2031) who was b. June 4, 1821 and d. Nov. 2, 1863. He m. 2nd, Jan. 10, 1865, Elizabeth Barber, (No. 2895) daughter of Wm. B. and Bede (Frisbie) Barber, who was b. Mch. 18, 1841.

CHILD: By 1st marriage.

+2904. I. SHELDON HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 2, 1845.

1973. HORACE WILSON BARBER,[7] (Sheldon,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 21, 1821; m. Jennette S. Birge who was b. Feb. 23, 1832, and d. Jan. 17, 1892.

CHILDREN:

+2905. I. NORMAN HINSDALE, b. Nov. 8, 1851.
+2906. II. EVAGENE M., b. May 27, 1853.
+2907. III. MARY ETTA, b. July 19, 1856.

1974. CHARLES HUBERT BARBER,[7] (Sheldon,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 28, 1823; m. Maria A. Clark, who was b. Feb. 20, 1826.

CHILDREN:

2908. I. ADELINE ELIZA, b. Nov. 12, 1849.
+2909. II. WILBUR LEWIS, b. Dec. 26, 1857.

1977. WILLARD O. BARBER,[7] (Chester,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 15, 1825; m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1850, Sarah Birge, who was b. Jan. 15, 1828 and d. Mch. 12, 1853. He m. 2nd, May 23, 1855, Mary E. Woodward, who was b. Aug. 5, 1833.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2910. I. SARAH BIRGE, b. Mch. 7, 1853; m. Chas. I. Waterman.

By 2nd marriage.

+2911. II. WILLARD V., b Jan. 17, 1858.
+2912. III. EDWIN W., b. Nov. 22, 1867.

1978. SARAH M. BARBER,[7] (Chester,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 28, 1835; m. Oct. 29, 1860 Christopher Colt, who was b. May 14, 1829.

CHILDREN:

2913. I. JOHN BARBER COLT, b. May 23, 1862; m. Adah Grant.
2914. II. JAMES C. COLT, b. Mch. 17, 1869; m. Carra Hewitt.

1989. SARAH C. BARBER,[7] (Turner,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 4, 1818; m. Sept. 1849, Araspas Paddock. Resided in Lebanon, N. Y.

CHILD:

2915. I SUSAN PADDOCK.

1990. CHARLES T. BARBER,[7] (Turner,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 3, 1820; m. Cornelia Mack 1844. They resided in Oil City, Penn.

CHILDREN:

2916. I. HARRIET, b. June 1848.
2917. II. CHARLES, b. 1851.
2918. III. WILLIE, b. 1859.
2919. IV. ELLA, b. 1861.

1991. SAMUEL COOK BARBER,[7] (Turner,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 23, 1822; m. Nov. 17, 1851 Lucy J. Church. Lived in Winstead, Conn. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion in the 28th Regt. Conn. Vol.; d. on his way home Aug. 13, 1863, and was buried on the banks of the Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

2920. I. EMMA M., b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. May 17, 1876, Ethan A. Dewey.
2921. II. JOHN T., b. Dec. 29, 1854; m. Jan. 2, 1886, Mary Drake.
2922. III. CHARLES S., b. Dec. 11, 1856.

1992. LUCIUS B. BARBER,[7] (Turner,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. Oct. 1851, Abigail Burwell. They resided in West Winstead, Conn.

CHILDREN:

2923. I. OLIVE, b. Nov. 1853.
2924. II. ABBIE, b. Dec. 1855.
2925. III. GEORGE, b. Feb. 1864.

1993. JOEL B. BARBER,[7] (Turner,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 23, 1826; m. Oct. 1854, Jalania Leach. He d. Jan. 31, 1860. They resided in Norwich, N. Y.

CHILD:

2926. I. NELLIE, b. Aug. 1856.

1994. CAROLINE A. BARBER,[7] (Turner,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 22, 1828; m. 1855 James A. Miller who d. in Andersonville Prison during the War of the Rebellion. They resided in Morris, N. Y.

CHILD:

2927. I. MERRITT J. MILLER, b. June 18, 1857.

1995. LEWIS BARBER,[7] (Turner,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 10, 1830; m. 1857 Jane E. Sisson. He d. Mch. 18, 1867. They resided at Mile River, Mass.

CHILD:

2928. I. MINNIE, b. May 1862.

1996. JULIETTE BARBER,[7] (Turner,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. 1852 George N. Williams. She d. Oct. 22, 1866. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2929. I. GEORGE WILLIAMS.
2930. II. HENRY WILLIAMS.

2004. ORVILLE H. BARBER,[7] (Sherman,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 30, 1832; m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1856 Caroline Yocom, who was b. Oct. 22, 1837 and d. Nov. 2, 1858. He m. 2nd, Eugenia L. Spencer, who was b. Aug. 4, 1842 and d. Mch. 26, 1875.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2931. I. SHERMAN, b. May 4, 1858.

By 2nd marriage.

2932. II. CHARLES SPENCER, b. Oct. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 4, 1863.
2933. III. CARRIE ANN, b. Nov. 3, 1863.
2934. IV. PERL SANFORD, b. Sept. 7, 1867.

2006. ADALINE M. BARBER,[7] (Elizur,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Torrington, Conn., Nov. 9, 1828; m. Sept. 11, 1851, Sanford H. Perkins, who d. Dec. 9, 1874.

CHILDREN:

2935. i. FRANK B. PERKINS, b. Nov. 20, 1852; m. May 20, 1894, Nellie Hartwell; reside in Springfield, Mass.
2936. ii. EDSON A. PERKINS, b. Dec. 18, 1858.
2937. iii. ALFRED H. PERKINS, b. Sept. 17, 1860.

2007. DR. ELVIN (or ALVIN) E. BARBER,[7] (Elizur,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Torrington, Conn., Apr. 7, 1831; m. Nov. 29, 1854, Julia A. Birge. He began the practice of his profession in Torrington, but later removed to Bethel, Conn.

CHILDREN:

2938. i. LIZZIE M., b. Nov. 21, 1860.
2939. ii. MINNIE B., b. July 4, 1864.

2010. MARY ELLEN BARBER,[7] (Elizur,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 13, 1837; m. Oct. 27, 1859, Sidney G. Law.

CHILDREN:

2940. i. ADDIE E. LAW, b. June 9, 1861; d. Aug. 6, 1861.
2941. ii. FREDDIE H. LAW, b. July 12, 1862.
2942. iii. NELLIE M. LAW, b. Apr. 4, 1865.
2943. iv. CARRIE LAW, b. Aug. 24, 1869.
2944. v. LAURA JULIA LAW, b. Dec. 31, 1873.

2012. MYRON E. BARBER,[7] (Elizur,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Torrington, Conn., Oct. 21, 1843; m. June 12, 1873, Elizabeth Young

CHILD:

2945. i. ELIZABETH YOUNG, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

2018. HENRY H. BARBER,[7] (Benham,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 17, 1836; m. Sept. 24, 1858, Hannah Johnson, who was b. Aug. 24, 1840. He served in the War of the Rebellion and d. Dec. 18, 1867.

CHILDREN:

2946. I. MARY C., b. Apr. 16, 1860.
2947. II. HESTER, b. Sept. 6, 1862.
2948. III. HENRY W., b. Feb. 3, 1865.
2949. IV. ALBERT, b. May 8, 1868.

2019. EDWIN B. BARBER,[7] (Benham,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 6, 1838; m. Apr. 20, 1860, Mary Eliza Burr, who was b. Oct. 2, 1837. He d. Oct. 6, 1890.

CHILDREN:

2950. I. ELLA ANN, b. Sept. 21, 1862.
2951. II. JENNIE ISABEL, b. Aug. 18, 1864; m. —— Smith.
2952. III. LIZZIE LOUISA, b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. —— Risley.
2953. IV. EDDIE BURR, b. Mch. 27, 1868; d. July 16, 1875.
2954. V. WALTER LYMAN,)
2955. VI. ADDIE IRENE, } triplets, b. Nov. 9, 1874.
2956. VII. IDA MARY,)
Addie Irene d. Aug. 19, 1878.
2957. VIII. CHAS. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 25, 1879.

2021. WALTER L. BARBER,[7] (Benham,[6] Issachar,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 26, 1850; m. Oct. 24, 1873, Fannie M. Hart, who d. Jan. 30, 1889.

CHILDREN:

2958. I. SON, } twins, b. Jan. 22, 1880.
2959. II. DAUGHTER, }

2023. ELIZA H. BARBER,[7] (Osborne,[6] Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 14, 1826; m. Amos B. Curtiss. They resided in Naugatuck, Conn.

CHILDREN:

2960. I. JULIA L. CURTISS.
2961. II. CHARLES C. CURTISS.
2962. III. EMILY CURTISS.
2963. IV. CAROLINE CURTISS.
2964. V. CYRUS O. CURTISS.

2024. SARAH E. BARBER,[7] (Osborne,[6] Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 10, 1827; m. 1st, June 27, 1850, Lewis Humberfield, who d. July 15, 1852. She m. 2nd, Oct. 9, 1854, William Baldwin, who d. Sept. 18, 1858; m. 3rd, Feb. 29, 1860, Luman Harrison.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2965. I. LEWIS HUMBERFIELD, b. Apr. 15, 1852.

By 2nd marriage.

2966. II. ADAH C. BALDWIN, b. Oct. 24, 1856; d. June 16, 1858.

2967. III. ADAH BALDWIN, b. Feb. 6, 1859.

By 3rd marriage.

2968. IV. JENNIE MAY HARRISON, b. Oct. 20, 1863.

2032. SARAH ELIZA BARBER,[7] (Orrin,[6] Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 24, 1824; m. May 19, 1846, Charles M. Wilson, who was b. July 23, 1822. She d. May 8, 1890.

CHILD:

+2969. I. DAVID BARBER WILSON, b. Apr. 1, 1848.

2033. JULIA ANN BARBER,[7] (Orrin,[6] Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 4, 1830; m. Sept. 18, 1855 Julius Catlin, who was b. Apr. 22, 1819 and d. Feb. 10, 1880.

CHILDREN:

+2970. I. LEWIS ORRIN CATLIN, b. June 16, 1858; m. Ella Hopkins.

2971. II. CLARA ELIZA CATLIN, b. Dec. 4, 1858; m. Norman H. Barber, (No. 2905).

2036. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WILSON,[7] (Harriet Barber,[6] Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. Apr. 25, 1842 Samuel C. Osborn, who was b. Dec. 20, 1820 and d. Feb. 28, 1863. She d. Nov. 22, 1886.

CHILDREN:

2972. I. WILSON NORMAN OSBORN, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. Oct. 20, 1868 Maggie P. Platt.

2973. II. WALTER SAMUEL OSBORN, b. Sept. 17, 1845; m June 9, 1869 Luella J. Hubbell.

2974. III. FRANK ELY OSBORN, b. Apr. 14, 1850; d. Oct. 5, 1854.

2975. IV. ELLA CHARLOTTE OSBORN, b. Dec. 4, 1847; m. Albert C. Hotchkiss June 9, 1864.

2976. V. GEO. SKINNER OSBORN, b. May 7, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1854.

2977. VI. EMMA MAY OSBORN, b. Feb. 16, 1858; m. Oct. 4, 1876 Ralph I. Tolles. She d. May 8, 1879.

2978. VII. HARRIET JOAN OSBORN, b. Sept. 1, 1862.

2043. ADELAIDE E. BARBER,[7] (Orson,[6] Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 29, 1837; m. Sept. 23, 1862 Nelson Alford.

CHILD:

2979. I. EDWIN ALFORD, b. June 23, 1864.

2045. ELLEN E. BARBER,[7] (Orville,[6] Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 28, 1839; m. Sept. 17, 1863 Rev. Moses B. Boardman.

CHILDREN:

2980. I. FRANCIS B. BOARDMAN, b. 1864.

2981. II. SARAH B. BOARDMAN, b. 1867.

2982. III. HARRY B. BOARDMAN, b. 1869.

2983. IV. WILLIAM B BOARDMAN, b. 1871.

2046. SARAH AMELIA BARBER,[7] (Orville,[6] Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 13, 1846; m. Aug. 10, 1870 John R. P. Balch. She d. Dec. 18, 1882.

CHILD:

2984. I. MARY ELIZABETH BALCH, b. May 16, 1872.

2047. IDA ELIZABETH BARBER,[7] (Orville,[6] Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 7, 1851; m. Apr. 15, 1874 Morris C. Webster.

CHILDREN:

2985. I. WALTER BARBER WEBSTER, b. Dec. 12, 1875.
2986. II. SARAH LUELLA WEBSTER, b. May 28, 1879.
2987. III. ELLA ANNA WEBSTER, b. July 24, 1882.

2050. WILLIAM INSIGN BARBER,[7] (Isaac W. I.,[6] David,[5] David,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 27, 1829; m. Sept. 1859, Nancie J. Whitcraft of Bath, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

+2988. I. MAGNUS W., b. May 1, 1861; m. Margaret Lincoln.
+2989. II. NELLIE M., b. Mch. 3, 1863; m. David C. Murray.
2990. III. CYRENUS H., b. Feb. 26, 1865.
+2991. IV. ALFRED H., b. June 15, 1867; m. Hattie Ball.

2052. CYNTHIA A. BARBER,[7] (Samuel,[6] William,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Newington, Conn., Feb. 22, 1826; m. Sept. 12, 1850, Merrill I. Mills. Settled in Detroit, Mich., where Mr. Mills d. in 1882.

CHILDREN:

2992. I. MERRILL B. MILLS, b. Oct. 12, 1853.
2993. II. ELLA MILLS, b. Feb. 2, 1864.

2053. MARY L. BARBER,[7] (Samuel,[6] William,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Newington, Conn., Feb. 26, 1828; m. 1st, in 1850 to Henry Beecher of New Haven, Conn.; m. 2nd, William Franklin of New Haven. She d. in Aug. 1890.

CHILD: By 1st marriage.

2994. I. FREDERICK BEECHER, b. 1854; d. in childhood.

2054. AUGUSTUS H. BARBER,[7] (Samuel,[6] William,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Canton, Conn., Nov. 27, 1829; m. Mch. 30, 1853; resided in Collinsville, Conn.

CHILD:

2995. I. JOSEPHINE ANGELICA, b. Collinsville Feb. 10, 1860.

2055. EDWIN S. BARBER,[7] (Samuel,[6] William,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Canton, Conn., Nov. 19, 1832. Removed

in 1856 to Detroit, Mich.; m. July 1, 1863 Ella, dau. of William H. and Martha (Holbrook) Tefft. He d. Apr. 3, 1897

CHILDREN:

2996. I. FLORINE T., b. June 9, 1866; m. June 1, 1892 Dr Wm. G. Henry.
2997. II. FRANK H., b. Oct. 2, 1870; m. Nov. 3, 1894 Elsie Tower. He d. June 6, 1896.
2998. III. WILLIAM T., b. Apr. 4, 1877.

2056. ADALAIDE T. BARBER,[7] (Samuel,[6] William,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Collinsville, Conn., Oct. 1836; m. May 1856 J. Earle Goodman. Removed to Detroit, Mich. in 1883.

CHILDREN:

2999. I. ARTHUR JULE GOODMAN, b. Mch. 21, 1858.
3000. II. HARRY S. GOODMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1864.
3001. III. FRED E. GOODMAN, b. Feb. 2, 1869.

2057. GEORGE H. BARBER,[7] (Samuel,[6] William,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Collinsville, Conn., June 26, 1843; m. June 23, 1869, to Katheren, dau. of William H. and Susan (Robertson) Hawley. They settled in Detroit, Mich. in 1872.

CHILDREN:

3002. I. EDWIN S., b. May 11, 1870.
3003. II. GRACE L., b. Aug. 5, 1874.
3004. III. ESTELLE, b. June 30, 1878.
3005. IV. GEORGE H., JR., b. Nov. 25, 1880.

2059. STRONG HAYDEN BARBER,[7] (John Henry,[6] Jerijah,[5] Jerijah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 12, 1851; m. Aug. 20, 1877, Jennie H. Clark of Windsor.

CHILDREN: Born in Windsor, Conn.

3006. I. MARY HAYDEN, b. June 18, 1878.
3007. II. HENRY CLARK, b. May 23, 1881.
3008. III. ROBERT HENRY, b. Feb. 24, 1884.

George H. Barbour.

(No. 57)

For biographical sketch see page 358. Also for extended record of his children see pages 388-389-390-391.

2005. DAVID ELLSWORTH PHELPS,[7] (Daniel Phelps,[6] Rhoda Barber,[5] Jerijah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 8, 1849; m. Jan. 17, 1884, Mary L. McCormick who was b. Windsor, Conn.

CHILDREN: Born, Windsor, Conn.

3009. I. JAMES M. PHELPS, b. Aug. 1, 1885.
3010. II. ALMA G. PHELPS, b. Sept. 21, 1887.

2008. DANIEL W. PHELPS,[7] (Daniel Phelps,[6] Rhoda Barber,[5] Jerijah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 9, 1856; m. Feb. 28, 1872, Mary Jane Loomis, who was b. in Windsor. They removed to Omaha, Neb. where Mrs. Phelps d. Mch. 11, 1890.

CHILDREN: Born, Windsor, Conn.

3011. I. ELLA L. PHELPS, b. Dec. 21, 1874.
3012. II. MARY E. PHELPS, b. Oct. 7, 1876.
3013. III. CATHERINE W. PHELPS, b. Oct. 28, 1878.
3014. IV. DANIEL W. PHELPS, b. Apr. 30, 1881.

2084. TIMOTHY DWIGHT PHELPS,[7] (Timothy S. Phelps,[6] Rhoda Barber,[5] Jerijah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 8, 1846; m. Ellen E. Elsworth.

CHILD:

3015. I. FREDERICK E. PHELPS, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 20, 1869.

2092. EDWARD AUSTIN SHELDON, A.M., PH.D.,[7] (Laura Austin,[6] Jacob Austin,[5] Agnes Adams,[4] Mary Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Perry, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1823. He was a graduate of Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. He m. in Syracuse, N. Y., May 16, 1849, Frances Ann Bradford Stiles, a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the "Mayflower." She was b. in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 9, 1826, and d. in Oswego, N. Y., Mch. 8, 1896. Mr. Sheldon was the founder and for many years the Principal of the Oswego State Normal and Training School. He d. in Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1897.

CHILDREN: Born in Oswego, N.Y.

3016. I. MARY DOWNING SHELDON, b. Sept. 15, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1898 in London, Eng.; m. Earl Barnes.

+3017. II. CHARLES STILES SHELDON, b. Aug. 7, 1855.

+3018. III. FRANCES ELIZABETH SHELDON, b. Apr. 12, 1857.

+3019. IV. ANNA BRADFORD SHELDON, b. May 18, 1861.

+3020. V. LAURA AUSTIN SHELDON, b. July 15, 1867.

Mary Downing Sheldon, oldest child of the above family, was a graduate of the Oswego State Normal and Training School and was also graduated from the State University of Michigan in the first class to which women were admitted by that institution. She also spent one year at Newnham College, Cambridge University, London, Eng. She taught for a time in the Oswego State Normal School and for over two years was a teacher in Wellesley Seminary (now Wellesley College) and for six years in the Leland Stanford University. She m. in Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1885, Earl Barnes, who was born July 15, 1861, and who is a popular educational lecturer, a graduate of the Oswego State Normal School and of Cornell University. He resides in Philadelphia, Penn.

Mrs. Barnes died in London, Eng., Aug. 27, 1898. Her remains were cremated and buried in the Protestant cemetery in Rome, Italy, near the grave of Shelley.

2101. DANIEL PHELPS,[7] (Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 11, 1792; m. 1st, Apr. 18, 1816, Lucy Huribut, dau. of Stephen and Abigail Huribut, who was b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 21, 1794, and d. Wellington, Ohio, July 23, 1841. He m. 2nd, Abigail Foote, who was b. Lee, Mass., May 19, 1813, and d. Wellington, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1863. He d. Sept. 3, 1861.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; b. Winchester, Conn., except last.

3021. I. LOUISA ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Mch. 13, 1817; d. May 31, 1843; unmarried.

3022. II. JAMES WHITING PHELPS, b. Apr. 4, 1819; d. Aug. 17, 1854.

3023. III. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Mch. 26, 1821; d. Mch. 28, 1849.

+3024. IV. SARAH HULDAH PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 8, 1831.

By 2nd marriage; b. Wellington, Ohio

+3025. V. FREDERICK HURLBUT PHELPS, b. Nov. 8, 1842.

3026. VI. JAMES WHITING PHELPS, b. May 6, 1845

2103. BENJAMIN PHELPS,[7] (Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. E. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 27, 1795; m. Feb. 16, 1826, Abigail Brooks, dau. of Chauncey and Lucy (Alvord) Brooks, who was b. Haddam, Conn., Apr. 23, 1807, and d. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 26, 1883.

CHILDREN: Born, Winchester, Conn.

3027. I. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Mch. 30, 1827.

3028. II. HIRAM PHELPS, d. aged 5 years.

+3029. III. NEWTON PHELPS, b. Sept. 11, 1831.

3030. IV. HENRY PHELPS, b. Mch. 3, 1833; d. Oct. 20, 1894.

3031. V. LUCY PHELPS, b. July 8, 1835; m. David LeRoy.

+3032. VI. HULDAH PHELPS, b. Apr. 21, 1837

+3033. VII. PAULINA PHELPS, b, Dec. 5, 1840.

+3034. VIII. DANIEL EDGAR PHELPS, b. Dec. 25, 1842.

2104. FREDERICK PHELPS,[7] (Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Winchester, Conn., July 1, 1797; m. May 22, 1826, Lucy Whitman Hurlbut, dau. of Lemuel and Eunice (Whitman) Hurlbut, who was b. W. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1803, and d. Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y., Mch. 11, 1883. He d. Kinderhook, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1873. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: Born, Stuyvesant, N. Y.

+3035. I. SAMUEL HURLBUT PHELPS, b. Feb. 23, 1830.

3036. II. EMILY KIRTLAND PHELPS, b. May 13, 1832.

+3037. III. JAMES WHITE PHELPS, b. Oct. 19, 1837.

2131. DR. SAMUEL H. PHELPS,[7] (Benjamin Phelps,[6] Friend Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Cato, N. Y., May 27, 1812; m. 1st, May 4, 1837, Mary Melvina Hatch, who d. Hannibal, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1849. He m. 2nd, in

Hannibal, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1851, Esther E. L. Foote, widow of the Rev. David Foote, and dau. of Charles Lamb of Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; born Hannibal, N. Y.

3038. I. CHARLES LYMAN PHELPS, b. July 22, 1838.
3039. II. JULIA ELLEN PHELPS, b. July 3, 1840.
3040. III. MARY ELIZA PHELPS, b. Sept. 5, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1844.
3041. IV. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. Sept. 15, 1847; d. Apr. 7, 1854.

By 2nd marriage; b. Hannibal, N. Y.

3042. V. ESTHER M. PHELPS, b. Sept. 1, 1853; d. Apr. 17, 1855.
3043. VI. HARRIET ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Aug. 18, 1854.
3044. VII. AGNES PHELPS, b. Mch. 9, 1858.

2153. MARY ELIZABETH BARBER,[7] (Ashbel,[6] Grove,[5] Dea. Oliver,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 30, 1828; m. Samuel Watson, Jan. 12, 1862.

CHILDREN:

3045. I. MARY CELESTIA WATSON, b. Dec. 9, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1879.
3046. II. SAMUEL J. WATSON, b. July 31, 1864.
3047. III. WALTER STARR WATSON, b. May 18, 1867.

2154. JOSEPH ASHBEL BARBER,[7] (Ashbel,[6] Grove,[5] Dea. Oliver,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 13, 1831.

CHILDREN:

3048. I. CARRIE JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 9, 1853; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Francis W. Heath.
3049. II. NELLIE CECILLIA, b. Nov. 11, 1861.

2159. RHODA ANN BARBER,[7] (Ashbel,[6] Grove,[5] Dea. Oliver,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 12, 1840; m. Apr. 14, 1869, Thomas Smart.

CHILDREN:

3050. I. CARRIE ELIZABETH SMART, b. Mch. 31, 1870; d. Dec. 19, 1882.
3051. II. LELIA MAY SMART, b. Dec. 25, 1871.
3052. III. ALICE LOUISE SMART, b. June 19, 1873; d. Dec. 17, 1882.
3053. IV. FRANK CLAYTON SMART, b. Mch. 10, 1875.
3054. V. FLORENCE ISABEL SMART, b. July 1, 1877; d. Dec. 19, 1882.
3055. VI. CHARLES THOMAS SMART, b. Mch. 20, 1880.

2160. CAROLINE LORD BARBER,[7] (Buckley Phelps,[6] Horace,[5] Oliver,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Warehouse Point, Conn., about 1820; m. Rev. James Wiley, a clergyman of the Episcopal Church. He was rector of parishes in Saybrook, Litchfield and Bridgeport, where he d. His widow m. 2nd, a man by the name of Sanford, of Bridgeport.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

3056. I. MARSHALL WILEY, d. young.
3057. II. ELIZABETH WILEY, b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. young.

By 2nd marriage.

3058. III. ELIZABETH SANFORD, m. Alfred P. Redfield; had a daughter, Caroline Elizabeth.

2161. WILLIAM THOMPSON BARBER,[7] (Buckley Phelps,[6] Horace,[5] Oliver,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Warehouse Point, Conn., July 7, 1825; m. Nov. 3, 1847, in New York City, Mary Jagger Post.

CHILDREN:

3059. I. WILLIAM THOMPSON, b. Oct. 6, 1848; d. Mch. 16, 1852.
3060. II. JOSEPH KING.
3061. III. BETHUEL PHELPS, } twins, b. Feb. 26, 1853. d. Aug. 8, 1854.
3062. IV. BUCKLEY PHELPS, } d. Sept. 25, 1858.
3063. V. MARGARET LOUISA, m. Dec. 10, 1890, Frank Schlesinger of New York City.

2162. ELIZABETH OLMSTEAD BARBER,[7] (Buckley Phelps,[6] Horace,[5] Oliver,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1832; m. July 5, 1854, Alfred B. Redfield of Hartford. She was buried in Warehouse Point, Aug. 3, 1857.

CHILD:

3064. I. CAROLINE ELIZABETH REDFIELD, buried in Warehouse Point, Jan. 11, 1856, aged 6 months.

2163. HORACE BARBER,[7] (Buckley Phelps,[6] Horace,[5] Oliver,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[3] Thomas,[1]) b. Warehouse Point, Oct. 31, 1837; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Caroline Watkinson Allyn.

CHILD:

3065. I. GINEVRA (or GENEVIEVE) ALLYN, b. Aug. 15, 1871; d. Feb. 6, 1890, at Mentone, France.

2173. SOPHIA A. BARBER,[7] (Jarius,[6] Simeon,[5] Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 16, 1846; m. in Hartford Oct. 5, 1869 Philo P. Bennett. She d. Mch. 27, 1877.

CHILDREN:

+3066. I. EDITH M. BENNETT, b. July 25, 1870.
+3067. II. ARTHUR P. BENNETT, b. May 6, 1872.

2176. WILSON A. BARBER,[7] (Allen P.,[6] Simeon,[5] Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 26, 1857; m. May 12, 1881 Ella M. Bueli.

CHILDREN:

3068. I. GRACE R., b. July 1, 1885; m. Geo. D. Curtis Sept. 12, 1906.
3069. II. EARL W., b. July 14, 1888; d. Sept. 7, 1888.
3070. III. OLIN W., b. Nov. 1, 1890; m. 1909 and lives in Windsorville, Conn.
3071. IV. ELLA MAY, b. July 2, 1892; m. Oct. 7, 1908 Charles E. Hitchcock.

2180. LOIS BARBER RICHARDSON,[7] (Daniel Richardson, Lois Barber,[6] Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Perry, N. Y. Apr. 8, 1827; m. about 1850, Stephen Ten Eyck.

CHILDREN:

+3072. I. DORA A. TEN EYCK, b. June 7, 1858.
3073. II. EUGENE TEN EYCK, b. about 1860; m. twice.

2181. JOHN W. RICHARDSON,[7] (Daniel Richardson,[6] Lois Barber,[5] Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Perry, N. Y., May 9, 1831; m. Nov. 17, 1853, Emily Beers, who d. Nov. 24, 1902.

CHILDREN:

+3074. I. ELLA C. RICHARDSON, b. Mch. 19, 1855.
+3075. II. ADA L. RICHARDSON, b. July 28, 1858.
+3076. III. EMMA RICHARDSON, b. Apr. 16, 1861.

2182. MARY BARBER,[7] (John Warner,[6] Elijah,[5] Elijah,[4] Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Lieut. Kirby S. Woodward of the U. S. Revenue Service. He was drowned in California, Nov. 9, 1850.

CHILDREN:

3077. I. KATE WOODWARD, b. 1844; d. Feb. 19, 1857.
3078. II. ARTHUR WOODWARD, b. 1847; m ——— ———; resides in San Francisco, Cal.

2184. ELIZABETH G. BARBER,[7] (John Warner,[6] Elijah[5] Elijah,[4] Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 20, 1827; m. Apr. 8, 1861, Capt. Charles H. Barrett, who was graduated from Yale College, 1852. She d. of cholera on board her husband's ship in the China Sea, July 19, 1863. She collaborated with her father on one of his later works, "Historical Poetical and Pictorial American Scenes," and a volume of poems written by her, was published after her death.

CHILD:

3079. I. RUTH LOUISE BARRETT, b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. Nov. 5, 1863.

2186. JOHN BARBER,[7] (John Warner,[6] Elijah,[5] Elijah,[4] Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 5, 1830; m. Mch. 7, 1854, Sarah E. Barnes. They resided in New Haven.

CHILDREN:

3030. I. CHARLES S., b. Jan. 27, 1855; d. July 9, 1877.
3031. II. WALTER, b. May 19, 1862.

2187. JAMES BARBER,[7] (John Warner,[6] Elijah,[5] Elijah,[4] Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 10, 1832; m. Resides in Hamden, Conn.

CHILD:

3032. I. CORNELIA, b. 1857.

2189. JAMES BARBER,[7] (Guy,[6] Elijah,[5] Elijah,[4] Aaron,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 25, 1826; m. Julia Bradley, who d. in 1863. He d. Oct. 31, 1865, in Hamden, Conn.

CHILD:

3033. I. CHILD.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2210. CHRISTOPHER COLT,[8] (Col. Anson Colt,[7] Anson Colt,[6] Jonathan H. Colt,[5] Mercy Higley,[4] Anne Barber,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 14, 1829; m. 1st, Sept. 28, 1851, Francis Chidsey, who d. Aug. 15, 1858. He m. 2nd, Oct. 29, 1860, Sarah Barber.

CHILDREN: By 2nd marriage.

3084. I. JOHN B. COLT, b. May 23, 1862.
3085. II. JAMES C. COLT, b. Mch. 17, 1869.

2212. HENRY GILLETT COLT,[8] (Henry Colt,[7] Anson Colt,[6] Jonathan H. Colt,[5] Mercy Higley,[4] Anne Barber,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. Mch. 19, 1874, Nettie Griswold, who was b. June 24, 1849. They settled in Winsted.

CHILDREN:

3086. I. ELLA CHLOE COLT, b. Dec. 19, 1874.
3087. II. FLORENCE A. COLT, b. Jan. 7, 1876.
3088. III. HENRY LANE COLT, b. July 15, 1877.

2214. GEORGE KELLOGG COLT,[8] (Henry Colt,[7] Anson Colt,[6] Jonathan H. Colt,[5] Mercy Higley,[4] Anne Barber,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 26, 1838; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Margaretta E. Griswold, dau. of Richard Griswold. She was b. Dec. 4, 1843.

CHILD:

3089. I. JULIA MARIA COLT, b. July 6, 1866.

2215. EMERETTE S. COLT,[8] (Henry Colt,[7] Anson Colt,[6] Jonathan H. Colt,[5] Mercy Higley,[4] Anne Barber,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. June 7, 1866, David Strong.

CHILDREN:

3090. I. FREDERICK CLARK STRONG, b. May 12, 1867.
3091. II. ARTHUR DAVID STRONG, b. Apr. 7, 1870.

3092. III. HERBERT GILLETT STRONG, b. Dec. 20, 1871.
3093. IV. WALTER COLT STRONG, b. June 15, 1875; d. Jan. 15, 1877.

2216. LUMAN CATLIN COLT,[8] (Henry Colt,[7] Anson Colt,[6] Jonathan H. Colt,[5] Mercy Higley,[4] Anne Barber,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 20, 1849; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Mary Virginia Tuttle, who was b. Dec. 2, 1850. They settled in Winsted, Conn.

CHILD:

3094. I. CHARLES HENRY COLT, b. Sept. 24, 1872.

2219. CHARLOTTE ANN POND,[8] (Charlotte Colt,[7] Anson Colt,[6] Jonathan H. Colt,[5] Mercy Higley,[4] Anne Barber,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 6, 1840; m. May 30, 1861, Nathan Bronson, who was b. Nov. 20, 1837. She d. Dec. 7, 1871.

CHILDREN:

3095. I. ALICE BRONSON, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
3096. II. HENRY B. BRONSON, b. Sept. 6, 1864; d. June 8, 1865.
3097. III. JOSEPH S. BRONSON, b. Aug. 22, 1866; d. June 17, 1870.
3098. IV. WILBUR N. BRONSON, b. Nov. 29, 1870; d. June 11, 1876.

2231. MARY BARBER,[8] (Grandison,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 2, 1820; m. Charles Goodwin. Settled in Wyoming, Pa.

CHILDREN:

3099. I. CHARLES FRANCIS GOODWIN.
3100. II. MARY ELLA GOODWIN.
3101. III. JULIA ELIZABETH GOODWIN.
3102. IV. CHARLES JOSEPH GOODWIN.

2234. GEORGE BARBER,[8] (Grandison,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 2, 1828; m. Sept., 1856, Jane Taft.

CHILDREN:

3103. I. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. May 25, 1857.
3104. II. EDWARD GRANDISON, b. Oct. 3, 1858.
3105. III. MARY COSETTE, b. July 15, 1861.

2247. HENRY BARBER,[8] (Levi,[7] David H.,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1825; m. Nancy Weir.

CHILDREN:

3106. I. STELLA.
3107. II. JOHN MILLER.

2248. RODNEY BARBER,[8] (Levi,[7] David H.,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1826; m. Laura, dau. of John and Laura (Wheeler) Nelson, who was b. in 1830.

CHILDREN:

+3108. I. EMMA J., b. 1856
+3109. II. LEVI CLYDE, b. 1857.
+3110. III. JANIE L., b. 1864.
3111. IV. LENA, b. 1868; d. 1871.

2258. ELIZA BARBER,[8] (David,[7] Daniel,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 12, 1828; m. in Brunswick, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1846, Oscar D. Chapin. She d. in Saginaw, Mich., Oct., 1893.

CHILDREN:

+3112. I. CHARLES B. CHAPIN, b. Dec. 5, 1850.
3113. II. FREDERICK S. CHAPIN, b. Sept. 25, 1852; d. July 10, 1853.
+3114. III. FLORENCE M. CHAPIN, b. Oct. 3, 1854.
+3115. IV. DAVID S. CHAPIN, b. Mch. 30, 1857.
3116. V. CARRIE J. CHAPIN, b. June 23, 1859; d. Dec. 3, 1860.
3117. VI. KATE W. CHAPIN, b. Mch. 11, 1867; m. Alexander W. Hortman.
3118. VII. HARRY CHAPIN, b. June 5, 1870; d. July 24, 1870.
3119. VIII. BESSIE CHAPIN, b. Nov. 22. 1874; d. July 8, 1875.

Oscar D. Chapin was a descendant of Deacon Samuel Chapin of Springfield, Mass.

2262. LEVI ALLEN BARBER,[8] (David,[7] Daniel,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Chester, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1836; m. in Urbana, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1857, Frances Augusta Byers, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth A. Funk Byers. They settled first at Harmar, Ohio, (now Marietta) but later removed to Illinois and afterwards to Michigan. Mr. Barber d. July 10, 1903. His wife d. Mch. 3rd of the same year.

CHILDREN:

+3120. I. DAVID BYERS, b. Apr. 19, 1860.
3121. II. ALLEN DUSTIN, b. Mch. 2, 1863; d. Saginaw, Mich., June 3, 1871.
3122. III. HARRY LEVI, b. Paxton, Ill., Apr. 20, 1865; d. Duluth, Minn., 1882.
3123. IV. FRED STANLEY, b. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 22, 1866; lives in Kalespiel, Mont.; unmarried (1909.)
+3124. V. FRANK ALLEN, b. Sept. 10, 1869.
3125. VI. ALICE, b. Bay City, Mich., Sept. 24, 1872; d. Aug. 14, 1873.
+3126. VII. FANNIE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 11, 1874.

The following is quoted and condensed from a very interesting biographical sketch written by Mr. Barber for his children:

"I was prepared for college at the age of 14, but my parents thought I was too young to enter and so kept me at school until I was 16. I therefore read an unusual amount of Latin for a boy preparing to enter college, having read the entire Æneid, the first ten books of it twice, and the first six books at least four times."

"In 1852 I entered Hiram College, from which I graduated in 1856, after which my father sent me to a Commercial College in Cincinnati."

About the year 1860, Mr. Barber removed to a farm near Paxton, Ill. Here for some years he engaged in the hard struggles of a pioneer life, but following his mother's teaching and example, he was active in organizing and maintaining Sunday Schools, and assisting, so far as possible, in the advancement of the community in the better things of life.

In the winter of 1862 he taught a country school and he relates in his sketch, how an old lady, 80 years old, grandmother of one

Levi Allen Barber.
(No. 2262)

of his pupils, learned to read, and read the New Testament through the following year. He also gives an interesting account of his work in preparing one of his pupils for college, the boy taking private lessons of Mr. Barber for two years. When he entered college, the young man ranked second in a class of over 100 students, the first place being held by a son of Bishop Thompson.

In the summer of 1866, Mr. Barber removed his family to Saginaw, Mich., and of his later experiences, he wrote as follows:

"That fall I bought a little piece of timber and began logging. The following spring I bought a quarter interest in a saw mill, which was burned the night of the Chicago fire, Oct. 9, 1871, with but little insurance, and that of little value.

"We lost about $80,000 that night by the fire, and my share of the loss included the purchase of the mill that was burned, which purchase was made in the year 1866, at the then current rate of 10% annual interest. You will remember that in 1866, gold was worth about $2, and before I got my interest paid up (I was the only one who was required to pay) in full, my interest in the original purchase price of $33,000, was paid at the rate of over $102,000 for the whole $33,000, and it was paid to the last cent, and I am glad to say that I have never compromised any indebtedness in that way, but have always paid one hundred cents on the dollar.

"About one month after the mill burned, Mr. O. D. Chapin and myself bought the Webster mill at Bay City. We had been pretty thoroughly cleaned out by the fire, but our credit was good. George Burrows said, "buy that mill and draw on me for $10,000 cash payment and pay me when you can." We availed ourselves of his generous offer and had the mill all paid for, including the borrowed money, before, according to the terms of the purchase, it was due.

"Mr. Chapin and I operated that mill for about eight years, when Mr. Chapin died. I continued it for two years longer, wound up the affairs of the firm, sold the mill, divided up the proceeds and came to Duluth in the year 1881."

Mr. Barber remained in Duluth until his death, which occurred in July, 1903.

2265. ELECTA W. BARBER,[8] (David,[7] Daniel,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 22, 1844; m. in Harmar, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1866, Arthur B. Chapin, who was b. Dec. 28, 1840. He was the son of Harlow Chapin of Harmar and nephew of Oscar D. Chapin, who m. Electa's older sister Eliza. They settled in Saginaw, Mich., but later removed to Duluth, where Mrs. Chapin died June 19, 1904.

CHILDREN:

+3127. I. CORNELIA EARL CHAPIN, b. Nov. 13, 1867.
3128. II. JULIA STANLEY CHAPIN, b. Apr. 16, 1877; m. Irving B. Ferguson.

Arthur B. Chapin m. 2nd, June 20, 1907, Florence Chapin Greenwood, (No. 3114.)

2273. HENRY BARBER,[8] (Levi,[7] Levi,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 16, 1841; m. in Guyandotte, W. Va., Mch 27, 1867, Susan E. Seamonds.

CHILDREN:

3129. I. EARL CRANSTON, b. Carthage, Ill., Apr. 4, 1870; m. Dora Cherry.
3130. II. ABIGAIL, b. May 18, 1872; m. Mr. Andrews

2275. LUCY MAYBERRY BARBER,[8] (Levi,[7] Levi,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 13, 1854; m. 1878, James F. Cole, son of Capt. Caius Cole. He d. May 3, 1881.

CHILDREN:

3131. I. SELDON B. COLE, b. May 11, 1879; resides in Marietta, Ohio.
+3132. II. LUCY J. COLE, b. Sept. 3, 1881.

Mrs. Cole lives in the house which was erected in 1833 by her grandfather, Col. Levi Barber, and which has sheltered four generations of his descendants. It stands on the north side of the old market square, which is the site of old Ft. Harmar, and directly opposite the point where the Muskingum River empties into the Ohio.

Dr. Timothy L. Barber.
(No. 2277)

2277. DR. TIMOTHY LAWRENCE BARBER,[7] (Daniel,[7] Timothy,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 4, 1853; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Sarah R. Couch, who d. in Feb. 1884. He m. 2nd, Aug. 11, 1885, Lucy, dau. of James H. and Louisa (Benhring) Brown. They reside in Charleston, W. Va.

CHILDREN: All by 2nd marriage.

3133. I. JAMES BROWN, b. Aug. 13, 1886; d. Oct. 27, 1901.
3134. II. TIMOTHY LAWRENCE, JR., b. Mch. 19, 1888.
3135. III. SARAH COUCH, b. Nov. 2, 1889.
3136. IV. LUCY, b. Feb. 10, 1892.
3137. V. THOMAS MANFIELD, b. Oct. 4, 1893.
3138. VI. BENHRING HULVERSON, b. Sept. 27, 1895.
3139. VII. DANIEL NEWMAN, b. June 18, 1897.

Dr. Timothy L. Barber was born near Plymouth, Ind. He lived with his parents until 1871, when he went to Marietta, Ohio to live with his kinsman, David Barber. He was graduated from Marietta College in 1877 and from the Medical Dept. of the University of Penn. in 1882.

Directly after his first marriage, he settled in Charleston, W. Va., where he soon became prominent in his profession.

The following sketch of Dr. Barber, appears in the volume "Prominent Men of West Virginia:"

"Timothy Lawrence Barber is a prominent physician and surgeon of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son of Daniel and Ann (Hulverson) Barber.

"The grandfather of Dr. Barber was Timothy Barber who settled at Syracuse, N. Y., when it was but a cross roads. Later, he moved to the West with his family and settled on land where Chicago now stands, but finding it a marshy and unpromising field for farming, he went to the northern part of Indiana and settled in Marshall Co. where he remained some years and where his children continued to live. He went back to New York state, and not long after lost his life in an accident.

"Daniel Barber, the father of Dr. Barber, grew to manhood in Marshall Co., Ind., and owned a moderate estate. He married a daughter of one of the sturdy Norwegian families that settled in that county, and reared a family of six children, of whom Levi

died young. Business misfortunes deprived him of all his belongings in Indiana and he removed to Dodge Co., Wis., living at Mayville, Horicon and Beaver Dam (1864-67). Besides being a farmer in Indiana, he ran a flouring mill, which business he followed in his Wisconsin homes. From Wisconsin he went to Petroleum Center, Penn., to join his brother Levi, who was engaged in refining oil. After a couple of years stay there a disastrous oil fire destroyed the plant and killed his brother Levi. He then went back to Plymouth, Ind., where he died about 1875.

"The only schooling Dr. Barber had was that afforded in the public schools of the various localities where he lived, until through a relative in Marietta, Ohio, he was privileged to receive a college education, graduating at Marietta College in 1877. For the next two or three years he taught school and tutored boys for college, using his spare time in the study of medicine. By dint of perseverance and good fortune he gained a scholarship at the University of Pennsylvania, which gave him all the advantages of this foremost school of America, with no cost but his living expenses. He graduated there in 1882.

"He settled in Charleston, W. Va., where he has risen to be one of the foremost physicians. He has been conspicuously identified with the professional organizations of the city, county and state. He has been president of the city and county boards of health and a member of the State Board of Health. He was an organizer and president of the State Medical Association. He has established a Sanatorium for the private treatment of diseases with electricity, X-rays, massage and baths, having made a specialty of Electro-Therapeutics. He is an elder in the Kanawha Presbyterian church, a Sabbath-school worker, a member of Masonic organizations. In politics an adherent of the Republican party and yet he regards the character of the local government as above any party that may aspire to run it."

2280. WILLIAM DANIEL BARBER,[8] (Daniel,[7] Timothy,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 14, 1859; m. Sophia Smith. They live in Bay City, Mich.

CHILDREN:

3140. 1. ANNA IRENE, b. Jan. 26, 1881; d. June 27, 1881.

3141. II. LENA ALICE, b. Nov. 7, 1882; d Sept. 6, 1895.
3142. III. MABEL AGNES, b. Sept. 9, 1885; d. Sept. 2, 1886.
3143. IV. WILLIAM LEVI, b. July 22, 1890; d. July 23, 1895.
3144. V. SOPHIA EVELYN, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
3145. VI. GEORGE DANIEL, b. Dec. 22, 1894; killed by falling from a horse and breaking his neck, Aug. 23, 1907.

2282. JOSIAH BARBER,[5] (Zimri, Jr.,[7] Zimri,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1807; m., but name of wife not learned.

CHILDREN:

3146. I. CHARLES B., b. June 12, 1837; physician located in Keesville, Essex Co., N. Y.
3147. II. GIDEON, located in Gouverneur, N. Y.
3148. III. PLINY, physician, located in Essex Co., N. Y.

Also three daughters, names not learned.

2284. PHOEBE BARBER,[5] (Zimri, Jr.,[7] Zimri,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1811; m. Cornelius R. Jones. She d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1845.

CHILDREN:

+3149. I. NELSON O. JONES, b. 1833.
3150. II. GEORGE JONES, b. 1838; m. Eliza Platt.
3150a. III. ELIZABETH JANE JONES, b. 1840; m. Frederick Gardiner.
3150b. IV. LOREN JONES, m. 1st, Nettie Haynes; m. 2nd, Gertrude Bedell.
3150c. V. CHARLES H. JONES, unmarried.

2285. LORENZO DOW BARBER,[5] (Zimri, Jr.,[7] Zimri,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct 11, 1817; m. Mary Ann Ostrom, who was b. in Wampsville, Madison Co., N. Y. She was a niece of Major Ostrom of Utica. Lorenzo Dow Barber d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1887.

CHILDREN:

3151. I. HARRIET E., b. May 4, 1846; m. Mr. Greenwood; she d. June 5, 1880.

3152. ii. CLARA ŒSTROM, b 1849; d. June 9, 1888.

2286a. PHILEMON PERRY,[8] (Julia Barber,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. about 1825; m. 1st, Julia Walton, who d. at about the age of 51 years. He m. 2nd, Helen Southwick. They are now, (1909,) living near Phalanx, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

+3153. i. ADELINE PERRY.
+3153a. ii. ALICE PERRY.
3153b. iii. ROSA PERRY, d., aged about 10 years.
3153c. iv. AMELIA PERRY, b. July 13, 1857; m. Apr. 28, 1881, George A. Stroupe, who was b. May 10, 1851; no children.
3154. v. MARIA PERRY, m. Joseph Graham. They live near Footville, Ohio; no children.
3154a. vi. SYLVIA PERRY, m. Martin Waterman of Warren, Ohio. She d. Oct. 22, 1907; no children.
3154b. vii. ELIZABETH PERRY, d. in infancy.
3154c. viii. SHERMAN PERRY, m. Emma ———; they had one daughter.
3155. ix. FRED PERRY, d. when about 16 years of age.
3155a. x. CLARA PERRY, m. George Dillon; they live on Hunter street, Warren, Ohio; six children.
3155b. xi. WALTER PERRY, b. about 1875; lives Ft. Bayard, N. M. Unmarried.
3155c. xii. LEWIS PERRY, m. about 1903, Emma Miller; they live at No. 14 Ohio street, Warren, Ohio; no children.

2287. CALVIN J. BARBER,[8] (Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 5, 1829; m. Apr. 14, 1854, Louisa Leggett, who was b. Mch. 3, 1836. They reside (1909) in Smithland, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

+3156. i. DE ETTE, b. May 22, 1855.
+3157. ii. FRED, b. Sept. 29, 1857.
+3158. iii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 22, 1861.

+3159. IV. NEWTON, b. Jan. 2, 1863.
+3160. V. MINA, b. Dec. 7, 1866.
3161. VI. ISAAC, b. July 2, 1867.
3162. VII. MARY, b. Oct. 21, 1868; d. Jan. 24, 1885.
+3163. VIII. FRANK, b. May 25, 1869.

2288. ALLEN A. BARBER,[8] (Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 1, 1833; m. 1st, Helen McClintock, who was b. 1832, and d. 1893. He m. 2nd, May 7, 1896, Lucy Lane, who was b. 1841.

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

3164. I. FRED A., b. 1857; m. Jan. 11, 1879, Florence Burroughs, who d. Apr. 1909.
+3165. II. WILL H., b. 1861.
+3166. III. FRANK M., b. 1862.
3167. IV. GEORGE A., b. 1870; m. Jan. 12, 1904, Alpha N. Purcell, who was b. Feb. 23, 1867.

2289. CHESTER T. BARBER,[8] (Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 19, 1836; m. Jan. 11, 1859, Anna Ursula Halsted, who was b. Dec. 17, 1843, and d. Sept. 30, 1885. He d. June 14, 1885.

CHILDREN:

+3168. I. SARAH J., b. Jan. 11, 1860.
+3169. II. HARMON AMOS, b. Nov. 4, 1862.
+3170. III. LOCENA L., b. Nov. 29, 1869.
3171. IV. CALVIN L., b. April 2, 1875; d. July 1895.
3172. V. HENRY CLAUDE, b. Aug. 17, 1881; d. Sept. 5, 1885.

2290. BREWSTER O. BARBER,[8] (Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 12, 1838; m. May 19, 1860, Ann E. Henry, who was b. Feb. 5, 1840. He d. Mch. 24, 1868, and is buried beside his son Elmer, in the Baptist Cemetery in Garrettsville, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

+3173. I. FLOYD NELSON, b. Apr. 25, 1861
3174. II. ELMER, d. in infancy.

Ann E. Henry, wife of Brewster O. Barber, was a descendant of the Henrys of Scotland, who fled from the British into Ireland.

2291. POLLY BARBER,[8] (Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. 1859, Jerry Musser, who was b. Jersey City, Dec. 21, 1841; d. San Francisco, July 5, 1890. She d. Ticonic, Iowa, May 23, 1885.

CHILDREN:

+3175. I. CURTIS P. MUSSER.
+3176. II. CHARLES W. MUSSER.
+3177. III. DANIEL ARTHUR MUSSER.
3178. IV. EDWIN W. MUSSER, m. Mrs. Bertha Fuller; no issue.
3179. V. GEORGE MUSSER, d. in Creston, Iowa, May 30, 1882, aged 5 years.
3180. VI. MYRA MUSSER, d. Ticonic, Iowa, 1886.

Edwin Musser, fifth child of the above family, was adopted by a family by the name of Neff, by which name he was generally known.

2292. SCHUYLER HULETT,[8] (Percy Barber,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 24, 1826; m. July 31, 1853, Jane Waddell, who was b. Wooster, Ohio, May 4, 1831, and d. Jan. 14, 1909. He d. Mch. 16, 1908.

CHILDREN:

3181. I. BYRON FRANCIS HULETT, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Oct. 10, 1880, Emma Baer.
+3182. II. CHARLES EDWARD HULETT, b. Aug. 28, 1856.
3183. III. EMMA PERCY HULETT, b. Feb. 6, 1858; d. Apr. 19, 1860.
+3184. IV. ALLIE BELLE HULETT, b. June 3, 1859.
3185. V. WARREN SCHUYLER HULETT, b. Aug. 13, 1861; m. Dec. 8, 1887, Jessie Ann Daniel.
3186. VI. HATTIE HULETT, } twins, b. Aug. 24, 1864. d. Aug. 19, 1865.
+3187. VII. FRED W. HULETT, }
3188. VIII. JOHN CHAUNCEY HULETT, b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. 1892, Eva Johnson.

+3189. IX. ARTHUR GIBBONS HULETT, b. Apr. 23, 1869.
3190. X. JAMES B. COOPER HULETT, b. Apr. 17, 1871; m. Apr. 1893, Laura Williams.

Schuyler Hulett, the father of this family, was b. in Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio. His mother d. when he was but 2 years old, and his father, Francis Hulett, m. 2nd, a Miss Brace, and became a convert to Mormonism, and in 1831, followed Joseph Smith to Independence, Mo., and later went to Van Buren Co., Iowa, where he spent the last years of his life.

In 1846 Schuyler Hulett followed the Mormon trail to Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas. When the Mexican War broke out, he enlisted in Capt. Hunt's Co. A, Mormon Battalion, Iowa Vols., in which he served until the close of the war. In 1849 he removed to Bloomfield, Iowa, where he worked as a wagon and plow maker, and blacksmith. Later he went westward, and lived for a time in Los Angeles, Cal., and also in Phœnix, Ariz.

2294. WARREN L. BARBER,[8] (Bigelow,[7] Thomas,[5] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1837; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1861, Lucy Beckwith, who was b. Aug. 12, 1843; m. 2nd, 1890, Susie Swan.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

3191. I. INFANT, b. Aug. 4, 1862; d. Sept 4, 1862.
+3192. II. LEONORA P., b. Nov. 22, 1863.
+3193. III. EFFIE, b. Apr. 30, 1866.

2297. EMMALINE BARBER,[8] (Bigelow,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 13, 1846; m. June 9, 1868, Amos Burt Case, who was b Jan. 22, 1837, and d. Aug. 16, 1906.

CHILDREN:

+3194. I. MANZOR CASE, b. Apr. 15, 1876.
3195. II. RUFUS CASE, b. May 6, 1879; m. June 1906, Katie Buchwald, who was b. July 1897.

2300. PLUMA E. HOLCOMB,[8] (Mary A. Barber,[7] Thomas,[5] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Joseph Addison Rich of Thorntown, Ind. He went to California in 1852, and d. in Santa Barbara, Cal., in 1880.

CHILDREN:

3196 I. EDNAH ANNE RICH. She is Supt. of Manual Training in the Public Schools of Santa Barbara, Cal.

3197. II GRACE ESTELLE RICH, m. Horatio Seymour Trittle; lives in San Francisco, Cal.

Joseph A. Rich, the father, is a descendant of the Rich family who came to America with the Penn Colony. For several generations they lived in Philadelphia. Joseph A., removed from there to Greenboro, N. C., and later went with a Quaker colony to Thorntown, Ind.

2305. AVIS PERCY FRISBY,[8] (Sylvia S. Barber,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 23, 1849; m. in West Bend, Wis., May 23, 1870, Edgar C. Avery, who was b. in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 22, 1847. She d. in Watertown, Wis., Dec. 16, 1876.

CHILDREN:

3198. I. PERCY CHARLES AVERY, b. Waterloo, Wis., Sept. 13, 1871; m. Apr. 1906, Mary Cary.

3199. II. SYLVIA LOIS AVERY, b. Janesville, Wis., July 15, 1873.

2308. SYLVIA S. BARBER,[8] (Peter J.,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 9, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Herbert A. Rogers, son of Augustine and Hannah Elizabeth (Perkins) Rogers. He was b. in Walden, Vt., Dec. 29, 1857.

CHILDREN:

3200. I. ONA SYLVIA ROGERS, b. Feb. 4, 1886.

3201. II. ROSCOE BARBER ROGERS, b. July 7, 1890.

Herbert A. Rogers' father, Augustine Rogers, was the son of Jansen and Hannah (Webster) Rogers. He was b. in Cabot, Vt., May 3, 1825 and d. in Santa Barbara, Calif., Jan. 12, 1909; was a descendant of John Rogers, the English divine and martyr who was burned at Smithfield in 1555.

Hannah Webster, grandmother of Herbert A. Rogers, was a cousin of Daniel Webster, their fathers being brothers.

Hannah Elizabeth Perkins, mother of Herbert A. Rogers, was born in Walden, Vt., Nov. 5, 1830. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Warner) Perkins. Jonathan Perkins (b. 1786) was the first white child born in Walden, Vt. He d. Cabot, Vt., Oct. 10, 1863. His wife, Martha Warner, was b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 4, 1787, and d. Mch. 23, 1871.

2333. CHARLES MINOT BARBER,[8] (Marvin,[7] Abijah,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Torrington, Conn., May 22, 1833. Was a farmer. He m. in Goshen, Conn., Nov. 24, 1859, Emily Melissa Price, who was b. in Goshen, Dec. 12, 1831. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Phœbe Ann (Gross) Price. Mr. and Mrs. Barber removed from Torrington to New York City and resided there and in Brooklyn for some years, and then removed to New Brunswick, N. J.

CHILDREN: Born at No. 46 South 5th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

3202. I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 30, 1863.
3203. II. LUCRETIA JANE, b. Mch. 17, 1865.
3204. III. ELIZABETH WHITNEY, b. Dec. 15, 1866.

2334. MILO F. BARBER,[8] (Marvin,[7] Abijah,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Torrington, Conn., Aug. 28, 1825; m. in Roselle, N. J., Jan. 19, 1872, Sarah Jane Eighmie. They resided on a farm near Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He d. Sept. 12, 1906.

CHILD:

3205. I. RAYMOND E., b. Nov. 27, 1877; d. Aug. 21, 1902; unmarried.

The Eighmie family, to which Mrs. Barber belonged, came originally from Holland. They were among the pioneer settlers of Dutchess Co., N. Y. According to tradition, the first white child born in Dutchess County was an Eighmie.

Milo F. Barber enlisted in the Civil War, in Co. C. 19th Vol. Inf. Conn. and later was changed to Co. C, 2nd Regt., Conn. Heavy Artillery. He was in service two years and suffered a long illness from pneumonia.

2339. WILLARD H. BARBER,[8] (Sheldon,[7] Abijah,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 1, 1835; m. Nov. 11, 1855, Jane E., dau. of Wait B. Wilson. Lived on his father's homestead in Torrington. He d. Feb. 19, 1909.

CHILDREN:

3206. I. IDUNA J., b. Mch. 16, 1859.
3207. II. ALLAN W., b. Aug. 18, 1861.
3208. III. WINFIELD, b. Feb. 16, 1863.
3209. IV. CARRIE J., b. Feb. 28, 1864.
3210. V. JENNIE C., b. May 28, 1865.
3211. VI. SHELDON, b. Mch. 12, 1867.

Mr. Barber was born on the old Issachar Loomis farm, which, for a century and more has been owned by the descendants of Abijah Barber. When he was but a few weeks old his father removed to the adjoining farm, which was his wife's (Sally E. Hodges') home. Here Mr. Barber's whole life was spent. He was of student habits and a lover of nature; of trees, flowers and plants. For more than a mile, the road leading to his home is lined with maple trees which he planted with his own hands.

2342. ELIZA SCOTT,[8] (Huldah Wright,[7] Elizabeth Barber,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Clarendon Hamilton, a Scotchman. They were married and lived the remainder of their lives in Cleveland, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3212. I. EMELINE HAMILTON, m. William Garlick; lives in Cleveland, N. Y. Six children.
3213. II. ORVILLE HAMILTON. Accidentally shot in Sierra Madre, Cal., in July, 1907, aged 55 years. Unmarried.

2348. MARVIN ALEXANDER,[8] (Anna Wright,[7] Elizabeth Barber,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Louisa Culver. They settled in Petersburg, N. Y., but in 1860 removed to Wisconsin, and later to Iowa. Mrs. Alexander d. in Cresco., Ia., July 11, 1896. After her death, Mr. Alexander made his home with his grandson Roy Noblett, Cooper, Ia., where he d. May 24, 1908 at the age of 82 years. He was for many years a patient sufferer.

CHILDREN:

3214. I. ANNA ALEXANDER, d. young.
+3215. II. EMMA ALEXANDER, m. William Noblett.

2357. CHARLES WRIGHT,[8] (David L. Wright,[7] Elizabeth Barber,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Jennie Goslin. They removed to Batavia, N. Y., where Mrs. Wright d. Jan. 4, 1897. Mr. Wright d. of cancer Sept. 10, 1900.

CHILD:

3216. I. PAULINE WRIGHT.

2358. MARY E. WRIGHT,[8] (William Wright,[7] Elizabeth Barber,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 28, 1840; m. June 1, 1861, John H. Coon. They reside in Averill Park, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3217. I. FANNIE COON.
3218. II. LOTTIE COON.
3219. III. RUBY COON.

2366. CHARLES AUGUSTUS BARBER,[8] (Rev. Elihu,[7] Roswell,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 22, 1850; m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1872, at Geneva, Ill. Anna Durfee Warford, who d. Mch. 27, 1890; m. 2nd, in Kansas City, Mo., Nov., 1898, Mrs. Rebecca (Robinson) Materson.

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

+3220. I. FANNY ADELE, b. Jan. 26, 1873.
+3221. II. LILLIAN ALICE, b. July 26, 1875.
+3222. III. CHARLES LESLIE, (DR.) b. Oct. 9, 1879.
3223. IV. ANNA WARFORD, b. Mch. 22, 1890; resides with her aunt in Frankfort, Kansas.

2367. BRUCE V. WALKER,[8] (Elizabeth Barber,[7] Roswell,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 11, 1829; m. in Central Square, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1853, Susan A. Taylor. He d. in Baldwinsville, N. Y., July 12, 1896.

CHILD:

3224. I. CHARLES E. WALKER.

2369. BELINDA J. SHATTUCK,[8] (Elizabeth Barber,[7] Roswell,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 23, 1842; m. in Rome, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1866, Joseph Dickinson Newton, who was b. in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., Feb. 3, 1836. He d. in Holland Patent, Mch. 22, 1894.

CHILD:

+3125. I. FRANCES ADELAIDE NEWTON, b. Aug. 8, 1861.

2370. SYLVIA ADELAIDE SHATTUCK,[8] (Elizabeth Barber,[7] Roswell,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Durhamsville, N. Y., June 23, 1845; m. May 20, 1866, Wellington DeClifford Van Deusen. She d. in Oneida, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1908.

CHILDREN: Born, Durhamville, N.Y.

3226. I. EVA MAUDE VAN DEUSEN, b. Apr. 7, 1867; d. Mch. 1, 1882.

3227. II. LEO MABLE VAN DEUSEN, b. June 23, 1876.

2371. MYRON H. FIELD,[8] (Belinda Barber,[7] Roswell,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Canastota, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1830; m. Jan. 15, 1854, Nancy Hall. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted in Co. A., 21st Regt., N. Y. Vols. With his Regt. he participated in several battles, and was taken ill in South Mountain, Md., and died in the Smoketown Hospital. He was buried in Antietam, Md.

CHILDREN:

3228. I. RICHARD.

3229. II. FANNY.

2377. ALICE B. BARBER,[8] (James N.,[7] Roswell,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 28, 1843; m. 1st, William A. Austin; m. 2nd, N. B. Swan.

CHILDREN: By 2nd marriage.

3230. I. OLIVIA SWAN, d. young.

3231. II. LOUISA E. SWAN, m. a Mr. Pettitt.

2394. GEORGE STANLEY BURNHAM,[8] (Hiram Burnham,[7] Thomas Burnham,[6] Reuben Burnham,[5] Mary Barber,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 4, 1839; m. Dec., 1863, Mary Crampton who was b. Feb. 17, 1841; residence, Barkhamsted, Conn.

CHILDREN:

3231a. I. ALICE SANFORD BURNHAM, b. Nov 12, 1866.
3231b. II. ISABELLA GRACE BURNHAM, b. May 16, 1868.
3231c. III. GEORGE NELSON BURNHAM, b. July 17, 1871.

2400. FRANKLIN T. BURNHAM,[8] (Nelson T Burnham,[7] Thomas Burnham,[6] Reuben Burnham,[5] Mary Barber,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 21, 1847; m. Aug. 4, 1868, Emma Powers, who was b. Dec. 28, 1845; residence, Medina, O.

CHILDREN:

3231d. I. LUCIUS C. BURNHAM, b. June 8, 1869.
3231e. II. ARTHUR R. BURNHAM, b. Mch. 30, 1873.
3231f. III. MARY E. BURNHAM, b. Oct. 9, 1876.

2403. EDWARD S. BURNHAM,[8] (Nelson T. Burnham,[7] Thomas Burnham,[6] Reuben Burnham,[5] Mary Barber,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 4, 1854; m. Apr. 26, 1877, Mary N. Loomis who was b. Nov. 27, 1857; residence, Medina, Ohio.

CHILD:

3231g. I. NELLIE BURNHAM, b. Apr. 4, 1878.

2425. MORGAN WRIGHT,[8] (Caleb Wright,[7] Levina Barber,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Mary Rood.

CHILDREN:

3232. I. ANN WRIGHT, m. Charles Safford; had two daughters.
3233. II. MERRITT WRIGHT.

2434. LATETIA BARBER,[8] (Abraham,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug 30, 1824; m. Sept. 21, 1853, Edward Converse, son of Hiram and Sarah (Rust) Converse, of Kent, Conn. She d. May 17, 1874.

CHILD:

+3234 I. EMMA JANE CONVERSE, b. Oct. 20, 1861

After the death of Latetia Barber, her husband, Edward Converse, m. 2nd, Mrs. Demetria Elizabeth (Watul) Mosher, widow.

2436. EMILY JANE BARBER,[8] (Abraham,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 12, 1831; m. Dec. 21, 1879, Geo. W. Hurd, who was b. Mch. 22, 1830. They lived in Richville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where Mrs. Hurd d. Nov. 18, 1896. Her husband d. Dec. 31, 1889.

CHILDREN:

3235. I. MARY LATETIA HURD, b. Oct. 18, 1860; m. Oct. 12, 1890, Dr. Frank D. Allen. They live in Richville.

3236. II. WM. BARBER HURD, b. Aug. 6, 1867; m. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1896, Mamie V. Harkin, who d. Feb. 12, 1898, leaving twin boys b. Aug. 21, 1897. (The ms. from which this record was obtained states that they both d. Dec. 17, 1903.) Wm. Barber Hurd d. in the Klondyke, Sept. 22, 1899.

2441. HARRIET HUBBARD,[8] (Roxena Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Charles Burnham. They lived near Brockville, Canada.

CHILDREN:

3237. I. CYRUS BURNHAM, m. Jerusha Shaffer.

3238. II. WILLIAM BURNHAM, lives in Calif.; unmarried.

3239. III. WESLEY BURNHAM.

3240. IV. ALBERT BURNHAM, m. twice; lives in Alexandria Bay, N.Y.

3241. V. FRANK BURNHAM, m. Nettie ——.

3242. VI. ROSINA BURNHAM, m. John Spaulding; lives in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

3243. VII. ROSETTA BURNHAM, m. Frank Dock; lives in Brockville, P. Q.

3244. VIII. ALVINA BURNHAM, m. George Bertram.

3245. IX. ALMEDA BURNHAM, m. David Jones.
3246. X. LEVI BURNHAM, m. Rachel ——; lives Clayton, N.Y.

2445. MARY JANE WARD,[6] (Lovina Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 3, 1826; m. Feb. 4, 1859, Curtis Goulding, son of Curtis and Rachel Goulding of Pamelia, N. Y. They settled first in the village of Pamelia, but about 1880, removed to Port Huron, Mich., where she d. in 1892. Mr. Goulding d. in 1904.

CHILDREN:

+3247. I. JAMES WARD GOULDING, b. Sept. 7, 1851.
3248. II. MARY JANE GOULDING, b. 1858; m. 1880, Clarence Barrett. They reside in Los Angeles.
3249. III. GRACE LOUISE GOULDING, b. Sept. 1859; d. Port Huron, Mich., Apr. 19, 1889; unmarried.

2446. THOMAS W. WARD,[6] (Lovina Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 20, 1827; m. 1st, Carrie S. Coolidge, dau. of Charles and Abi (Kirkbride) Coolidge, and settled in Boone, Ia. Mrs. Ward d. in July, 1860, while visiting in Antwerp, N. Y. Thomas Ward m. 2nd, July 7, 1867, Agnes M. Fitch, and settled in Port Huron, Mich., where they remained until 1887, when they removed to San Diego, Cal. where they lived until the death of Mrs. Ward, which occurred Dec. 20, 1892. Thomas Ward d. Aug. 29, 1904, and is buried in San Diego.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

3250. I. LIZZIE WARD, b. Boone, Ia., Dec. 12, 1858; d. Sept. 10, 1859.

By 2nd marriage; b. in Port Huron, Mich.

3251. II. NELLIE WARD, b. Feb. 15, 1869; d. Jan. 3, 1878.
+3252. III. ALBERT J. WARD, b. July 16, 1870.
3253. IV. FRANK F. WARD, b. Jan. 12, 1873; m. Mch. 16, 1896, Laura S. Laybrook. He d. in Phœnix, Ariz., Dec. 5, 1898.
3254. V. FRED J. WARD, b. Sept. 26, 1874; m. Sept. 26, 1899, Gertrude Maxwell; lives in Oregon.
3255. VI. LIBBIE S. WARD, b. Apr. 23, 1876; d. in Porr Huron, June 6, 1879.

2447. MARTHA LETITIA WARD,[8] (Lovina Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in LeRay, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1829; m. as second wife, Sept. 7, 1854, the Rev. Benjamin William Whitcher, son of Stephen and Esther (Emerson) Whitcher, who was b. in Rochester, Vt., Dec. 8, 1811.

The Rev. Mr. Whitcher was an Episcopal minister. He organized St. John's Episcopal Church in Whiteboro, and was its first Rector. At the time of the Oxford Movement, he was received into St. John's Roman Catholic Church in Utica, N. Y. He soon after entered the lecture field, and for 15 or 20 years continued in that work.

Their home was in Whitestown, where he d. Dec. 17, 1891, and his wife on Jan. 30, 1904.

CHILDREN:

+3256. I. MARY LAVINA WHITCHER, b. June 17, 1854.

3257. II. FRANCES MARGARET WHITCHER, b. Sept. 19, 1856; resides in New York City.

3258. III. CAROLINE EMMA WHITCHER, } lives N.Y. City
3259. IV. CORNELIA ELIZABETH WHITCHER, } b. July 1, 1859; d. 1878.

3260. V. WARD WILLIAM WHITCHER, b. Apr. 9, 1863; m. Apr. 24, 1889, Anna L. Murphy, of Rome, N. Y.

3261. VI. CHARLES E. WHITCHER, b. 1865; m. and lives in Utica, N. Y.

2449. BUEL FULLER WARD,[8] (Lovina Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. LeRay, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1833. He was educated at Gouverneur Seminary and Fairfield. He m. Jan. 8, 1860, Roxie Ann Weichard, who was b. Apr. 14, 1839. They resided first at Evans' Mills, but in 1878 removed to Carthage, N. Y. Mr. Ward owns the old Ward farm, which was purchased by his grandfather from the patentee, James Le Ray de Chaumont, in 1802.

CHILDREN:

3262. I. MINNIE LAVINA WARD, m. V. Kenyon Kellogg; they live in Syracuse, N. Y.

3263. II. CAROLINE ELIZABETH WARD, lives in New York City.

3264. III. JAMES BROUGHTON WARD, lives on a farm in Le-Ray.

3265. IV. EMMA HANNAH WARD, lives in New York City.

3266. V. ARTHUR GUSTAV WARD, m. June 21, 1904, Louise Stewart Horr, of Carthage, N. Y. Lives in New Haven, Conn. Mr. Ward is instructor in the Sheffield School—Yale University.

3267. VI. CARLETON EUGENE WARD, is a Civil Engineer, connected with Nor. Pac. Ry. in Montana.

3268. VII. RUTH LEORA WARD, lives in New York City.

Mrs. Ward's father, John G. Weichard, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., June 1809. He was the son of David and Margaret Weichard of Hesse, Cassell, Germany. They emigrated first from Germany to the West Indies, and from there to the United States.

Louise Horr, wife of Arthur G. Ward, 5th child in the above family, is a descendant of Richard Warren, a passenger in the Mayflower, and a signer of the "Mayflower Compact." The line of descent is as follows:

RICHARD WARREN, b. in England; m. Elizabeth ——.

NATHANIEL WARREN, b. in Plymouth, 1623; m. Nov. 19, 1645, Sarah Walker.

RICHARD WARREN, b. 1646; m. Sarah ——.

SAMUEL WARREN, b. Mch. 7, 1682-3; m. Jan. 26, 1703, Eleanor Bellington, dau. of Isaac,[3] Francis,[2] John,[1] Bellington, who was a passenger in the Mayflower.

SARAH WARREN, b. Feb. 9, 1722; m. June 2, 1740, Wm. Reed of Middleboro.

SARAH REED, b. Jan. 26 (or Jan. 15, O. S.) 1748; m. Jan 17, 1767 Robert Horr of Middleboro.

JACOB HORR, b. Nov. 8, 1772; m. in Middleboro, Mch. 13, 1792, Hannah Pierce; removed to Denmark, N. Y.

ELIJAH HORR, b. Nov. 24, 1804; m. Nov. 18, 1827, Gertrude Vedder; removed to Carthage, N. Y.

CHARLES A. HORR, b. Oct. 19, 1850; m. in Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1871.

LOUISE STEWART HORR, b. Oct. 12, 1873; m. in Carthage, N.Y., June 21, 1904, Arthur G. Ward.

2450. PAMELIA MARIA WARD,[8] (Lovina Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 16, 1836; m. 1st, Sept. 19, 1860, William Chauncey LeFevre, son of Isaac LeFevre, who belonged to a Huguenot family from the Hudson. They lived first in Beaver Falls, where Mr. LeFevre owned a large tannery. Later they removed to Carthage, N. Y. Mr. LeFevre d. in 1872, within three weeks of the death of his two children. The widow m. 2nd, (as 2nd wife) Oct. 11, 1876, Horace H. Hooker, son of Seth and Calista (Nimocks) Hooker, who was b. in New Tritain, Conn. He d. in Carthage in 1892. No children by 2nd marriage.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

3269. I. HENRIETTA LE FEVRE, b. Apr. 13, 1868; d. Feb. 11, 1872.

3270. II. WILLIAM FRED LEFEVRE, b. Oct. 11, 1869; d. Feb. 7, 1872.

2451. FRANK BENJAMIN WARD,[8] (Lovina Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 15, 1838; m. 1st, in Harrisville, June 15, 1862, Francesca Harris, dau. of Austin and Hannah (Munger) Harris, who d. in Carthage, So. Dak. He m. 2nd, in South Dakota, Mch. 23, 1892, L. Bordena Langley.

CHILD: By 2nd marriage.

3271. I. FRANK BORDENA WARD, b. Apr. 4, 1899.

There were no children by the first marriage, but Mr. and Mrs. Ward adopted a daughter, Margaret, who married and is living in Haddam, Kansas.

For 14 years after his first marriage Mr. Ward was postmaster in Harrisville, N. Y., and also conducted a general merchandise business in that place. Later, he removed to Carthage, and engaged in the lumber business.

In 1882, he went to South Dakota, and bought a large tract of land on which the village of Carthage was built, and named by him for his home town in New York. In 1907 he removed to California.

2453. FREDERICK STEWART WARD,[8] (Lovina Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in LeRay, Dec. 7, 1842; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1866, Adelia L. Penniman, dau. of Charles Penniman. He m. 2nd, Mch. 8, 1889, Minnie L. Webb. He lived at various times in Theresa, Carthage and Wilma, N. Y. He d. at the latter place, Aug. 21, 1901.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

3272. I. ALICE MAY WARD, b. Apr. 14, 1867; m. Aug. 20, 1893, John A. Kelly. They live in Wilma, N. Y. Have two adopted sons.

3273. II. FRED ELLIOTT WARD, b. Feb. 1, 1869; d. in Carthage, N. Y., June 30, 1888.

+3274. III. ELLEN IRENE WARD, b. Sept. 13, 1873.

3275. IV. ELIZABETH LAVINA WARD, b. Feb. 27, 1877; m. in Carthage, June 3, 1908, Henry Brady of Carthage.

By 2nd marriage.

3276. V. MINNIE EDITH WARD, b. June 30, 1891; lives with her mother in Watertown, N. Y.

2454. ELLA FLORENCE WARD,[8] (Lovina Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in LeRay, Feb. 1, 1845; m. in Carthage, N. Y., (2nd wife) Dr. Horatio S. Hendee, who was b. in Grieg, Lewis Co., N. Y. He was the son of Caleb Hendee, of Gratton, Vt. Shortly after their marriage they removed to Lowville, N. Y., where Dr. Hendee practised his profession until his death, which occurred Jan. 5, 1892.

CHILD:

3277. I. RUTH ELLEN HENDEE, b. Feb. 23, 1874; m. Nov. 14, 1901, T. Dalton Smith of Syracuse, N.Y. She d. Jan. 30, 1903, in Marion, N. C.

By his former marriage, Dr. Hendee had two children, Dr. Leslie Hendee of Westfield, Mass., and Irene Sabra Hendee, who d. 1888.

2456. SHARRILLE COLLINS,[8] (Polly Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 22, 1826; m. Oct. 29, 1850, James Patterson of Armysburg, Ind., who d. Dec. 22, 1891. She d. Aug. 16, 1895.

CHILDREN:

3278. I. MARY G. PATTERSON, b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. Mch. 16, 1870, Daniel A. Jones.

3279. II. ARTHUR PATTERSON, b. June 26, 1853; d. Mch. 19, 1854.

3280. III. JAMES PATTERSON, JR., b. June 26, 1855.

3281. IV. ARTHUR E. PATTERSON, b. June 2, 1857; d. Aug. 23, 1862.

+3282. V. ANNA L. PATTERSON, b. May 22, 1861.

+3283. VI. NARCISSA PATTERSON, b. June 25, 1864.

2458. ELBRIDGE COLLINS,[8] (Polly Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1831; m. May 2, 1863, Elizabeth Hawley. He d. Apr. 2, 1902.

CHILDREN:

3284. I. FRANK H. COLLINS, b. Apr. 27, 1864.

+3285. II. HATTIE COLLINS, b. Jan. 6, 1872.

+3286. III. JESSE B. COLLINS, b. Dec. 31, 1875.

2459. ABEL PORTER COLLINS,[8] (Polly Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 19, 1836; m. July 2, 1857, Jennie Rogers of Evans' Mills, who was b. Apr. 9, 1839.

CHILDREN:

+3287. I. MARY ANTOINETTE COLLINS, b. June 26, 1860.
+3288. II. KATE MOSHER COLLINS, b. Oct. 20, 1863.
+3289. III. NELLIE KEITH COLLINS, b. Nov. 18, 1875.

2460. CHARLES E. MOSHER,[4] (A. Katherine Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 31, 1833; m. 1859, Louisa H. Fenner of LeRaysville.

CHILDREN:

3290. I. EUGENIE MOSHER, b. Sept., 1860; m. Dec. 1881, Geo. Gaudthrite
3291. II. BERTIE MOSHER, b. Dec. 27, 1863; d. Jan. 28, 1864.
3292. III. JESSIE E. MOSHER, b. Mch. 15, 1865; m. Sept. 5, 1881, Geo. Sheldon.
3293. IV. JULIA S. MOSHER, b. Oct. 31, 1868; m. Milton Empy.

2461. ALBERT P. MOSHER,[3] (A. Katherine Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 24, 1835; m. 1859, Demetria E. Wafal. He d. Jan. 13, 1875. Resided in LeRaysville.

CHILD:

3294. I. CAMELIA E. MOSHER, b. Oct. 22, 1859; m. Feb. 1, 1876, F. J. Phelps, who d. in 1907.

2462. SARAH ELIZABETH MOSHER,[3] (A. Katherine Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 25, 1840; m. Dec. 22, 1863, George E. Weaver. They resided in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN:

3295. I. KATE E. WEAVER, b. Apr. 6, 1865; m. Jan. 31, 1884, Leslie Collins.
3296. II. FREDDIE M. WEAVER, b. July 10, 1867; d. Oct. 15, 1867.
3297. III. CLARENCE WEAVER, b. Oct. 30, 1872.

3298. IV. RALPH M. WEAVER, b. Dec. 17, 1874; m. Oct. 18, 1905, Louise Carroll. They live in Los Angeles, Cal.

2463. MARIA A. MOSHER,[8] (A. Katherine Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Oct. 18, 1863, Rozell P. Waful. She d. Jan. 21, 1869, and was buried in LeRaysville.

CHILD:

3299. I. LILLIAN K. WAFUL, b. Feb. 23, 1865; m. Wm. C. Cooke. They reside in LeRaysville.

2477. CHARLES C. BARBER,[8] (Selah W.,[7] William,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 8, 1843; m. Mch. 30, 1869, Martha McClemends. Mr. Barber and his brother Thomas J., were soldiers in the Civil War, in the 186th Regt., N. Y. Volunteers. Mr. Barber resides on a farm near Black River, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

+3300. I. SELAH E., b. July 9, 1879.
+3301. II. ADDIE M., b. Oct. 8, 1876.
+3302. III. MABEL E., b. Feb. 29, 1884.

2511. HORTON A. BARBER,[8] (Daniel,[7] Comfort,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 10, 1841; m. 1866, Jenny Maxwell.

CHILD:

3303. I. FREDERICK, b. 1867.

2512. JOSEPH WILBUR BARBER,[8] (Daniel,[7] Comfort,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 24, 1849; m. 1877, Julia Fisher. They live on a farm near Greenwich, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3304. I. ELLA, b. Sept. 15, 1878; d. 1901.
3305. II. BERTHA, b. Oct. 27, 1880.
3306. III. WILLIS, b. Jan. 23, 1887.

2525. LEONORA LA VENDEE HOXIE,[8] (Theresa Barber,[7] Ithamer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 6, 1829; m. Rev. Jabez Fox, who d. Mch. 5, 1900.

CHILDREN:

+3307. I. ELLA LEONORA FOX.
3308. II. JABEZ FOX, JR., b. Dec. 17, 1859; d. May 19, 1875.
3309. III. JOHN HOXIE FOX, } d. June 19, 1869.
3310. IV. THERESA GRACE FOX, } twins, b. Jan. 28, 1869; d. June 10, 1869.

2529. ASA ITHAMER BARBER,[8] (Orson,[7] Ithamar,[6] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in New York, 1839; m. Martha H. Weldon. Lives in Mason, Mich.

CHILDREN:

3311. I. DELIA A., m. a Mr. Clark.
3312. II. MAUD M., is principal of Townsend school in Mason Mich.
3313. III. MABEL B., m. a Mr. Glass of Alma, Mich.

2540. TIMOTHY CONSIDER BARBER,[8] (Timothy,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 19, 1827; m. Oct. 1, 1848, Alvira Reed, dau. of Marsena and Sarah (Underwood) Reed, who was b. Mch. 12, 1833. Mr. Barber d. in Pentwater, Mich., Mch. 9, 1864, and his widow m. 2nd, Newton Lewis, who lives in Pentwater.

CHILDREN:

3314. I. MILLONIA LOVINA, b. Sept. 29, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1859.
+3315. II. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Sept. 19, 1852.
3316. III. NORMAN HENRY, b. Mch. 5, 1855; d. Aug. 1, 1859.
3317. IV. IDA ALVIRA, b. July 19, 1863; m. John Smith. They had three children who d. in infancy. She is a nurse in Manistee, Mich.

2543. ABIGAIL ALLEN SARAH BARBER,[8] (Timothy,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 1, 1832; m. in Stamford, Vt., May 31, 1857, Russel Bryant Morton, who was b. in Florida, Mass., June 1,

1827. He was the son of Ransom Elisha and Abigail (Allen) Morton, of Clarksburg, Mass. He d. in Pere Marquette, Mich., Dec. 22, 1885. Residence, Ludington, Mich.

CHILDREN:

+3318. I. ANNA MILLONIA MORTON, b. Oct. 12, 1860.
3319. II. GEORGE BRYANT MORTON, b. Nov. 9, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1862.
3320. III. GEORGE ALFRED MORTON, b. Aug. 23, 1864; un-unmarried (Mch. 1905). Lives in Logan, N.M.
+3321. IV. JUDSON RUSSEL MORTON, b. May 22, 1870.
3322. V. ARTHUR TIMOTHY MORTON, b. July 27, 1872; lives in Ludington, Mich. Unmarried (Mch. 1905.)

2545. HENRY G. BARBER,[8] (Timothy,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Stamford, Vt., June 13, 1836; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Adaline Oakes, dau. of Asa and Ruby (Bangs) Oakes, who was b. May 12, 1840. He was a farmer in Stamford, Vt., d. Jan. 3, 1894.

CHILD:

+3323. I. ANNIE SOPHRONIA RUBY HEPZYBATH, b. Dec. 16, 1859.

2547. SOLOMON GLEASON BARBER,[8] (Timothy,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 5, 1843; m. in Maxwell, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1867, Sadie Ann Green, dau. of Jasper and Angelina (Frazier) Green, who was b. Feb. 17, 1849. He lives in Jacksonville, Texas; farmer.

CHILDREN:

+3324. I. CLYDE HERBERT, b. Mch. 29, 1869.
+3325. II. BIRD ELMER, b. July 3, 1871.
+3326. III. GEORGE LYNDA, b. May 10, 1874.
3327. IV. BESSIE LEE, b. May 8, 1876; d. May 6, 1878.

2549. ADONIRAM JUDSON BARBER,[8] (Timothy,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Stamford, Vt., Dec. 10, 1845 or 1846; m. Feb. 2, 1869, Harriet Ann Welch. He lives in Pownal, Vt.

John Barber White.
No. 2552

CHILDREN:

3328. i. WARREN JUDSON, b. Apr. 26, 1871; m. —— and settled in Williamstown, Vt.

3329. ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Aug. 6, 1874; m. —— and settled in Williamstown.

3330. iii. HATTIE ANNA, b. Apr. 10, 1878; unmarried (Apr. 1905;) lived in Pownal, Vt.

3331. iv. SOLOMON GARDNER, b. Aug. 1, 1879; d. Mch. 6, 1904.

3332. v. ARTHUR GARFIELD, b. Oct. 10, 1881; lived in North Adams, (Apr. 1905.)

3333. vi. LILLIAN EUDORA, b. July 27, 1883; d. Sept. 5, 1889.

2552. JOHN BARBER WHITE,[8] (Rebekah Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Ellery Township, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1847; m. 1st, July 22, 1874, Arabell Bowen, dau. of Daniel Washington and Eliza (Smith) Bowen. She was b. in Harmony Township, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1848; d. in Mill Spring, Mo., Nov. 16, 1881. He m. 2nd, Dec. 6, 1882, Emma Siggins, dau. of Benjamin B. and Elizabeth (Walker) Siggins, who was b. in Chariton, Iowa, Feb. 6, 1857.

Like many of his ancestors, Mr. White is a typical self-made man. Left fatherless at the age of five years and the only child of a widowed mother, it was but natural that he should early feel life's responsibilities.

After receiving such education as the common school at his home afforded, he took a course at the Jamestown Academy, and for three years engaged in teaching school in the winter and working on the farm in the summer. But from his ancestors in the White family, he had inherited an inclination toward the lumber business, and in 1868-9, in partnership with two brothers by the name of Jenner, he purchased a tract of 200 acres of pine timber near Youngsville, Penn. The young men boarded themselves in the woods, cut the logs and had them sawed at a neighboring saw-mill. In 1870, Mr. White bought out the interest of the brothers Jenner and soon afterward, associated with R. A. Kinnear of Youngsville, he opened a lumber yard in Brady and later, one in Petrolia, both in Penn.

In 1874, they sold these lumber yards and Mr. White removed to Tidioute, Penn., where he bought the Arcade mill, and also opened a lumber yard in Scrubgrass, Penn.

While living in East Brady, Pa., he assisted in establishing the "Warren County News," in Youngsville, Pa., an independent weekly paper, which was later removed to Tidioute and of which he afterward became sole owner and proprietor, and edited the paper in addition to managing his lumber business, a great deal of his editorial work being done at night after the other business of the day was over. Later he sold the paper, and the name was changed to the "Tidioute News."

In 1878, Mr. White returned to Youngsville, and bought a stave, heading and shingle mill. In 1878 he was elected to the Legislature of Penn.

In 1880, at the expiration of his term of office, associated with Messrs. E. B. and J. L. Grandin, Capt. H. H. Cumings, and the late Jahu L. and Livingston L. Hunter, (father and son) all of Tidioute, Penn., he became one of the organizers of the Missouri Lumber and Mining Co.

This Company was one of the pioneer companies in the development of the yellow pine lumber industry. For more than 20 years, its mills and offices were located in Grandin, Mo., the town itself being the product of the lumber company's business. From the date of its organization, Mr. White was Gen. Manager of this company, and some years later, was elected President, which office he still holds.

He was the organizer and first President of the Missouri & Ark. Lumber Association, which was the first organization of Yellow Pine Lumber dealers, and which was later merged into the Southern Lumber Manufacturer's Assn., of which Mr. White was twice elected President.

In 1899, associated with Mr. Oliver W. Fisher and others, he organized the Louisiana Long Leaf Lumber Co., with mills and headquarters in Fisher, Louisiana. He has been Secretary and a Director of this Company since its organization. In 1901, he organized the Louisiana Central Lumber Company, with mills and offices in Clarks and Standard, Louisiana. Of this Company he is President. He is also President of the Forest Lumber

Company, which owns a line of retail yards. He is also General Manager of the Missouri Lumber & Land Exchange, with offices at No. 1111 Long Building, Kansas City, Mo.

In the fall of 1908, President Roosevelt appointed Mr White a member of the National Commission of the Conservation of National Resources. This Commission met in Washington, D. C., early in the year 1909.

Gov. Hadley of Missouri, also appointed him as delegate to the First National Congress for the Conservation of National Resources, which convened in Seattle, Washington, in August 1909.

The greatest factors in Mr. White's success have been a sound judgment and an untiring energy, (frequent heritages in the Barber family,) an extreme resourcefulness and last, but by no means least, a faculty for developing to the fullest extent the capabilities of his employes.

In the midst of his busy life, he has kept alive an interest in educational, philanthropic and religious matters.

For many years he has been much interested in genealogical and historical research, and has collected a valuable library along these lines, and has assisted financially and otherwise in the publishing of a very extended Genealogy of the White family, compiled by Miss Almira L. White of Haverhill, Mass.

Mr. White's lineage through the White family, is as follows:

ROBERT WHITE, Sr., who with wife Alice was living in South Petherton, Eng., in July 1574. She was buried Aug. 22, 1596. He was buried as Robt. White, Senior, Sept. 7, 1600. He was a Church Warden in 1578.

ROBERT WHITE, JR., of South Petherton; was Church Warden in 1601; buried March 8, 1641-2; his wife, Joan, was buried Sept. 13, 1631.

The data for the above sketch was obtained from the biography of Mr. White published in "The History of the Lumber Industry" and also from the Editor's personal knowledge of his career.—EDITOR.

ROBERT WHITE, JR.—Continued.

JOHN WHITE, bp. South Petherton March 7, 1601-2; m. in Drayton Church, May 28, 1627, Joan, dau. of Richard and Maudelin (Staple) West, who was bp. there, April 16, 1606. They emigrated to America in 1639, and settled in Salem, now Wenham, Mass.

JOSIAH WHITE, of Lancaster, Mass., m. Mary, dau. of Edmund Rice, the Emigrant of Sudbury and Marlboro, Mass.

WHITCOMB.

JOHN WHITCOMB, m. in England Frances ——.

JOSIAH WHITCOMB, m. Rebecca, dau. of Lawrence and Ann (Linton) Waters. Ann Linton was the dau. of Richard Linton, the Emigrant.

JOSIAH WHITE married ABIGAIL WHITCOMB.

JONATHAN WHITE m. Esther, dau. of James and Abigail (Gardner) Wilder.

JOSIAH WHITE m. Deborah House.

DAVID WHITE m. Eunice Butler.

EUNICE WHITE married LUKE WHITE.

JOHN WHITE m. Rebekah Barber.

JOHN BARBER WHITE.

Mrs. White's father, Benjamin B. Siggins, was descended from the Scotch-Irish families of Siggins and Kinnear.

The earliest ancestor of the Kinnear family of whom definite record has been obtained was James Kinnear who with his wife and some of his relatives emigrated from Scotland to Ireland, settling in Londonderry.

During the Revolution of 1688, the city of Londonderry was surrounded by the enemy and the imprisoned inhabitants suffered for want of provisions. James Kinnear and his wife escaped from the city by different routes and to different places. For seven years they were separated, neither knowing the whereabouts of the other. At the end of this time, it is related that "they happened to meet and were overwhelmed with joy." Many of their descendants emigrated to America.

A synopsis of Mrs. White's Kinnear-Siggins lineage is as follows:

KINNEAR.

JAMES emigrated with his wife and other relatives from Scotland to Ireland prior to 1688.

WILLIAM, m. 1st, ———; m. 2nd, Jane Simpson of Ireland.

MARGARET, m. Thomas Kinnear, prob. a distant relative.

ROBERT KINNEAR, probably a kinsman of James, but relationship not known; m. Elizabeth Barow.

MARGARET married HENRY KINNEAR, b. on Easter Sunday 1767. He emigrated to America and settled in Venango Co. Pa., but later removed to Youngsville, Warren, Co., Pa., where he d. Mch. 6, 1826.

SIGGINS.

WILLIAM, of County Sligo Ireland, m. Mary ———.

JOHN, m. Sarah Hood. She was b. in Leitrim Co., Ireland in 1750.

ALEXANDER SIGGINS, b. 1793. married MARGARET KINNEAR. b. 1802.

BENJAMIN B. SIGGINS m. Elizabeth Walker.

EMMA SIGGINS, b. 1857, m. John Barber White.

Mrs. White's great-grandfather, John Siggins, came to America in 1793. He d. near Centre Turner, Pa., in April, 1801. His widow subsequently removed with her family to Youngsville, Pa., where she d. in 1835 at the age of 85. She is said to have been a sister of Admiral Hood. That she was possessed of great courage and fortitude is evidenced by the manner in which she bore the struggles and privations of frontier life and cared for her fatherless family. She was a devout follower of John Wesley whom it is said "she revered as a saint."

On her mother's side, Mrs. White is descended from John Walker of Wigton, Scotland, who, in 1702, married Katherine Rutherford and later emigrated to America. Katherine Rutherford was a descendant of the Scottish families of Rutherford and Alleine, to which belonged the celebrated divines, Samuel Rutherford and Joseph Alleine.

John Walker and his wife Katherine settled in Chester Co., Pa., but their son Alexander and other members of the family removed to Rockbridge Co., Va., and among their descendants are many prominent families of Virginia and Kentucky.

Mrs. White's great-grandmother, Elizabeth (Scott) Walker, was the daughter of Samuel Scott, who was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted at the age of 14 in the Washingtan Co. (Virginia) militia and participated in the Battle of King's Mountain.

Mrs. White has compiled and published (1902) an extended and very interesting genealogical history of the Walker and allied families.

Mr. and Mrs. White and family are members of the Congregational Church.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

3334. I. JOHN FRANKLIN WHITE, b. Tidioute, Penn., Nov. 9, 1875; d. Kansas City, Mo., June 11, 1900.

+3335. II. FANNY ARABELL WHITE, b. Youngsville, Penn., Nov. 19, 1876; m. Alfred Tyler Hemingway.

By 2nd marriage.

3336. III. EMMA RUTH WHITE, b. Youngsville, Penn., Oct. 30, 1884; was graduated from Wellesley College in 1907.

3337. IV. JAY BARBER WHITE, b. Oct. 2, 1886; d. Aug 2, 1887.

Dr. John Franklin White.
(No. 334)

3338. v. RAYMOND BAIRD WHITE, b. Grandin, Carter Co., Mo., March 18, 1889; was graduated from the Kansas City High School in June 1909, and in Sept. of the same year entered the University of Wisconsin in Madison.

Dr. John Franklin White, eldest son of the above family, was graduated from the Kansas City High School in the Class of 1894. In the fall of 1895 he entered the University Medical College of Kansas City, where he did two years of excellent work, after which he entered the Missouri Medical College at St. Louis, Mo., (now the Medical Dept. of Washington University,) from which he was graduated in 1898. The following summer he spent in Philadelphia, making a special study of the eye. In the fall of 1898 he was employed as a member of the medical staff of the Hospital Dept connected with the Missouri Lumber & Mining Co., in Grandin, Mo.

In the fall of 1899, he assumed charge of the Dispensary and Hospital Dept., connected with the Louisiana Long Leaf Lumber Co., in Fisher, La., and was also local surgeon for the Kansas City Southern R. R. While there, on May 9, 1900, he received an accidental gunshot wound, from the effects of which he died in Kansas City on June 11, 1900. He was buried beside his mother in the family burying ground in Youngsville, Penn.

Dr. White was one of those men in whose early death the world loses much, and yet whose short life was lived so fully that the world gained much from it.

Possessed of rare judgment and a stern, unswerving loyalty to truth and right, he yet had an unfailing tenderness and sympathy for suffering and weakness. Particularly was this trait exhibited toward the little children of the laborers, among whom, for the most part, it was his duty to minister, and it won for him such measure of affection as falls to the lot of few men in his profession, even during long years of practice.

On the day of his burial this feeling was most touchingly exhibited in the communities in which "Dr. Frank" had lived and labored, and particularly in one of them which had been most closely associated with his boyhood days and with his professional career, and where the usual expressions of mourning were of more than ordinary significance. But more eloquent than the

closed places of business, the draped doorways, the silent mills or the flag at half-mast, were the closed and silent homes of the laborers, and the absolutely deserted streets, where not even a child played. No one had suggested it, perhaps no one thought of it. It was the spontaneous and voluntary tribute of love to the brave, clean, cheery young life which had gone out from among them. Like Drumtochty when Geordie Howe was stricken, there was but one heart in the little valley of the Ozarks that day, and "it was sair."

Dr. White's father has erected to his memory, a High School Building in the village of Youngsville, Penn. In this building is a beautiful memorial window, the design of which is an arch representing "Character," supported by four massive pillars, "Honesty, Purity, Courage, Love," which were the basic principles of Dr. White's own life.

2553. LURILLA MARIA DUNNELL,[8] (Lurilla Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 4, 1837; m. May 5, 1858, Henry Lyman Warfield, son of Job. and Nancy (Thompson) Warfield, who was b. Sept. 11, 1835, and d. July 1870. He lived in Buckland.

CHILDREN:

+3339. I. ELLA MARIA WARFIELD, b. Oct. 28, 1860.
+3340. II. ARTHUR HENRY WARFIELD, b. Nov. 30, 1862.
+3341. III. FREDERICK LYMAN WARFELD, b. Apr. 6, 1868.

2555. CELIA ELIZABETH DUNNELL,[8] (Lurilla Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 7, 1840; m. Sept. 12, 1859, William Hunt Leavitt, son of Roger Hooker Leavitt, who was b. Sept. 4, 1834. She lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN:

+3342. I. HENRY HOOKER LEAVITT, b. Apr. 1, 1861.
3343. II. CLARA KEZIAH LEAVITT, b. Nov. 9, 1864; unmarried (Feb. 1905); teacher in Minneapolis.
3344. III. EMMA MARIA LEAVITT, b. Oct. 30, 1866; unmarried (Feb. 1905); teacher in Minneapolis.

2555. SUSAN GRACE DUNNELL,[8] (Lurilla Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 29, 1842; m. June 24, 1868, Charles Ogle Knepper, son of Jonathan and Margaret (Meese) Knepper, who was b. Oct. 20, 1836, and d. Feb. 26, 1899. He was a professor of English in Heidelberg University, Tiffin, Ohio. She lives in Monrovia, Cal.

CHILDREN:

3345. I. MABEL GRACE KNEPPER, b. Oct. 15, 1869; lives with her mother in Monrovia, Cal.; unmarried.

3346. II. EDMUND ELNATHAN KNEPPER, b. Feb. 4, 1870. He is a graduate of the Leland Stanford University, and was for a time, a teacher in the Military School in San Rafael, Cal. He is now (1909) principal of the public schools of Monrovia, Cal.; unmarried.

3347. III. FLORENCE WINIFRED KNEPPER, b. Aug. 23, 1877; lives with her mother in Monrovia, Cal.

2557. ALTHEA JOSEPHINE DUNNELL,[8] (Lurilla Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 6, 1843; m. Nov., 1865, John Thompson Wilson, who d. Dec., 1870. She d. Feb. 24, 1870.

CHILD:

3348. I. HALSIE WILLIAM WILSON, b. May 12, 1868; m. Aug. 1885, Justina Leavitt, dau. of Eben James Leavitt. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

2558. LYMAN LAROY DUNNELL,[8] (Lurilla Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 28, 1846; m. June 7, 1876, Eva C. Smith. They live in Greenfield, Mass.

CHILD:

3349. I. DAVID LAWSON DUNNELL, b. July 28, 1879.

2560. MOSES BARBER KENDRICK,[8] (Fannie Lucilda Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Sam-

uel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 6, 1844; m. Mch. 18, 1880, Mary Malvina Coy, dau. of Levi and Clarissa Coy, who was b. Jan. 7, 1849. He d. Aug. 8, 1897.

CHILDREN: Born, E. Charlemont, Mass.

3350. I. JOHN HAROLD KENDRICK, b. Jan. 1, 1883.
3351. II. HARRY NEWELL KENDRICK, b. June 16, 1885.

2561. FANNIE ELIZABETH KENDRICK,[8] (Fannie Lucilda Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. Nov. 13, 1870, George McCune Newton, son of George and Mary A. Newton, who was b. Aug. 22, 1843. Mr. Newton is a graduate of Brown University, Class of 1869. They reside in E. Charlemont, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3352. I. SON, b. Nov. 1, 1876; d. in infancy.
3353. II. SON, b. July 15, 1879; d. in infancy.
3354. III. EVANS KENDRICK NEWTON, b. Aug. 18, 1882; graduate of Worcester Institute of Technology.
3355. IV. FANNY LURILLA NEWTON, b. July 1886; d. Jan. 1887.

2562. JEROME ANSEL KENDRICK,[8] (Fannie Lucilda Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Nancy Elliott White, dau. of Asa Kendrick and Elvina (Foster) White. They reside in Ashfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3356. I. FANNY ELVINA KENDRICK, b. Aug. 1, 1882.
3357. II. GRACE SYLVIA KENDRICK, b. Oct. 23, 1885.
3358. III. ALLEN ANSEL KENDRICK, b. Dec. 1, 1891.
3359. IV. RUTH HELEN KENDRICK, b. Mch. 13, 1895.
3360. V. ERNEST MOSES KENDRICK, b. May 5, 1897.

2567. ADELAIDE LOUISA PHELPS,[8] (James L. Phelps,[7] Dr. James L. Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. New York City, June 16, 1853; m. Oct. 30, 1872, William Rainey Woodward, who was b. New York City, June 17, 1852.

CHILDREN: Born, New York City.

3361. I. WM. PHELPS WOODWARD, b. Nov. 3, 1873; d. Apr. 28, 1875.

3362. II. EDGAR PRESCOTT WOODWARD, b. May 22, 1877; d. July 9, 1885.

3363. III. CEDRICK RAINEY WOODWARD, b. Oct. 15, 1887.

2569. JAMES L. PHELPS,[8] (James L. Phelps,[7] Dr. James L. Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. New York City, Feb. 3, 1861; m. Feb. 4, 1883, Florence Isabella Fisher, who was b. Red Bank, N. J., July 11, 1864.

CHILD:

3364. I. FLORENCE ADELAIDE PHELPS, b. Jan. 7, 1884.

2579. HATTIE LOUISA PHELPS,[8] (Edward V. Phelps,[7] Dr. James L. Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sandoval, Ill., Sept. 20, 1867; m. June 26, 1887 Isaac C. Martin. They settled in Mt. Vernon, Ill., where Mrs. Martin d. soon after her child was born.

CHILD:

3365. I. EDWARD W. MARTIN.

2585. MARY MABBETT WARREN,[8] (Elizabeth A. Phelps,[7] Walter Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Troy, N. Y., May 6, 1834; m. John Isaac Thompson. They settled in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Born, Troy, N. Y.

+3366. I. HOBART WARREN THOMPSON, b. Apr. 2, 1862.

+3367. II. MARY WARREN THOMPSON.

2586. WALTER PHELPS WARREN,[8] (Elizabeth A. Phelps,[7] Walter Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Troy, N. Y., June 13, 1841; m. July 11, 1866, Martha Mabbett Warren, dau. of William Henry Warren. They settled in Troy.

CHILDREN: Born, Troy, N. Y.

3368. i. WILLIAM HENRY WARREN, b. June 3, 1867; m. Caroline Gleason, dau. of Samuel O. and Mary J. (Burdick) Gleason.

3369. ii. JOSEPH MABBETT WARREN, b. Dec. 14, 1868; d. May 7, 1872.

3370. iii. MARY ELIZA WARREN, b. Feb. 5, 1870; m. Nov. 5, 1897, Thomas Vail.

3371. iv. JOHN HOBART WARREN, b. May 9, 1873; d. June 10, 1873.

3372. v. WALTER PHELPS WARREN, b. Dec. 31, 1874.

3373. vi. ELIZABETH WARREN, b. Apr. 4, 1876; d. Feb. 3, 1878.

3374. vii. CHESTER INGERSOLL WARREN, b. Feb. 22, 1880.

2588. PHEBE MCKEAN WARREN,[8] (Elizabeth A. Phelps,[7] Walter Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1844; m. Oct. 11, 1866, Isaac McConehe. They settled in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3375. i. ANNA PROYN MCCONEHE, b. Nov. 30, 1867; d. Sept. 11, 1868.

3376. ii. WARREN MCCONEHE, b. July 8, 1869.

3377. iii. MALCOLM MCCONEHE, b. Aug. 24, 1871.

3378. iv. ELIZABETH WARREN MCCONEHE, b. Aug. 12, 1880.

2589. ANNA WARREN,[8] (Elizabeth A. Phelps,[7] Walter Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,) b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1849; m. John Murray Glidden, who was b. Liverpool, Eng., July 4, 1843. They settled in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN: Born, Boston, Mass.

3379. i. MARY WARREN GLIDDEN, b. May 10, 1871.

3380. ii. JOSEPH WARREN GLIDDEN, b. June 18, 1872.

3381. iii. ANNIE GARDNER GLIDDEN, b. Nov. 20, 1873.

3382. iv. WILLIAM GERNON GLIDDEN, b. Dec. 27, 1875; d. Aug. 1895.

3383. v. JOHN M. GLIDDEN, b. May 22, 1877.

3384. VI. SUSAN ADELAIDE GLIDDEN, b. Dec. 2, 1879.
3385. VII. ANNA CAROLINE GLIDDEN, b. May 27, 1883.
3386. VIII. ARTHUR BOYNTON GLIDDEN, b. June 14, 1885.

2592. ELIZABETH WARREN NICHOLLS,[8] (Julia L. Phelps,[7] Walter Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Salisbury, Conn., Apr. 24, 1845; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Hon. Walter Abbott Wood, President of the Walter A. Wood, Mowing & Reaping Machine Co. He d. June 15, 1892.

CHILDREN: Born, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

3387. I. WALTER ABBOTT WOOD, b. June 2, 1871.
3388. II. JULIA NICHOLLS WOOD, b. June 9, 1874.

2596. MARY NICOLLS,[8] (Julia L. Phelps,[7] Walter Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 31, 1855; m. May 27, 1875, Charles William Barnum, son of Hon. Wm. Henry and Charlotte Ann (Burrall) Barnum. Residence, Lime Rock, Conn.

CHILDREN: Born, Lime Rock, Conn.

3389. I. RICHARD NICHOLLS BARNUM, b Apr. 8, 1876.
3390. II. CHARLOTTE BARNUM, b. Oct. 12, 1878.

2597. ANNA THERESA PHELPS,[8] (Gen. Walter Phelps,[7] Walter Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Glen Falls, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1856; m. June 2, 1879, William Milo Barnum, son of Hon. Wm. Henry and Charlotte Ann (Burrall) Barnum, who was b. Lime Rock, Conn., Jan. 25, 1856. They settled in Mamaroneck, N. Y. Mr. Barnum engaged in the practice of law in New York City as a member of the firm of Simpson, Thatcher & Barnum.

CHILDREN: Born, New York City, except the last.

3391. I. LAURA BARNUM, b. Dec. 27, 1880.
3392. II. WILLIAM HENRY BARNUM, b. Apr. 5, 1882.
3393. III. WALTER BARNUM, b. Feb. 3, 1887.
3394. IV. PHELPS BARNUM, b. Mamaroneck, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1891.

2600. MARY PHELPS,[8] (Gen. Walter Phelps,[7] Walter Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Lakeville, Conn., Apr. 11, 1866; m. in Mamaroneck, N. Y., July 16, 1891, William H. Jacobs. They settled in New Rochelle, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3395. I. MARY PHELPS JACOBS.
3396. II. LEONARD JACOBS.
3397. III. WALTER PHELPS JACOBS.

2601. SAMUEL ELLSWORTH PHELPS,[8] (Col. Ellsworth Newbury Phelps,[7] Samuel Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Windsor, Conn., June 30, 1852; m. Mch. 28, 1871, Adelia T. Filley. Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Conn. He was Town Clerk in Windsor in 1885 and 1886.

CHILD: Born, Windsor, Conn.

3398. I. ADDIE PHELPS, b. July 10, 1872.

2615. HARRIE ROBINSON NEWBURY,[8] (John S. Newbury,[7] Rhoda Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1856; m. Dec. 16, 1880, Harriet Antoinette Dudgeon, dau. of Anthony and Harriet (Ingersoll) Dudgeon.

CHILD:

3399. I. GLADYS NEWBURY, b. Feb. 26, 1885.

2616. TRUMAN HANDY NEWBURY,[8] (John S. Newbury,[7] Rhoda Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1864; m. Feb. 7, 1888, Harriet Josephine (Richardson) Barnes of Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHILD:

3400. I. CARROLL NEWBURY, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

2620. HENRY PHELPS CORNISH,[8] (Samantha Phelps,[7] Samuel N. Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Plattsburgh, N.Y.; m. about 1843, Mary J. Thompson.

CHILDREN:

3401. I. PHEBE CORNISH, b. 1849.
3402. II. FORD PHELPS CORNISH, b. 1861.
3403. III. HENRY PHELPS CORNISH, b. 1863.
3404. IV. CARRIE MAY CORNISH, b. Mch., 1865.
3405. V. WILLARD THOMPSON CORNISH, b. 1867.

There were probably other children besides those listed above.

2630. PHEBE CORNISH,[8] (Samantha Phelps,[7] Samuel N. Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Plattsburgh, N.Y., July 30, 1826; m. Oct. 31, 1857, John Ross. They settled in Galena, Ill.

CHILDREN: Born, Galena, Ill

+3406. I. HENRY CORNISH ROSS, b. Aug. 15, 1858.
3407. II. ISABELLA GRACE ROSS, b. Sept. 3, 1860.
+3408. III. JOHN ROSS, b. Aug. 18, 1863.
3409. IV. PHEBE LORETTE ROSS, b. Oct. 20, 1865.

2632. DAVID NASH CORNISH,[8] (Samantha Phelps,[7] Samuel N. Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1832; m. in Galena, Ill., 1863, Cecille Chetlaine.

CHILDREN: All born in Galena, Ill.

3410. I. JEANNETTE CORNISH, b. Nov. 26, 1865.
3411. II. CECILE CORNISH, b. Feb. 8, 1867.
3412. III. PHEBE AUGUSTA CORNISH, b. Apr. 1, 1869.
3413. IV. LOUISE CORNISH, b. Oct. 28, 1870.
3414. V. JOHN ROSS CORNISH, b. Sept. 17, 1876; d. Sept. 17, 1896.

2633. ORILLA HANNAH PHELPS,[8] (Elijah D. Phelps,[7] Samuel N. Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1826; m. in Saranac, N. Y., July 23, 1840, Samuel Trombley, son of Lawrence and Clarissa (Douglas) Trombley, who was b. Napierville, Can., Feb. 28, 1817, and d. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1899.

CHILDREN: Born, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

3415. I. GEORGE D. TROMBLEY, b. Mch. 19, 1841; m. Anna Eliza Cowles, who d. Aug. 16, 1879.

3416. II. WM. HENRY TROMBLEY, b. May 29, 1842; killed at battle of Fair Oaks, 1862.

3417. III. MARY ELIZABETH TROMBLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. Geo. S. Corb'n.

3418. IV. FRANCES AUGUSTA TROMBLEY, b. Aug. 9, 1845; m. Nathan B. Barber.

3419. V. LUCY MARIA TROMBLEY, b. Feb. 27, 1847; m. Leander Sawyer.

3420. VI. HELEN ADELAIDE TROMBLEY, b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. aged one year.

3421. VII. EMMA TROMBLEY, b. Jan. 4, 1853; m. Robt. McLaughlin.

3422. VIII. FRANK TROMBLEY, b. Jan. 28, 1858; d. aged four years.

3423. IX. KATE TROMBLEY, b. Oct. 4, 1859; m. Charles Ostrander.

3424. X. HATTIE TROMBLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1864; d. aged 13 years.

2635. MERRITT HODGEKISS PHELPS,[8] (Elijah D. Phelps,[7] Samuel N. Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Lucelle, Province Quebec, Canada, Mch. 22, 1829; m. about 1853, Mary Hawks, who was b. in Montreal, Canada, July 12, 1853, and d. June 12, 1881. Mr. Phelps was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting first for three years in the 96th Regt. N. Y. State Vol. At the expiration of this period he re-enlisted, Jan. 16, 1864, in Co. A. of the same regiment. He was taken prisoner and died in Salisbury prison, Feb. 1, 1865.

CHILDREN: Born, Chateauguay, N. Y.

3425. I. LAWRENCE F. PHELPS, b. June 12, 1855; d. June 18, 1855.

3426. II. HANNAH A. PHELPS, b. July 18, 1856; m. Henry Deming.

3427. III. HATTIE L. PHELPS, b. Feb. 25, 1858; d. Mch. 12, 1858.

3428. iv. HATTIE IDA PHELPS, b. Mch. 5, 1859; d. Nov. 3, 1862.

3429. v. MERRITT L. PHELPS, b. June 25, 1861; d. June 1, 1863.

2651. MARY LOUISA PHELPS,[8] (Ithamer Day Phelps,[7] Philo Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) b. Michigan City, Jan. 25, 1855; m. in La Porte, Ind., May 31, 1880, William Andrew Wilson, son of Joseph H. and Margaret (Andrau) Wilson, who was b. La Porte, Ind., Dec. 1, 1864. They removed to Pratt, Kansas, where Mr. Wilson engaged in the banking business, and where he d. Sept. 30, 1888.

CHILDREN: Born, La Porte, Ind.

3430. i. FREDERICK PHELPS WILSON, b. May 26, 1881.

3431. ii. GERARD Andrew WILSON, b. Apr. 4, 1885.

2652. WILLIAM GERARD PHELPS,[8] (Ithamer Day Phelps,[7] Philo Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. La Port, Ind., Apr. 29, 1858; m. in Collinsville, Ill., Nov. 24, 1891, Marian Peers, dau. of Joshua Leveret and Adaline (Collier) Peers, who was b. Collinsville, Oct. 1853.

CHILD: Born, Collinsville, Ill.

3432. i. DOROTHY PHELPS, b. Sept. 8, 1892.

2654a. JEDEDIAH BARBER,[8] (George J. J.,[7] Jedediah,[6] Aaron,[5] Capt. David,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Sarah Elizabeth Stevens. They live in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILD:

3432a. i. ARTHUR, m. Miss McDonald. He was for a time Cashier of the First National Bank of Baldwinsville, N. Y., and later was appointed State Examiner of Banks.

2664. CHARLES HENRY PHELPS,[8] (William Phelps,[7] Frederick Phelps,[6] Capt. Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Marlboro, Conn., Feb. 12, 1848;

m. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 6, 1877, Laura A. Spencer, d. u. of Alvah W. and Fanny M. (Bailey) Spencer, who was b. Haddam, Conn., Aug. 28, 1855.

CHILDREN:

3433. i. CHARLES W. PHELPS, b. Hartford, Conn., May. 24, 1879.

3434. ii. HATTIE E. PHELPS, b. Haddam, Conn., Sept. 30, 1880.

2665. JOHN VINTON PHELPS,[8] (William Phelps,[7] Frederick Phelps,[6] Capt. Solomon Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Marlboro, Conn., Nov. 18, 1851; m. in Westchester, Conn., Nov. 24, 1878, Maria Ellen Haskins, dau. of John and Sarah Ellen (Gardner) Haskins, who was b. New London, Conn., Mch. 30, 1857.

CHILDREN: Born, Westchester, Conn.

3435. i. EUNICE GERTRUDE PHELPS, b. Sept. 11, 1879.

3436. ii. EUNICE GERTRUDE PHELPS, b. Mch. 17, 1881.

3437. iii. WILLIAM NEWTON PHELPS, b. Dec. 17, 1885.

3438. iv. JOHN NELSON PHELPS, b. Feb. 3, 1889.

3439 v. LUCY EMMONS PHELPS, b. July 21, 1891.

2709. CLARISSA MALINDA SMITH,[8] (Lucinda Phelps,[7] David Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Middlefield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1821; m. Mch. 27, 1850, Clinton Roberts, son of John and Sarah (Johnson) Roberts. They settled in Mellenville, N. Y., where he d. May 25, 1854. She m. 2nd, Nov. 16, 1862, Isaac Preston.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

3440 i. CHARLES CLINTON ROBERTS, b. Jan. 21, 1851.

3441. ii. HENRY CLAY ROBERTS, b. Dec. 24, 1852; d. Apr. 5, 1854.

2710. PLINY FISH SMITH,[8] (Lucinda Phelps,[7] David Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Antwerp, N. Y., July 16, 1826; m. in New York City, Feb. 13, 1851, Pauline J. W. Landy. They lived in Antwerp, N.Y

CHILDREN:

3442. I. PAUL LANDY SMITH, b. Jan. 17, 1859.
3443. II. CLARA ADELIA SMITH, b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. 1881 unmarried.
3444. III. DESIRE PLINY SMITH, b. May 1, 1870.

2723. ARTHUR PHELPS,[7] (Benjamin W. Phelps,[7] Aaron Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1832; m. Nov. 15, 1855, Celia Ann Kizer, dau. of Norica and Maria (Palhamus) Kizer, who was b. Cheney, Ill., Aug. 31, 1838. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted in Co. K., 28th Regt., Wisconsin Vol., and was killed in the Battle of Pine Bluffs, Ark., May 28, 1864.

CHILDREN:

+3445. I. WALTER ARTHUR PHELPS, b. Nov. 2, 1858.
+3446. II. EVA PHELPS, b. May 13, 1862.

2724. AMELIA PHELPS,[8] (Benj. W. Phelps,[7] Aaron Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1835; m. John Wesley Bailey, son of Abbott and Elsie (Ruenburg) Bailey, who was b. in Tully, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1832. They settled in Sharon, Wis., where he d. May 18, 1873.

CHILDREN:

3447. I. EDWARD HIRAM BAILEY, b. Apr. 12, 1864.
3448. II. CHARLES DEWITT BAILEY, b. Oct. 12, 1868.

2725. BENJAMIN PHELPS,[8] (Benj. W. Phelps,[7] Aaron Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1836; m. Sept. 18, 1866, Odessa Angeline Russell, dau. of Tracy G. and Achsa (Thompson) Russell. She was b. in Durham, Ill., Aug. 5, 1844

CHILDREN: Born in Durham, Ill.

3449. I. FRANK RUSSELL PHELPS, b. Nov. 25, 1867.
3450. II. EMMA W. PHELPS, b. Oct. 12, 1878.

2727. LABAN PHELPS,[8] (Benj. W. Phelps,[7] Aaron Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1842; m. Oct 3, 1866, Betsey Elvira Cox, dau. of Lewis and Polly (Cooley) Cox. She was b. Winchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1844. They settled in Durham, Ill., but later removed to Hartland, Ill.

CHILDREN:

3451. i. MARIE LAVINIA PHELPS, b. Durham, Ill., Oct. 3, 1867.

3452. ii. CARLOS ARTHUR PHELPS, b. Hartland, Ill., Aug. 15, 1874.

2734. HELEN MAE PHELPS,[8] (Charles Phelps,[7] Aaron Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 12, 1842; m. Jan. 28, 1864, Charles Henry Johnson. Settled in New Lisbon, Wis. She d. Apr. 10, 1865.

CHILD:

3453. i. ERNEST PHELPS JOHNSON, b. Nov. 30, 1864.

2736. REV. HENRY FOSTER PHELPS,[8] (Aaron Gilbert Phelps,[7] Aaron,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Rouse, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1839; m. Feb. 20, 1861, Lydia Ann Griffin, dau. of Egbert and Eliza Ann (Mills) Griffin. She was b. Apr. 16, 1341.

CHILDREN: All excepting 1st one b. in Pine Island, Minn.

+3454. i. ELMER ELLSWORTH PHELPS, b. Nov. 25, 1861.

3455 ii. HENRY EUGENE PHELPS, b. Sept. 5, 1866.

3456. iii. ELTON HENRY PHELPS, b. Nov. 18, 1868.

3457. iv. ALBERT GILBERT PHELPS, b. Feb. 11, 1870.

3458. v. SALLY MABEL PHELPS, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

2738. EUGENE M. PHELPS,[8] (Aaron Gilbert Phelps,[7] Aaron,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Portland, Wis., Mch. 21, 1849; m. Oct. 24, 1869, Mary Eliza Flint, dau. of Williard Warren and Lydia

(Clement) Flint of Rochester, Minn. She was b. in Greene Co., Ohio, Oct. 30, 1850. They settled in Pine Island, Minn., but later removed to Crow Wing, Minn.

CHILDREN: Born, Pine Island, Minn.

3459. I. LIBBIE ALICE PHELPS, b. Jan. 6, 1871.
3460. II. CARRIE BALL PHELPS, b. Jan. 4, 1874

2747. HELEN ELIZABETH PHELPS,[8] (Waterman Phelps,[7] Aaron,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Rouse, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1837; m. Apr. 19, 1857, Alfred Goodell, son of Maj. and Deliverance (Hart) Goodell. He was b. in Summer Hill, Cayuga, Co., Ohio, Oct. 6, 1830. They settled in Lime Ridge, Wis.

CHILDREN:

3461. I. FRANK WESLEY GOODELL, b. June 1, 1858.
3462. II. ALICE AMANDA GOODELL, b. Sept. 8, 1860; m. 1883, Lewis Graham; had three children.
3463. III. WATERMAN P. GOODELL, b. Apr. 23, 1864.
3464. IV. ANNA GOODELL, b. Nov. 17, 1867.
3465. V. ALFRED GOODELL, b. Feb. 8, 1874.
3466. VI. CLYDE GOODELL, b. Mch. 17, 1880.

2748. EMILY SOPHRONIA PHELPS,[8] (Waterman Phelps,[7] Aaron,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Rouse, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1841; m. Oct. 1861, Casimir Christian Charles Renterskeold, who b. in Sweden in 1833. They settled in Sumner, Wis., where she d. Sept. 3, 1871.

CHILDREN:

3467. I. HERBERT M. RENTERSKEOLD, b. June 10, 1863.
3468. II. CHARLES RENTERSKEOLD, b. Aug. 21, 1869.

2750. LAURA MABEL PHELPS,[8] (Waterman Phelps,[7] Aaron,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Alden, Ill., June 27, 1843; m. Lewis Belney, son of Charles and Catherine (Marsalle) Belney. He was b. Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y., Mch. 16, 1840. They settled in Washington, Wis.

CHILDREN:

3469. I. WESLEY EUGENE BELNEY, b. Apr. 2, 1867.
3470. II. ELBERT LEWIS BELNEY, b. Sept. 20, 1869.

2751. SARAH ELIZABETH PHELPS,[8] (Waterman Phelps,[7] Aaron,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Alden, Ill., Oct. 21, 1845; m. Oct. 5, 1873, William Hadden, son of James and Ann (Brown) Hadden. He was b. in Haddingtonshire, Scotland, Feb. 17, 1848, and came to America in 1855. They settled in Harmony Rock, Wis.

CHILD:

3471. I. MARY ANN HADDEN, b. Dec. 30, 1874.

2754. ELLEN ALZORA PHELPS,[8] (Waterman Phelps,[7] Aaron,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sumner, Wis., Oct. 25, 1847; m. Sept. 24, 1868, Isaac S. Pavey.

CHILDREN:

3472. I. THOMAS WATERMAN PAVEY, b. Aug. 1869.
3473. II. ANNA LOWRY PAVEY, b. Dec. 10, 1873.

2756. FREDERICK ORVILLE PHELPS,[8] (Waterman Phelps,[7] Aaron,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Wis., Aug. 6, 1858; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Susie Lee, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Drake) Lee. She was b. Fort City, Colo., Sept. 17, 1856. They settled in Hebron, Wis., where Mr. Phelps d. June 10, 1884.

CHILDREN:

3474. I. ESTELLE ANNETTE PHELPS, b. July 16, 1883.
3475. II. CARRIE WINNIFRED PHELPS, b. Nov. 7, 1884.

2761. JOEL WILSON PHELPS,[8] (Dr. Alexander Steele Phelps,[7] Alexander Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 8, 1845; m. Feb. 6, 1879, Alice P. Hazen, dau. of Levi and Mary (Ranson) Hazen. She was b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 25, 1854. They settled in Royalston, Vt.

CHILDREN:

3476. i. ALICE PHELPS, b. Nov. 21, 1881.
3477. ii. JOHN EDSON PHELPS, b. July 31, 1883.
3478. iii. EDWARD HAZEN PHELPS, b. Nov. 3, 1892.

2762. DR. OLNEY WINDSOR PHELPS,[8] (Dr. Alexander Steele Phelps,[7] Alexander Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 11, 1848; m. Aug. 21, 1879, Mary Draper, dau. of Ira and Emily (Ball) Draper who was b. in Warwick, Mass. Dr. Phelps was graduated from Chandler's Scientific School, Dartmouth College, class of 1873, and from the Medical Dept. in 1879. They settled in Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILD:

3479. i. OLNEY DRAPER PHELPS, b. Jan. 21, 1881.

2763. ELLERY FINDLEY PHELPS,[8] (Dr. Alexander Steele Phelps,[7] Alexander Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 20., 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Lillie Maria Trow, dau. of Francis Smith and Abigail (Davis) Trow. She was b. Plainfield, N. H., Apr. 9, 1848. They settled in Lebanon, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3480. i. HENRY ELLERY PHELPS, b. Jan. 3, 1879.
3481. ii. ADA LILLIAN PHELPS, b. Sept. 4, 1880.
3482. iii. ABBIE LAURA PHELPS, b. Nov. 7, 1882.

2768. NELSON DEWEY PHELPS,[8] (David Martin Phelps,[7] Alexander Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 27, 1859; m. in 1878 Anna Maria Joslin, dau. of Cornelius Emerson and Jaseth (Dumas) Joslin. He was b. Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 3, 1858. They settled in Waitsfield.

CHILD:

3483. i. BLANCHE ANN PHELPS, b. Mch. 29, 1879; d. July 1887.

2769. HENRY ALEXANDER PHELPS,[8] (David Martin Phelps,[7] Alexander Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 5, 1861; m. Oct. 29, 1885, Isabella Mona Putnam, dau. of Enoch Darling and Mary Ann (Stone) Putnam. He was b. June 15, 1862. They settled in Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN:

3484. I. EVELYN ZELPHIA PHELPS, b. May 16, 1887.
3485. II. MILDRED ISABEL PHELPS, b. Oct. 12, 1888.
3486. III. MABEL PHELPS, b. Feb. 12, 1892; d. following day.
3487. IV. KATHERINE ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Apr. 5, 1894.
3488. V. ALEXANDER DEWEY PHELPS, b. June 9, 1895.

2774. ALFRED D. SPRAGUE,[8] (Julia Ann Porter,[7] Maj. Alfred Porter,[6] Hannah Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Burlington, N. Y., about 1835; m. Susan A. Ladd. They settled in New Berlin, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3489. I. HELEN R. SPRAGUE.
3490. II. ALFRED D. SPRAGUE.

2803. ANNA W. PHELPS,[8] (Judge Gurley Phelps,[7] Aaron Phelps,[6] Abigail Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Andover, Conn., Apr. 13, 1846; m. Nov. 13, 1869, Flavel J. Bingham, who was b. Andover, Conn., Aug. 26, 1841, and d. Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1899. She d. Nov. 11, 1883.

CHILD:

3491. I. HARVEY J. BINGHAM, b. Mch. 26, 1876.

2805. HENRY GURLEY PHELPS,[8] (Judge Gurley Phelps,[7] Aaron Phelps,[6] Abigail Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Andover, Conn., Aug. 25, 1849; m. Dec. 29, 1875, Annie E. Sloan. They settled in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD:

3492. I. GURLEY S. PHELPS, b. Dec. 25, 1876.

2808. EVA JOSEPHINE PHELPS,[8] (David Phelps,[7] Aaron Phelps,[6] Abigail Barber,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2]

Thomas,[1]) b. Hebron, Conn., Feb. 12, 1853; m. Feb 13, 1875, Loren A. Welch. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

CHILDREN: Born, Hebron, Conn.

3493. I. DAVID PHELPS WELCH, b. Mch. 12, 1877.
3494. II. MARY ELIZABETH WELCH, b. June 27, 1878.
3495. III. HAROLD PERCIVAL WELCH, b. Oct. 14, 1881.
3496. IV. KATHERINE WHITTLESEY WELCH, b. May 22, 1893.

2815. CHARLOTTE A. RHODES,[8] (Sophia L. Russell,[7] Abigail G. Barber,[6] Josiah,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1843; m. Marcus Alonzo Hanna, who was b. in New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Sept. 24, 1837.

CHILDREN:

3496a. I. DANIEL RHODES HANNA, m. 1st, May Harrington; m. 2nd, Daisy Maude Gordon; m. 3rd. ——.
3496b. II. MABEL HANNA, m. Harry A. Parsons.
3496c. III. RUTH HANNA, m. Joseph Medill McCormick.

Marcus A. Hanna was a son of Dr. Leonard Hanna. About 1852 Dr. Hanna removed with his family from New Lisbon to Cleveland. Here the son, Marcus A., received his education in the public schools.

For nearly 40 years he was a prominent business man of the city of Cleveland. In 1884 he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention and from that time until his death he was a prominent figure in state and national politics. His influence in the McKinley campaign and his close friendship with President McKinley, are matters of history.

He was elected United States Senator from Ohio in 1897, which office he retained until his death which occurred in Washington, D.C., Feb. 15, 1904.

2816. ROBERT R. RHODES,[8] (Sophia L. Russell,[7] Abigail G. Barber,[6] Josiah,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1845; m. 18—, Kate N. Castle.

CHILDREN:

3497. I. FANNIE RHODES.
3498. II. WILLIAM RHODES.

2817. JAMES FORD RHODES,[7] (Sophia L. Russell,[7] Abigail G. Barber,[6] Josiah,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Anna Card.

CHILD:

3499. I. DANIEL P. RHODES.

2818. FANNIE RHODES,[8] (Sophia L. Russell,[7] Abigail G. Barber,[6] Josiah,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. William McCurdy.

CHILDREN:

3500. I. LUCIA MCCURDY, m. Malcolm McBride.
3501. II. PHILIP MCCURDY, m. Ann Firestone.

2822. EDNA I. BARBER,[8] (Richard L.,[7] Epaphras,[6] Josiah,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Leon H. Dickerson.

CHILD:

3502. I. LEON H. DICKERSON.

2823. ELLA E. BARBER,[8] (Richard L.,[7] Epaphras,[6] Josiah,[5] Capt. Stephen,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. 1905, A. B. Fowler.

CHILDREN:

3503. I. AMBROSE CLAIRE FOWLER.
3504. II. IONE EVANGELINE FOWLER.

2830. CLAYTON ALEXANDER McCLEARY,[8] (Mary A. Gillespie,[7] Chloe Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Harrisville, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1848; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Henrietta Holmes, dau. of Asa and Mary (McCoy) Holmes, who was b. at Short Creek, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1851. They settled in Harrisville, where Mr. McCleary d. Feb. 28, 1880.

CHILDREN:

3505. I. MARY ALMA MCCLEARY, b. Sept. 16, 1871.
3506. II. CORA ETTA MCCLEARY, b. Nov. 1873.

3507. III. CLAYTON MCCLEARY, b. Sept. 24, 1875
3508. IV. EFFA LORETHA MCCLEARY, b. Feb. 5, 1878.

2834. MARY CORNELIA GILLESPIE,[9] (William M. Gillespie,[7] Chloe Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dunfee, Ind., Sept 18, 1856; m. June 5, 1872, Samuel F. Swayne, son of Samuel F. and Rhoda (Ninde) Swayne. They settled at Ft. Wayne.

CHILDREN:

3509. I. WILLIAM MARCUS SWAYNE, b. June 20, 1874; was enlisted in Co. D. 2nd Regt. U. S. Vol., and was mustered out Dec. 15, 1898. Served in the Cuban war.
3510. II. REBECCA CORNELIA SWAYNE, b. Nov. 22, 1877.
3511. III. JAMES PARKE SWAYNE, b. Apr. 10, 1879.
3512. IV. MARGARET ANN SWAYNE, b. Oct 29, 1883.
3513. V. RHODA NINDE SWAYNE, b. Sept 17, 1885.
3514. VI. SAMUEL ARTHUR SWAYNE, b. Dec. 24, 1887.
3515. VII. HENRY ELVYN SWAYNE, b. Dec. 7, 1890.
3516. VIII. ALMY GILLESPIE SWAYNE, b. Sept. 9, 1893.

2835. REV. ARTHUR MARION GILLESPIE,[9] (William Gillespie,[7] Chloe Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dunfee, Ind., Oct. 6, 1868; m. Oct. 5, 1879, Barbara, dau. of William and Lydia (Kimball) Howenstine. Mr. Gillespine is a farmer and a minister of the Christian Church.

CHILDREN: Born, Dunfee, Ind.

3517. I. FLORENCE GILLESPIE, b. Oct. 26, 1881.
3518. II. MARY BLANCHE GILLESPIE, b. Sept. 11, 1888.
3519. III. JESSE HOWENSTINE GILLESPIE, b. Mch. 23, 1894.
3520. IV. ALICE NAOMI GILLESPIE, b. Nov. 1, 1898.

2836. REV. MORTON ABRAHAM GILLESPIE,[9] (William Gillespie,[7] Chloe Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dunfee, Ind., Feb. 15, 1865; m. Oct. 2, 1884, Ira Smith, dau. of Oliver and Melinda Berry Smith. He is a farmer and minister of the Christian Church.

CHILDREN:

3521. I. EDWIN GILLESPIE, b. June 27, 1885.
3522. II. GRACE GILLESPIE, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
3523. III. EMORY DALE GILLESPIE, b. Jan. 1, 1893.

2837. ISORA JENKINS GILLESPIE,[8] (Abram J. Gillespie,[7] Chloe Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Blendon, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1849; m. Louis Balus, son of James and Emily (Goudey) Balus.

CHILD:

3524. I. GRACE T. BALUS.

2838. EUDORA AZUBAH GILLESPIE,[8] (Abram J. Gillespie,[7] Chloe Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Blendon, Ohio, July 30, 1851; m. Nov. 17, 1870, Theodore Swihart, son of Gabriel and Catherine (Koontz) Swihart. He was a railroad engineer, and was fatally injured in a railroad accident, Feb. 8, 1881.

CHILDREN: All except last, born Auburn, Ind.

3525. I. EDNA SWIHART, b. Oct. 22, 1871.
3526. II. CHILD, b. May 9, 1876; d. young.
3527. III. CLARENCE A. SWIHART, b. Jan. 20, 1878.
3528. IV. GEORGE GABRIEL SWIHART, b. Land, Ind., Aug. 17, 1881.

2839. SYLVESTER MENZES GILLESPIE,[8] (Abram J. Gillespie,[7] Chloe Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jefferson, Ind., Sept. 6, 1853; m. in Columbia City, Ind., Annabell Donley, dau. of Levi Donley.

CHILDREN: Born, Larwell, Ind.

3529. I. CHLOE DELLE GILLESPIE, m. Nov. 17, 1898, Clinton Hautz.
3530. II. COMMODORE LEE GILLESPIE.
3531. III. MARCUS ABRAHAM GILLESPIE.
3532. IV. RACHEL ANN GILLESPIE.
3533. V. MENZES PHELPS GILLESPIE.

3534. VI. HENRY STANLEY GILLESPIE.
3535. VII. SHERMAN ELWOOD GILLESPIE.
3536. VIII. RUTH ONEIDA GILLESPIE.

2841. ALICE LOVISA DICKEY,[8] (Almy L. Gillespie,[7] Chloe Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Blendon, Ohio, Dec 11, 1849; m. Nov. 21, 1872, John Allen McCoy, of Alton, Ohio.

CHILD: Born, Emporia, Kansas.

3537. I. WALTER ALLEN McCOY, b. Jan. 30, 1877.

2844. CLAYTON LEROY DICKEY,[8] (Almy L. Gillespie,[7] Chloe Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Blendon, Ohio, July 26, 1859; m. at Central College, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1882, Mary Favell Wilbur, dau. of Francis A. and Favell (Reachy) Wilbur. Mr. Dickey was, for a number of years Superintendent of the Public Schools of Franklin County, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3538. I. FRANKLIN WILBUR DICKEY, b. Sept. 4, 1884
3539. II. EDITH HENRIETTA DICKEY, b. May 15, 1887.
3540. III. MALCOLM GILLESPIE DICKEY, b. July 29, 1889.
3541. IV. JAMES L. GILLISPIE, b. Jan. 1, 1891; d. Nov. 10, 1891.

2847. ROBERT ERNEST GILLESPIE,[8] (Menzes P. Gillespie,[7] Chloe Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Blendon, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1858; m. in Circleville, Ohio, June 28, 1883, Mary Melissa Fisher, who was b. 1863. She d. in Constant, Kans., Mch. 12, 1891; he d. Mch. 24, 1893. The children were taken to the home of their Grandfather Fisher.

CHILDREN:

3542. I. ROY ERNEST GILLESPIE, b. Aug. 29, 1885.
3543. II. LELA ALMA GILLESPIE, b. Mch. 14, 1888.

2854. LEWIS H. BADGER,[8] (Mary A. Phelps,[7] William Phelps,[6] Azuban Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2]

Thomas,[1]) b. in Genoa, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1856; m. in York, Neb., Nov. 26, 1885, Minnie E. Weis, who was b. May 26, 1862. They settled in York, Neb.

CHILD: Born, York, Neb.

3544. I. MARY B. BADGER, b. June 19, 1889.

2855. JEANIE BADGER,[8] (Mary A. Phelps,[7] William Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 28, 1865; m. in Clyde, Colo., May 5, 1889, Edwin M. Forbes, who was b. June 25, 1860. They settled in Fairmount, Neb.

CHILDREN:

3545. I. EARLE FORBES, b. Mch. 16, 1890.
3546. II. MARY FORBES, b. June 10, 1892.
3547. III. GAIL FORBES, b. July 2, 1894.
3548. IV. CHILD, b. Apr. 22, 1899.

2856. HOMER PHELPS DEAN,[8] (Fredonia C. Phelps,[7] Homer M. Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mifflin, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1858; m. Jan. 10, 1885, Shirley Turney.

CHILDREN: Born, Mifflin, Ohio.

3549. I. FRANK B. DEAN, b. Dec. 8, 1888.
3550. II. EMERSON TURNEY DEAN, b. Dec. 21, 1898.

2857. CLARA BAILEY DEAN,[8] (Fredonia C. Phelps,[7] Homer M. Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mifflin, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1864; m. Dec. 28, 1882, William Lee Longman. They removed to Wellington, Kans., where Mrs. Longman d. June 29, 1897. She was buried in the Riverside Cemetery near Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3551. I. HAZEL DEAN LONGMAN, b. Clinton, O., Sept. 1, 1885.
3552. II. FRANCES FREDONIA LONGMAN, b. Wellington, Kans., July 27, 1889.

2858. MARY ELIZABETH DEAN,[9] (Fredonia C. Phelps,[7] Homer M. Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[4] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mifflin, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1869; m. Feb. 5, 1889, William E. Dill. She d. June 27, 1896.

CHILDREN:

3553. I. JOSEPH FORAKAR DILL, b. Nov. 15, 1889.
3554. II. DEANE EMIL DILL, b. Jan. 29, 1892.
3555. III. PARKE EARLE DILL, b. July 30, 1894.

2860. KATIE RACHEL DEAN,[9] (Fredonia C. Phelps,[7] Homer M. Phelps,[6] Azubah Moore,[5] Hannah Barber,[5] Benjamin,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mifflin, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1873; m. Jan. 18, 1895, William E. Postle.

CHILD: Born, Columbus, Ohio.

3556. I. SIDNEY ELMER POSTLE, b. Jan. 23, 1896.

2869. MINERVA BARBER,[8] (Abner,[7] Asa,[6] Abner,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 1, 1835; m. Feb. 11, 1855, Carlton Fuller.

CHILDREN:

3557. I. FREDERICK FULLER, b. Apr. 6, 1856.
3558. II. NELLIE FULLER, b. Aug. 3, 1858.
3559. III. HATTIE FULLER, b. Oct. 22, 1860.

2870. ANTOINETTE BARBER,[8] (Abner,[7] Asa,[6] Abner,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. William Phillips. They resided in E. Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3560. I. ELLA PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 18, 1860.
3561. II. JAMES PHILLIPS, b. Apr. 6, 1866.
3562. III. MARY PHILLIPS, b. Feb. 28, 1868.
3563. IV. CHARLES PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
3564. V. BURT PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 15, 1871.
3565. VI. GERTRUDE PHILLIPS, b. Apr. 11, 1874.

2874. AMELIA B. BARBER,[8] (Loyal R.,[7] Asa,[6] Abner,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 9, 1835; m. Dec. 28,

1857, Edwin L. Perkins. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and d. Aug. 25, 1864.

CHILDREN:

3566. I. CORA A. PERKINS, b. Nov. 6, 1858.
3567. II. EDWIN P. PERKINS, b. Feb. 15, 1860.

2875. NORMAN B. BARBER,[8] (Loyal R.,[7] Asa,[6] Abner,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 9, 1837; m. July 3, 1858, Susan B. Wood. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and d. Oct. 12, 1863.

CHILD:

3568. I. SUSAN W.

2876. LUCRETIA R. BARBER,[8] (Loyal R.,[7] Asa,[6] Abner,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 17, 1840; m. Aug. 2, 1863, Daniel N. Hancock.

CHILDREN:

3569. I. LYMAN B. HANCOCK, b. Oct. 6, 1865.
3570. II. NELLIE M. HANCOCK, b. Jan. 5, 1869.

2877. MARINA W. BARBER,[8] (Royal R.,[7] Asa,[6] Abner,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Aug. 9, 1862, Leonard O. Bradley, who was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion.

CHILDREN:

3571. I. LOTTIE E. BRADLEY, b. Mch. 11, 1867.
3572. II. LOULIE E. BRADLEY, b. Nov. 13, 1871; d. Aug. 17, 1872.
3573. III. LOULIE E. BRADLEY, b. Feb. 9, 1873; d. May 14, 1873.

2879. LYMAN B. BARBER,[8] (Loyal R.,[7] Asa,[6] Abner,[5] Asahel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 8, 1847; m. Feb. 11, 1869, Jane Cooper.

CHILDREN:

3574. I. CARRIE L., b. Aug. 15, 1869.
3575. II. CARLTON A., b. Oct. 18, 1871.

2892. HULDAH BURNS,[8] (Almyra Barber,[7] Norman,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 5, 1831; m. Oct. 4, 1855, John N. Dunbar. She d. Sept. 11, 1862.

CHILD:

3576. I. ELSIA A. DUNBAR, b. Feb. 1, 1857.

2894. CHARLES SESSIONS BARBER,[8] (William B.,[7] Norris B.,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 13, 1835; m. May 8, 1863, Ellen Jones, who was b. Sept. 28, 1831.

CHILDREN:

3577. I. WILLIAM JONES, b. May 19, 1866; m. Juliah Ulrich.
3578. II. CHARLES, b. Aug. 1, 1870; d. Aug. 30, 1870.
3579. III. FREDIE, b. Nov. 3, 1871; d. Dec. 5, 1871.
3580. IV. ALBERT JONES, b. Oct. 27, 1873; killed by lightning, Aug. 12, 1885.
3581. V. JOHN SESSION, b. Oct. 4, 1875; d. Aug. 8, 1889.

2895. ELIZABETH BARBER,[8] (William B.,[7] Norris B.,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 18, 1841; m. Jan. 10, 1865, Sheldon A. Barber, son of Sheldon and Lucretia (Wilson) Barber (see No. 1972 for record of family.)

2896. ERASABETH BARBER,[8] (William B.,[7] Norris B.,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 13, 1842; m. Sept. 23, 1862, Bennett M. Leavenworth, who was b. 1838.

CHILDREN:

3582. I. BELLE BEEDE LEAVENWORTH, m. Oct. 1886, Howard Green.
3583. II. WALTER BARBER LEAVENWORTH, m. Oct. 15, 1891, Anna, dau. of Albert G. Wilson.

2900. HENRY W. BARBER,[8] (Augustus L.,[7] Lewis,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 29 1840; m. Apr. 29, 1868, Hattie W. Young, dau. of Daniel Young.

CHILD:

3584. I. ANNA YOUNG, b. May 28, 1869.

2904. SHELDON H. BARBER,[8] (Sheldon A.,[7] Sheldon,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 2, 1845; m. 1st, Feb. 17, 1869; Ellen E. Hinman, who d. Aug. 9, 1869; he m. 2nd, Dec. 22, 1870, Louraine M. Allen.

CHILD:

3585. I. ARTHUR SHELDON, b. July 2, 1875; d. July 17, 1885.

2905. NORMAN H. BARBER,[8] (Horace W.,[7] Sheldon,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 8, 1851; m. Dec. 4, 1875, Clara Eliza Catlin, who was b. Dec. 4, 1859.

CHILDREN:

3586. I. CHRISSIE, b. Dec. 10, 1876.
3587. II. FRED, b. May 25, 1880.

2906. EVANGENE M. BARBER,[8] (Horace W.,[7] Sheldon,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 27, 1853; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Henry M. Catlin.

CHILD:

3588. I. JENNIE E. CATLIN, b. Jan. 3, 1877.

2907. MARY ETTA BARBER,[8] (Horace W.,[7] Sheldon,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 19, 1856; m. Mch. 29, 1879, Rev. Walter M. Goodwin. She d. Dec. 21, 1880.

CHILD:

3589. I. BESSIE GOODWIN, b. Feb. 11, 1880.

2909. WILBUR L. BARBER,[8] (Charles H.,[7] Sheldon,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 26, 1857; m. Feb. 25, 1878, Ella Grace Birge, who was b. June 14, 1858.

CHILDREN:

3590. I. ELLA GRACE, b. Sept. 28, 1880.
3591. II. PHILIP, b. Feb. 12, 1887; d. Mch. 9, 1887.

2911. WILLARD V. BARBER,[8] (Willard O.,[7] Chester,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 17, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Bell Osborn, who was b. Sept. 22, 1857.

CHILDREN:

3592. I. LOUIS BURTON, b. Sept. 18, 1879; d. Mch. 19, 1883.
3593. II. ELSIE MARIAN, b. Nov. 5, 1880.
3594. III. GLADYS LILLIAN, b. June 4, 1890.
3595. IV. MAY BELL, b. May 5, 1893.
3596. V. CAROLINE ETHEL, b. June 19, 1894.

2912. EDWIN W. BARBER,[8] (Willard O.,[7] Chester,[6] Simeon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 22, 1867; m. Anna Hyde.

CHILD:

3597. I. CLARENCE, b. Sept. 16, 1893.

2969. DAVID B. WILSON,[8] (Sarah E. Barber,[7] Orrin,[6] Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 1, 1848; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Christiana Webster.

CHILD:

3598. I. EDDIE WEBSTER WILSON, b. Mch. 20, 1871; m. Nov. 20, 1894, May Frances Marvin.

2970. LEWIS ORRIN CATLIN,[8] (Julia A. Barber,[7] Orrin,[6] Zebulon,[5] Reuben,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 16, 1858; m. Ella Hopkins.

CHILDREN:

3599. I. LEWIS EDWARD CATLIN, b. Aug. 3, 1884.
3600. II. INEZ CATLIN, b. Aug. 8, 1887.

2988. MAGNUS W. BARBER,[8] (William I.,[7] Isaac W. I.,[6] David,[5] David,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 1, 1861; m. May 1880, Margaret Lincoln. They reside in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILD:

3601. I. NELLIE L., b. Feb. 26, 1891.

2989. NELLIE M. BARBER,[8] (William I.,[7] Isaac W. I.,[6] David,[5] David,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 3, 1863; m. Jan. 24, 1889, David C. Murray, of Streator, Ill., where they reside.

CHILDREN:

3602. I. SADIE MURRAY, b. June 27, 1890.
3603. II. GRACE MURRAY, b. June 17, 1892.
3604. III. DAVID C. MURRAY, JR., b. Nov. 16, 1893.
3605. IV. CONSTANCE MURRAY, b. Aug. 31, 1895.
3606. V. ALFRED J. MURRAY, b. Dec. 23, 1897.
3607. VI. MARSHALL W. MURRAY, b. June 20, 1900.

2991. ALFRED H. BARBER,[8] (William I.,[7] Isaac W. I.,[6] David,[5] David,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 15, 1867; m. in Kansas City, Mo., 1893, Hattie Ball.

CHILDREN:

3608. I. ALFRED M., b. Nov. 9, 1895.
3609. II. HATTIE, b. 1900.
3610. III. LAWRENCE.

3002. EDWIN SCOTT BARBER (BARBOUR),[8] (George H.,[7] Samuel,[6] William,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 11, 1870; m. in 1900, Edith Henry of Detroit. No issue.

By this branch of the family, the name has always been spelled "Barbour."

Mr. George H. Barbour, the father of Edwin S. Barber, has been for more than 35 years a prominent citizen of Detroit, Mich.

The following sketch of his life was obtained too late to be inserted under his own number (2057) in the 7th generation.

"George Harrison Barbour was b. in Collinsville, Conn., June 26, 1843.

"At an early age Mr. Barbour found it necessary to lend his assistance to the business affairs of his father, and during the period when most youngsters of his age were actively engaged in the pursuit of education and pleasure, he devoted himself to procuring such education as the facilities at hand afforded, and to business.

"In 1871, when The Michigan Stove Company was organized, and the office of Secretary was tendered to him. Mr. Barbour promptly accepted the offer, disposed of his interests in the Collinsville business, and removed to Detroit, where he has since resided.

"Much of the success of The Michigan Stove Company is due to his indefatigable efforts and aggressive methods. This company has for many years been recognized as the largest and most progressive of its kind in the world.

"Mr. Barbour has become associated in the interim with many prominent commercial and banking organizations, and possesses the reputation of being most conservative and acute in all matters relating to these branches. He possesses the rare faculty of being enabled to separate the "chaff" from the "wheat," and of connecting himself only with meritorious and successful enterprises. As a banker he is widely and favorably known, and has been conspicuously successful; is the Old School so-called "Cleveland Democrat,"—believes in protection and sound money and conservatism in all matters pertaining to national government. He has not, however, been an active politician, nor a candidate for any office, except once, when during his absence from home, he was nominated, and subsequently elected, on the Democratic ticket, a member of the Board of Aldermen from the Fourth Ward, which normally carried a Republican majority of 175. He was made President of the Board the second year after his election.

"He has frequently been urged to accept the nomination of his party for the office of Mayor of Detroit, but has had so many far-reaching and exacting commercial responsibilities in charge that he did not feel that he could, in justice to himself and his associates, devote the necessary time to the office that a thorough and conscientions administration of its duties demands.

His name has also been mentioned at frequent intervals in connection with the Democratic nomination for Congress from the First District of Michigan, but for similar reasons he has steadfastly refused to authorize its employment in such a connection.

Mr. Barbour was very active in organizing the Detroit Exposition, which in its day was most successful and a great credit to the city and its promoters. He was the first President of the Detroit Board of Commerce, and has, in fact, been more or less prominent and active in the organization and upbuilding of the business and commercial interests of the city. He was the first President of the Michigan Manufacturers' Association, and has always been active in the affairs of the National Association of Manufacturers, of which he was in 1902 Chairman of the

Legislative Committee, in which latter capacity he appeared several times before various Committees of the United States Senate in connection with pending legislation pertaining to the regulation of manufacturers, and more especially in connection with the consideration of a measure then pending in reference to making eight hours a legal days work for labor.

"Mr. Barbour was a member of the National Commission of the World's Fair held in Chicago in 1893, and was President of the Michigan Commission to the Pan-American Exposition in Buffalo in 1901. In the latter capacity he enjoyed the unique distinction of returning to the State Treasury, after the Exposition was over and all expenses of the Commission paid, a sum something in excess of ten thousand dollars of the original appropriation of fifty thousand dollars. It was admitted at the time to be a procedure entirely without precedent.

"Mr. Barbour is at present 1st Vice President and General Manager of The Michigan Stove Company, President of the Ireland & Matthews Mfg. Co., of Detroit, Director of the Peoples State Bank, Vice President and Director of the Dime Savings Bank, and Director of the Michigan Fire & Marine Insurance Company.

"In 1906, Mr. Barbour with others, organized The Michigan Copper & Brass Company, of which corporation he is the President. This new enterprise was successful from the first, and is to-day one of the foremost of the newer manufacturing enterprises of Detroit."

3003. GRACE L. BARBER (BARBOUR),[8] (George H.,[7] Samuel,[6] William,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 5, 1874; m. in 1897, Joshua Walter Rhodes, of Pittsburgh, Penn. She d. Dec. 25, 1906. Mr. Rhodes d. July 1, 1908.

CHILDREN:

3610a. I. KATHERINE BARBOUR RHODES, b. 1899.
3610b. II. DOROTHY HAZLETT RHODES, b. 1904.

3004. ESTELLE BARBER (BARBOUR),[8] (George H.,[7] Samuel,[6] William,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 30, 1878; m. in April 1905, George Schley Stillman of New York. He d. in March, 1906. No issue.

3005. GEORGE HARRISON BARBER (BARBOUR) JR.,[8] (George H.,[7] Samuel,[6] William,[5] Joel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 25, 1889; m. in October 1909, Frances Dickinson of Detroit, Mich.

3017. CHARLES STILES SHELDON,[8] (Edward A. Sheldon,[7] Laura Austin,[6] Jacob Austin,[5] Agnes Adams,[4] Mary Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1855; m. Aug. 24, 1882, Helen Albertine Buck, who was b. in Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1858. She is a graduate of Cornell University. Mr. Sheldon is a graduate of the Oswego State Normal and Training School and spent four years in special work at Cornell University. He taught for several years in the State Normal School in Kirksville, Mo. He is now (1909) teaching in the Oswego State Normal and Training School.

CHILD:

3611. I. EDWARD AUSTIN SHELDON, b. Jan. 28, 1897.

The other children of this family died in infancy.

3018. FRANCES ELIZABETH SHELDON,[8] (Edward A. Sheldon,[7] Laura Austin,[6] Jacob Austin,[5] Agnes Adams,[4] Mary Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1857; m. in Oswego, Aug. 7, 1888, James Carey Alling, who was b. Jan. 7, 1857. Both Mr. and Mrs. Alling were graduates of the Oswego State Normal and Training School and Mr. Alling has for many years been a teacher in Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Alling was for one or two years a student in Cornell College. From there she went to Girton College, Oxford University, England, where she spent three years and received a diploma. She died in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 20, 1908.

CHILDREN:

3612. I. WINIFRED SHELDON ALLING.
3613. II. CHARLOTTE STILES ALLING.

3019. ANNA BRADFORD SHELDON,[8] (Edward A. Sheldon,[7] Laura Austin,[6] Jacob Austin,[5] Agnes Adams,[4] Mary Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oswego, N. Y., May 18, 1861; m. in Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1887, Lewis Marvin Howe,

who was b. June 29, 1864. She was graduated in 1885 from the College of Music in Syracuse University and for a few years prior to her marriage was a teacher of music.

CHILDREN:

3614. I. FRANCES ELIZABETH HOWE, b. Feb. 12, 1888.
3615. II. HAZEL GEORGIAN HOWE, b. July 21, 1889.
3616. III. BENJAMIN SHELDON HOWE, b. July 4, 1893.
3617. IV. WILLIS PERLEY HOWE, b. Aug. 16, 1895.
3618. V. LEWIS GAYLORD HOWE, b. Jan. 1, 1900.
3619. VI. EDWARD AUSTIN SHELDON HOWE, b. Oct. 5, 1901.

3020. LAURA AUSTIN SHELDON,[8] (Edward A. Sheldon,[7] Laura Austin,[6] Jacob Austin,[5] Agnes Adams,[4] Mary Gillett,[3] Mary Barber,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oswego, N. Y., July 15, 1867; m. in Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1892, Edward Ray Inman, who was b. July 25, 1864. She is a graduate of the Oswego State Normal and Training School.

CHILDREN:

3620. I. FRISBEE SHELDON INMAN, b. Janesville, Wis., Jan. 6, 1896.
3621. II. EDWARD RAY INMAN, JR., b. Tipton, Ind., Jan. 18, 1899.
3622. III. LAURA MARGARET INMAN, b. Oil City, Penn., Nov. 24, 1900.
3623. IV. DOROTHY MAY INMAN, b. Franklin, Penn., Dec. 27, 1902.

3024. SARAH HULDAH PHELPS,[8] (Daniel Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 8, 1831; m. Wellington, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1853, Martin Horace Wadsworth.

CHILD:

3624. I. MARTIN HORACE WADSWORTH, b. June 27 1857.

3025. FREDERICK HURLBUT PHELPS,[8] (Daniel Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Wellington, Ohio, May 8, 1842; m. Hattie Clifford. They settled in Wellington, Ohio.

CHILDREN: Born, Wellington, Ohio.

3625. I. CHARLES L. PHELPS, b. Sept. 30, 1864; m. —— ——; No living issue.

+3626. II. FRANK D. PHELPS, b. Jan. 13, 1868.

+3627. III. VERNE E. PHELPS, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

3628. IV. GUY T. PHELPS, b. Nov. 13, 1878.

3027. HARRIET PHELPS,[8] (Benjamin Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 30, 1826; m. in Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 26, 1846, George A. Bidwell, son of Norman A. and Rebecca (Steele) Bidwell, who was b. in Oxford, Conn., Mch. 26, 1825. They settled on a farm near Huntington, Conn., where Mrs. Bidwell d. June 12, 1893.

CHILDREN:

3629. I. ELLEN REBECCA BIDWELL, b. Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 25, 1847.

3630. II. ABBIE LOUISA BIDWELL, b. Meriden, Conn., Apr. 18, 1849.

3631. III. GEORGE PHELPS BIDWELL, b. Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 5, 1853.

3029. NEWTON PHELPS,[8] (Benjamin Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Winchester, Conn., Sept. 11, 1831; d. Nov. 12, 1894. He m. in Winstead, Conn., Sept. 25, 1858, Martha Wilcox, dau. of Rulof Dutcher, and Sophia Emeline (Cooke) Wilcox, who was b. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 12, 1838. They settled on a farm near Winchester, Conn.

CHILDREN: Born, Winchester, Conn.

+3632. I. ALICE MADELINE PHELPS, b. Feb. 26, 1861.

3633. II. ELLA PHELPS, b. July 31, 1863; d. Aug. 11, 1863.

3634. III. KATE EMELINE PHELPS, b. Jan. 3, 1865; Res. Torrington, Conn.

+3635. IV. LUCY MARIAN PHELPS, b. Sept. 30, 1871.

3032. HULDAH PHELPS,[8] (Benjamin Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2]

Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 21, 1837; m. in Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 28, 1854, William F. Lewis, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Waterman (Treadwell) Lewis, who was b. Southington, Conn., May 28, 1832. They settled in Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN: Born, Oakville, Conn., except last one.

3636. I. CARRIE E. LEWIS, b. July 9, 1860.
3637. II. HATTIE A. LEWIS, b. Aug. 26, 1863; d. May 20, 1872.
3638. III. MARY J. LEWIS, b. Apr. 10, 1869.
3639. IV. GEORGE F. LEWIS, b. Waterbury, Conn., Mch. 2, 1872; m. Kate M. Scott.

3033. PAULINA PHELPS,[8] (Benjamin Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Winchester, Conn., Feb. 5, 1840; m. in Waterbury, Conn., June 6, 1858, Benjamim Heil Bristol, son of Heil and Anna Chastina (Potter) Bristol, who was b. in Naugatuck, Conn., June 19, 1837. They settled in Naugatuck, where Mr. Bristol d. Mch. 22, 1877.

CHILDREN: Born, Waterbury, Conn.

3640. I. WILLIAM HENRY BRISTOL, b. July 5, 1859.
3641. II. FRANKLIN B. BRISTOL, b. July 14, 1860.
Born in Naugatuck, Conn.
3642. III. SARAH ANNA BRISTOL, b. Jan. 24, 1865.
3643. IV. BENNET B. BRISTOL, b. May 3, 1868.
3644. V. EDGAR HEIL BRISTOL, b. Mch. 7, 1871.
3645. VI. BERTHA PAULINE BRISTOL, b. Apr. 27, 1876.

3034. DANIEL EDGAR PHELPS,[8] (Benjamin Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Winchester, Conn., Aug. 25, 1842; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Caroline Maria Wilcox, dau. of Rulof D. and Sophia Emeline (Cooke) Wilson, who was b. North Goshen, Conn., Aug. 25, 1844.

CHILDREN: Born, West Torrington, Conn.

3646. I. FREDERICK RULOFF PHELPS, b. Dec. 18, 1872; d. Jan. 17, 1884.
3647. II. ADA PAULINE PHELPS, b. Jan. 5, 1877.

3035. SAMUEL HURLBUT PHELPS,[8] (Frederick Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Stuyvesant, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1830; m. Valatie, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1857, Catherine M. Proseus, dau. of David and Mary (Coon) Proseus, who was b. Copake, N. Y., June 17, 1831. She d. July 11, 1893.

CHILDREN: Born, Valatie, N. Y.

+3648. I. LUCY HURLBUT PHELPS, b. July 26, 1859.
+3649. II. MARY PROSEUS PHELPS, b. Dec. 21, 1862.
+3650. III. FREDERICK ALLEN PHELPS, b. Sept. 6, 1864.

3037. JAMES WHITE PHELPS,[8] (Frederick Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Stuyvesant, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1837; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Permelia Humphrey Coon, dau. of Peter P. and Caroline (Humphrey) Coon, who was b. in Copake, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1846.

CHILDREN: Born, Kinderhook, N. Y.

+3651. I. FRANK MILLER PHELPS, b. Sept. 7, 1872.
3652. II. CHARLES WINFIELD PHELPS, b. Mch. 25, 1874.
3653. III. CARRIE M. PHELPS, b. Aug. 4, 1876.
3654. IV. FANNY WHITEMAN HURLBUT PHELPS, b. Nov. 9, 1882.

3066. EDITH M. BENNETT,[8] (Sophia A. Barber,[7] Jairus,[6] Simeon,[5] Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 25, 1870; m. Nov. 14, 1894, Ernest W. Brigham.

CHILDREN:

3655. I. FERDINAND BENNETT BRIGHAM, b. June 16, 1898.
3656. II. ROBERT BENNETT BRIGHAM, b. Nov. 4, 1902.

3067. ARTHUR PRESTON BENNETT,[8] (Sophia A. Barber,[7] Jairus,[6] Simeon,[5] Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 6, 1872; m. Apr. 9, 1901, Clara Brigham. They live near Boston, Mass.

CHILD:

3657. I. DAVID BENNETT, b. Sept. 21, 1903.

3072. DORA A. TEN EYCK,[8] (Lois B. Richardson,[7] Daniel Richardson,[6] Lois Barber,[5] Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 7, 1858; m. Mch. 10, 1885, Riley Micham. She d. Dec. 3, 1898. The family reside in Sylvania, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3658. I. ALEA LOIS MICHAM, b. Dec. 27, 1885.
3659. II. GUY W. MICHAM, b. Feb. 8, 1887.
3660. III. GLADYS E. MICHAM, b. Jan. 20, 1891.
3661. IV. CHANCY ALVA MICHAM, b. May 23, 1893; d. July 21, 1893.

3074. ELLA C. RICHARDSON,[8] (John W. Richardson,[7] Daniel Richardson,[6] Lois Barber,[5] Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 19, 1855; m. Alfred Couture. They live in Auburn, Cal.

CHILD:

3662. I. CARROLL R. COUTURE, b. Oct. 2, 1897.

3075. ADA L. RICHARDSON,[8] (John W. Richardson,[7] Daniel Richardson,[6] Lois Barber,[5] Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 28, 1858; m. Alfred Baker, who d. May 18, 1893.

CHILD:

3663. I. EDNA BAKER, b. July 26, 1885.

3076. EMMA RICHARDSON,[8] (John W. Richardson,[7] Daniel Richardson,[6] Lois Barber,[5] Simeon,[4] Jonathan,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 16, 1861; m. Walter B. Todd.

CHILD:

3664. I. JOHN R. TODD.

NINTH GENERATION.

3108. EMMA J. BARBER,[9] (Rodney,[8] Levi,[7] David H.,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1856; m. W. C. Mound.

CHILDREN:

+3665. I. LENA MOUND, b. 1877.
3666. II. LULU MOUND, b. 1881.
+3667. III. LAURA MOUND, b. 1886.

3109. LEVI CLYDE BARBER,[9] (Rodney,[8] Levi,[7] David H.,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1857; m. Belle Crittender, dau. of Lewis C. and Marietta C. (Rumsey) Crittenden.

CHILDREN:

3668. I. CHAUNCEY BARBER, b. 1884.
3669. II. ALTA, b. 1889.

Mrs. Barber's mother is the daughter of Joel and Mehitable (Gleason) Rumsey, and Mehitable Gleason was a sister of Mr Barber's grandmother, Charlotte Gleason, who married Levi Barber.

3110. JANIE L. BARBER,[9] (Rodney,[8] Levi,[7] David H.,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1864; m. Andrew Selleck.

CHILDREN:

3670. I. ROBERT SELLECK, b. 1887.
3671. II. CLYDE A. SELLECK, b. 1888.
3672. III. PHILENA SELLECK, b. 1891.

3112. CHARLES B. CHAPIN,[9] (Eliza Barber,[8] David,[7] Daniel,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 5th, 1850; m. April 6th, 1872, Kate Herrick. He d. in 1888.

CHILD:

3673. I. SEYMOUR CHAPIN, b. Feb. 2, 1884. Lives (1909) in Cleveland, Ohio.

3114. FLORENCE M. CHAPIN,[9] (Eliza Barber,[8] David,[7] Daniel,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 3rd, 1854; m. 1st, Jan. 11th, 1877, Geo. Clark Greenwood, who d. October 1896. She m. 2nd, June 21, 1906, Arthur B. Chapin. They reside in Duluth, Minn.

CHILD: By first marriage.

3674. I. MARJORY GREENWOOD, m. Leo Emmett Turner. They live in Los Angeles, Cal.

3115. DAVID SEYMOUR CHAPIN,[9] (Eliza Barber,[8] David,[7] Daniel,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mch. 30, 1857; m. 1882, Rose Conderman. They live in Chicago.

CHILDREN:

3675. I. ARTHUR BARBER CHAPIN, b. June 1, 1885.
3676. II. MARGARET CHAPIN, b. Dec. 1, 1886.
3677. III. DOROTHY CHESTER CHAPIN, b. October 1891.

3120. DAVID BYERS BARBER,[9] (Levi A.,[8] David,[7] Daniel,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Harmar (near Marietta, Ohio) Apr. 19, 1860; m. Marian Dunbar, who is a lineal descendant of John Alden and Priscilla. They reside (1909) in Kalispell, Montana.

CHILD:

3678. I. ELIZABETH, m. Arthur Lindsay Eakins, who was b. Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Sept. 12, 1878.

3124. FRANK ALLEN BARBER,[9] (Levi A.,[8] David,[7] Daniel,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 10, 1869; m. Mch. 14, 1900, Lulu Beatrice Hastings.

CHILD:

3679. I. ALLEN HASTINGS, b. Jan. 27, 1901.

3126. FANNIE AUGUSTA BARBER,[9] (Levi A.,[8] David,[7] Daniel,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Bay City, Mich., Aug. 11, 1874; m. Oct. 15, 1896, E. Ellsworth Davis of Covington, Ky. She d. June 18, 1906.

CHILD:

3680. I. STANLEY OWENS DAVIS, b. Mch. 7, 1901.

3127. CORNELIA EARL CHAPIN,[9] (Electa Barber,[8] David,[7] Daniel,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 13, 1867; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Robert P. Dowse of Duluth, Minn.

CHILDREN:

3681. I. DOROTHY DOWSE, b. Jan. 4, 1894.
3682. II. ROBERT CHAPIN DOWSE, b. July 27, 1902.

3132. LUCY J. COLE,[9] (Lucy M. Barber,[8] Levi,[7] Levi,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 3, 1881; m. 1900, E. A. Fleming.

CHILD:

3683. I. SHELDON ROBERT FLEMING, b. June 5, 1909.

3149. NELSON O. JONES,[9] (Phœbe Barber,[8] Zimri, Jr.,[7] Zimri,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1833; m. Celestia Root.

CHILDREN:

3684. I. ESTELLE JONES, b. 1856; m. George Ryder.
3684a. II. CORA L. JONES, b. 1865; m. Frederick S. Hills.
3684b. III. LULU E. JONES, b. 1875; m. Wilbur F. Beale.

3153. ADELINE PERRY,[9] (Philemon Perry,[8] Julia Barber,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. William Hayes.

CHILDREN:

+3685. I. CHARLES W. HAYES.
3685a. II. MARY HAYES.
3685b. III. ANNIE HAYES.

3685c. IV. FRED HAYES.
3686. V. JENNIE HAYES.
3686a. VI. MAYNARD HAYES.
3686b. VII. ALFRED HAYES.
3686c. VIII. MORTIMER HAYES.

3153a. ALICE PERRY,[9] (Philemon Perry,[8] Julia Barber,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Bradford Griswold.

CHILD:

3686d. I. JAY D. GRISWOLD, b. about 1875; m. and lives in Sistersville, Pa.

3156. DE ETTE BARBER,[9] (Calvin J.,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 22, 1855; m. 1st, Feb. 18, 1878, L. A. Belden; m. 2nd, Mch. 1, 1890, Marcellus Warren, who d. in Chico, Cal., Apr. 30, 1906.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

+3687. I. JOHN E. BELDEN, b. Sept. 6, 1879.
+3688. II. MAUD B. BELDEN, b. Dec. 4, 1880.

By 2nd marriage.

3689. III. MERRITT C. WARREN, b. Dec. 28, 1890.
3690. IV. CAVERT C. WARREN, b. Aug. 29, 1894.

3157. FRED BARBER,[9] (Calvin J.,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 29, 1857; m. Apr. 3, 1885, Alice Newton.

CHILDREN:

3691. I. ETTA B., Jan. 5, 1886; m. Dec. 3, 1905, Samuel J. Cloak.
3692. II. THOMAS N., b. Apr. 6, 1887.
3693. III. NED M., b. Sept. 15, 1890.
3694. IV. BEATRICE, b. Sept. 15, 1892.
3695. V. BEULAH C., b. May 9, 1895; d. June 9, 1895.
3696. VI. ROY, b. Jan. 20, 1899.
3697. VII. PAUL, b. July 24, 1901.

3158. CHARLES BARBER,[9] (Calvin J.,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 22, 1861; m. Sept. 6, 1887, Lucinda Bauman. He d. Jan. 21, 1898, and his widow m. 2nd, Peter Bond.

CHILDREN:

3698. I. LOUISA L., b. Sept. 7, 1888.
3699. II. WILLIAM H., b. Apr. 1890.
3700. III. TILLIE M., b. Jan. 5, 1892.
3701. IV. HOWARD, b. 1896; d. Sept. 26, 1896.
3702. V. ALBERT B., b. May 30, 1897; d. Jan. 27, 1899.

3159. NEWTON BARBER,[9] (Calvin J.,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 2, 1863; m. June 23, 1887, Nellie Watson.

CHILDREN:

3703. I. ETHEL M., b. Apr. 17, 1889.
3704. II. BLANCHE C., b. July 17, 1890.
3705. III. LEAL, b. Dec. 15, 1898; d. Feb. 1900.
3706. IV. MINA M., b. July 9, 1901.

3160. MINA BARBER,[9] (Calvin J.,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. Jan. 5, 1886, Henry Bauman.

CHILDREN:

3707. I. LENA L. BAUMAN, b. Mch. 6, 1887.
3708. II. EDITH M. BAUMAN, b. June 17, 1890.
3709. III. GRACE M. BAUMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1892; d. Nov. 16, 1894.
3710. IV. IRMA D. BAUMAN, b. Apr. 14, 1903.

3163. FRANK BARBER,[9] (Calvin J.,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 25, 1869; m. Oct. 4, 1886, Etta Newton.

CHILDREN:

3711. I. HATTIE B., b. July 6, 1887.
+3712. II. MAYME, b. May 17, 1889.
3713. III. LIEW, b. May 15, 1892.

3714. IV. EDNA, b. Feb. 11, 1895.
3715. V. HARRY, b. Aug. 21, 1899.
3716. VI. EARL, b. Dec. 4, 1906.

3165. WILL H. BARBER,[9] (Allen A.,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Laura C. Crane, of Shalersville, O. They reside in Kent, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3717. I. GLADYS HELEN, b. Aug. 8, 1892.
3718. II. GLENN ALLEN, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
3719. III. GRACE MARIAN, b. June 23, 1897.

3166. FRANK M. BABRER,[9] (Allen A.,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1862; m. May 25, 1890, Jessie Goddard, of Mantua, Ohio, who was b. Nov. 7, 1869. They live in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

CHILD:

3720. I. FLOYD EDWARD, b. July 11, 1900.

3168. SARAH J. BARBER,[9] (Chester T.,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 11, 1860; m. Feb. 14, 1879, H. E. Crowell.

3169. HARMON A. BARBER,[9] (Chester T.,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. 1st, Luella G. Washburn; m. 2nd, Olive M. Kinneman. Residence, Rodney, Iowa.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

3721. I. CARL AMOS, b. Oct. 18, 1887; d. Mch. 26, 1888.
3722. II. STANLEY WASHBURN, b. Jan. 1, 1889.
3723. III. ALMA GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 13, 1891; m. Nov. 18, 1908, R. A. Lively.
3724. IV. RALPH BYRON, b. July 19, 1893.
3725. V. CORA MARY, b. July 16, 1897.
3726. VI. GLEN CHESTER, b. Dec. 27, 1899.

By 2nd marriage

3727. VII. H. ELTON, b. Aug. 3, 1907.

3170. LOCENA L. BARBER,[9] (Chester T.,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 29, 1869; m. 1st, July 4, 1889, Albert G. Everett, who was b. Apr. 26, 1868; m. 2nd, John M. Bowers, who was b. Mch. 22, 1866. They reside in South Pasadena, Cal.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

3728. I. MABEL C. EVERETT, b. May 29, 1890.
3729. II. HAZEL A. EVERETT, b. Jan. 5, 1894.
3730. III. BERNICE U. EVERTETT, b. June 3, 1898.

3173. FLOYD NELSON BARBER,[9] (Brewster O.,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 25, 1861; m. Nov. 6, 1889, Kittie L. Pike, who was b. Oct. 31, 1861. He was graduated from Hiram College in 1883. In 1889 he began the practice of law in Garrettsville, Ohio, where he remained until 1894, when he became examiner in the U. S. Patent Office in Washington, D. C. In 1901 he resigned this office and removed to Pittsburg, Pa., where, as a member of the firm of Pierce & Barber, he has since been engaged in the practice of patent law. He resides in Crafton, Pa.

CHILDREN:

3731. I. LINDEN KENNETH, b. May 1, 1892; d. Sept. 28, 1904.
3732. II. MARJORIE, b. Aug. 2, 1903.

Mrs. Barber is a descendant of the Pike family of Conn. Her great-great-grandfather, Harvey Pike, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. Her father, Lemuel W. Pike, was for many years a lecturer on geology and other scientific subjects. He was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. I, 171st Regt. He d. at Mrs. Barber's home in Washington, D. C., Dec. 1898.

Mrs. Barber's mother was Sarah M. Poore, dau. of Ebenezer Poore, and granddaughter of Joshua Poore.

3175. CURTIS P. MUSSER,[9] (Polly Barber,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Lottie Peacock. He d. in Ticonic, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1899.

CHILDREN:

+3733. I. ANGIE MUSSER.

3734. II. CLARA MUSSER.
+3735. III. ROBERT MUSSER.
3736. IV. JOHN MUSSER.

3176. CHARLES W. MUSSER,[9] (Polly Barber,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Cleveland, Ohio; m. in Onawa, Iowa, Nov. 15, 1885, Rosa Bushy. In 1886 they removed from Iowa to Willapa, Wash. Mrs. Musser d. in Aberdeen, Wash., Feb. 1, 1901. In March 1909, Mr. Musser removed to Chico, Cal.

CHILDREN:

3737. I. ELMER MUSSER, b. Belvidere, Ia., Aug. 1, 1887; d. Sept. 1, 1887.
3738. II. FRANK MUSSER, b. Willapa, Wash., Feb. 6, 1889.
3739. III. CHARLES J. MUSSER, b. Aug. 1, 1891; d. aged 3 mos.
3740. IV. WINEFORD MUSSER, b. Willapa, Wash., Sept. 16, 1893.
3741. V. MAUD MUSSER, b. Willapa, Wash., Oct. 17, 1897.

3177. DANIEL ARTHUR MUSSER,[9] (Polly Barber,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. ——— ———

CHILDREN:

3742. I. LORENA MUSSER.
3743. II. PERCY MUSSER.
3744. III. REX MUSSER.

3182. CHARLES EDWARD HULETT,[9] (Schuyler Hulett,[8] Percy Barber,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Bloomfield, Ia., Aug. 28, 1856; m. Oct. 1, 1882, Emma R. Brumbaugh, who was b. July 31, 1863. He is an Osteopathic physician residing in Topeka, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

3745. I. HARRY CECIL HULETT, b. July 3, 1883.
3746. II. ETHIE JANE HULETT, b. July 29, 1886; m. Oct. 30, 1906, Owen P. Galbreath, who was b. Nov. 26, 1884.
3747. III. CHARLES HULETT, JR., b. Aug. 25, 1890; d. Oct. 31, 1895.

3184. ALLIE BELLE HULETT,[9] (Schuyler Hulett,[8] Percy Barber,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 3, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Edward Effley.

CHILDREN:

3748. I. EMMA MCCULLOCH EFFLEY.
3749. II. JORRA KENT EFFLEY.
3750. III. RAY SCHUYLER EFFLEY.
3751. IV. GUY EFFLEY.

3187. FRED W. HULETT,[9] (Schuyler Hulett,[8] Percy Barber,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 24, 1864; m. 1887, Julia O. Donovan.

CHILDREN:

3752. I. WARREN HULETT.
3753. II. FRANCIS HULETT.

3189. ARTHUR GIBBONS HULETT,[9] (Schuyler Hulett,[8] Percy Barber,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 1869; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1894, Leonore E. Lane, who d. Oct. 15, 1895; m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1897, Martha E. Cook.

CHILDREN:

3754. I. ELINORE HULETT.
3755. II. MARY JANE HULETT.

3192. LEONORA P. BARBER,[9] (Warren L.,[8] Bigelow,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 22, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1888, Nicholas Booth.

CHILDREN:

3756. I. BLAINE PATRICK BOOTH, b. June 3, 1895; d. Sept. 5, 1896.
3757. II. CATHERINE GRETTA BOOTH, b. Aug. 19, 1897.

3193. EFFIE BARBER,[9] (Warren L.,[8] Bigelow,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 20, 1887, Robert C. Heydlauff, who was b. Jan. 1, 1859, and d. July 14, 1897.

CHILD:

3758. I. GRETCHEN BECKWITH HEYDLAUFF, b. Nov. 30, 1888.

3194. MANZER CASE,[9] (Emeline Barber,[8] Bigelow,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 15, 1886; m. 1st, Apr. 20, 1899, Estano R. Roper, who was b. 1884; m. 2nd, Mch. 15, 1906, Pearl Kimber, who was b. July 22, 1878.

CHILD: By 1st marriage.

3759. I. BERTIE CASE, b. Oct. 8, 1901.

3215. EMMA ALEXANDER,[9] (Marvin Alexander,[8] Anna Wright,[7] Elizabeth Barber,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. 1st, in Cresco, Iowa, William Noblett, who d. a few years after their marriage.

CHILDREN:

3760. I. ASHLEY NOBLETT.
3761. II. ROY NOBLETT.

After the death of William Noblett, Emma married a second husband by whom she had two sons (names not learned). She was left a widow the second time. She d. suddenly of heart disease in the summer of 1896.

3220. FANNY ADELE BARBER,[9] (Charles A.,[8] Rev. Elihu,[7] Roswell,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 26, 1873; m. in Marysville, Kans., Sept. 21, 1892, Fred H. Farwell. They reside in Orange, Texas.

CHILDREN:

3762. I. CONSTANCE ADELE FARWELL, b. Dec. 10, 1902.
3763. II. MIRIAM LOWENA FARWELL, b. Aug. 8, 1907.

3221. LILLIAN ALICE BARBER,[9] (Charles A.,[8] Rev. Elihu,[7] Roswell,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 26, 1875; m. in Orange, Tex., Oct. 12, 1898, L. W. Gilbert.

CHILDREN:

3764. I. CHARLES BARBER GILBERT, b. Aug. 25, 1899.

3222. DR. CHARLES L. BARBER,[9] (Charles A.,[8] Rev. Elihu,[7] Roswell,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 9, 1879; m. Oct. 14, 1902, Bettie DeHart. They reside in Ralston, Okla.

CHILD:

3765. I. RUTH HULDA, b. Sept. 12, 1903.
3766. II. ANNA, b. Aug. 17, 1909.

3225. FRANCES A. NEWTON,[9] (Belinda Shattuck,[8] Elizabeth Barber,[7] Roswell,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Durhamville, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1861; m. in Lowell, Oneida County, N. Y., Myron Watson Hunt.

CHILDREN: Born, Holland Patent, N. Y.

3767. I. LUTHER NEWTON HUNT, b. Oct. 20, 1885.
3768. II. ISAAC LEON HUNT, b. Apr. 16, 1891.
3769. III. WARNER MILLER HUNT, b. Jan. 3, 1897

3234. EMMA JANE CONVERSE,[9] (Latetia Barber,[8] Abraham,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 20, 1861; m. Nov. 8, 1879, Jerome E. Hibbard of LaRay.

CHILD:

3770. I. RALPH B. HIBBARD, b. Apr. 20, 1881; m, 1904, Corrienne Brissant.

3247. JAMES WARD GOULDING,[9] (Mary Jane Ward,[8] Lovina Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 7, 1851; m. 1874, Elizabeth Steele, dau. of Wolcott Steele, of Evans' Mills, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3771. I. ELIZABETH GOULDING, b. 1875; d. 1882.
3772. II. MARION GOULDING, b. 1885.

3252. ALBERT J. WARD,[9] (Thomas W. Ward,[8] Lovina Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 16, 1870; m. Apr. 1898, Mrs. Emma Reed.

CHILD:

3773. I. HELEN AGNES WARD, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

3256. MARY LAVINIA WHITCHER,[8] (Martha Letitia Ward,[7] Lovina Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 17, 1854; m. (2nd wife) 1874, Warren Francis Thayer, of Sioux Falls, S.D., who was b. in Ft. Jackson, N. Y. in 1847. Mr. Thayer d. in Sioux Falls, June 19, 1892.

CHILDREN:

3774. I. BURT THAYER, b. 1877.
3775. II. NELLIE THAYER, b. 1887.

Mr. Thayer's first wife was Amelia Rogers, who d. in 1869 By her he had one son, Ora.

After Mr. Thayer's death his widow, Mary L. (Whitcher) Thayer m. 2nd, Oct. 5, 1898, Percy L. Starkweather, of Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Starkweather was a widower with one daughter, Edith Starkweather.

Mrs. Starkweather is active in works of charity and philanthropy, and was one of the prime movers in the founding of the Soldiers' Home of Minnesota.

3274. ELLEN IRENE WARD,[9] (Frederick S. Ward,[8] Lovina Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 13, 1873; m. June 24, 1902, Perl M. Hall.

CHILDREN:

3776. I. HOWARD STEWART HALL, b. Apr. 3, 1903.
3777. II. LYLE FAIRBANKS HALL, b. June 24, 1905.

3282. ANNA L. PATTERSON,[9] (Sharille Collins,[8] Polly Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 22, 1861; m. Mch. 23, 1882, Charles R. McCune.

CHILDREN:

3778 I. HENRY KEITH MCCUNE, b. Dec. 7, 1882.
+3779. II. ROSILLA MCCUNE, b. Sept. 14, 1884.
3780. III. JAMES A. MCCUNE, b. Oct. 9, 1886.
3781 IV. RUTH MCCUNE, b. Mch. 30, 1889.
3782. V. MARY SHARRILLE MCCUNE, b. Apr. 5, 1894.

3283. NARCISSA PATTERSON,[9] (Sharrille Collins,[8] Polly Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 25, 1864; m. Sept. 18, 1884, Rufus Dooley.

CHILDREN:

3783. I. JAMES ATTELIS DOOLEY, b. Dec. 19, 1835; d. June 21, 1836.
3784. II. ANNA ELIZABETH DOOLEY, b. July 26, 1888.

3285. HATTIE COLLINS,[8] (Elbridge Collins,[5] Polly Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Jan. 6, 1872; m. Nov. 11, 1890, Robert Porter.

CHILDREN:

3785. I. LOIS PORTER, b. July 11, 1891.
3786. II. FRANCIS PORTER, b. Nov. 10, 1898.

3286. JESSE B. COLLINS,[9] (Elbridge Collins,[5] Polly Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 31, 1875; m. Sept. 25, 1902, Hulda Esther Davis.

CHILDREN:

3787. I. ISABELLE COLLINS, b. July 4, 1903.
3788. II. DOROTHY COLLINS, b. Mch. 21, 1905.

3287. MARY ANTOINETTE COLLINS,[9] (Abel Porter Collins,[8] Polly Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. June 26, 1860; m. Feb. 5, 1880, Lawrence O. Randall. She d. Nov. 10, 1901.

CHILDREN:

3789. I. HARRY LAWRENCE RANDALL, b. June 9, 1882.
3790. II. ROBERT COLLINS RANDALL, b. June 19, 1884.
3791. III. CHARLES CURTIS RANDALL, b. Mch. 20, 1886; d. June 25, 1890.
3792. IV. FLORENCE RANDALL, b. July 15, 1890; d. Jan. 21, 1905.
3793. V. CLAYTON C. RANDALL, b. July 14, 1892.
3794. VI. HAROLD RANDALL, b. June 24, 1894; d. Mch. 1895.
3795. VII. EDGAR KEITH RANDALL, b. June 26, 1896.

3288. KATE MOSHER COLLINS,[9] (Abel Porter Collins,[8] Polly Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. Sept. 28, 1880, William W.

Leete, who was b. May 28, 1853. He is the son of William P. and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Leete, of Barre, Wis. They reside in Moore Lake, Wis.

CHILDREN:

3796. i. RUTH ESTHER LEETE, b. Dec. 31, 1881
+3797. ii. ZAIDA ANTOINETTE LEETE, b. July 2, 1883.
3798. iii. CHARLES CARROLL LEETE, b. July 3, 1886.
3799. iv. HOWARD COLLINS LEETE, b. May 20, 1890.
3800. v. RALPH PHARES LEETE, b. Mch. 29, 1894.
3801. vi. LURA LEETE, b. May 24, 1899.
3802. vii. NORMA KEITH LEETE, b. Oct. 30, 1903.

3289. NELLIE KEITH COLLINS,[9] (Abel Porter Collins,[8] Polly Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 18, 1875; m. Nov. 30, 1899, Horace G. Coburn.

CHILDREN:

3803. i. EARLE PORTER COBURN, b. Dec. 27, 1901.
3804. ii. HARRIET COBURN, b. Nov. 24, 1903.

3300. SELAH E. BARBER,[9] (Charles C.,[8] Selah W.,[7] William,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 9, 1879; m. July 23, 1902, Maud Whitaker.

CHILD:

3805. i. ETHEL MAY, b. July 16, 1903.

3301. ADDIE M. BARBER,[9] (Charles C.,[8] Selah W.,[7] William,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 8, 1876; m. Nov. 15, 1899, Fred J. Barkley.

CHILD:

3806. i. MILDRED MARTHA BARKLEY, b. Mch. 9, 1908.

3302. MABEL E. BARBER,[9] (Charles C.,[8] Selah W.,[7] William,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Feb. 29, 1884; m. Aug. 6, 1903, Ralph L. Morgan.

CHILD:

3807. i. CHARLES LEROY MORGAN, b. June 11, 1904.

3307. ELLA LENORA FOX,[8] (Leonora L. Hoxie,[7] Theresa Barber,[7] Ithamer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Henry Smith. She d. in Washington, D. C., May 25, 1906.

CHILD:

3308. I. HOXIE YOST SMITH, b. Apr. 8, 1888; lives in Washington, D. C.

3315. GEORGE ALBERT BARBER,[9] (Timothy Consider Barber,[8] Timothy,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. Feb. 6, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Riordon, who was b. Oct. 6, 1859. Residence, Ludington, Mich.

CHILDREN:

3809. I. GEORGE EMMETT, b. Dec. 29, 1882.
3810. II. JAMES NORMAN, b. July 25, 1884.
3811. III. FRANCIS HERBERT, b. Oct. 30, 1886.
3812. IV. TIMOTHY JOHN, b. Dec. 3, 1888.
3813. V. CLARENCE EMMERY, b. May 22, 1890.
3814. VI. MARY AGNES, b. Feb. 27, 1892.
3815. VII. LEWIS EDWARD, b. Nov. 3, 1894.
3816. VIII. RAYMOND LEO, b. Nov. 22, 1895.
3817. IX. HOWARD, } twins, b. Mch. 12, 1897.
3818. X. HAROLD, }
3819. XI. AMBROSE EDMUND, b. Sept. 5, 1902.

3318. ANNA MILLONIA MORTON,[9] (Abigail A. S. Barber,[8] Timothy,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 12, 1860; m. Aug. 30, 1887, Thomas Joseph Slater, son of George and Mary (Green) Slater. They settled at Pere Marquette, Mich.

CHILDREN:

3820. I. JENNIE MAY SLATER, b. Sept. 12, 1898.
3821. II. WALTER W. SLATER, (adopted) b. Feb. 3, 1889.

3321. JUDSON RUSSELL MORTON,[9] (Abigail A. S. Barber,[8] Timothy Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 22, 1870; m. 1st, Jessie Elizabeth Slater, dau. of Thomas J. Slater, of Ludington, Mich.

She was b. Topeka, Kans., Mch. 1, 1872, and d. Dec. 2, 1893. He m. 2nd, Nov. 17, 1897, Carrie ———, who was b. in Switzerland, Sept. 4, 1867.

CHILD:

3822. I. MABEL SARAH MORTON, b. Dec. 4, 1892.

3323. ANNIE SOPHRONA RUBY HEPSYBATH BARBER,[9] (Henry G. Barber,[8] Timothy Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Stamford, Vt., Dec. 16, 1859; m. Aug. 15, 1877, Homer Albert Lesure, son of Hiram and Cornelia (Sumner) Lesure, who was b. Jan. 2, 1856. Residence, Readsboro, Vt. In 1904 Mr. Lesure was elected member of the Vermont State Legislature.

CHILDREN:

+3823. I. RENA A. LESURE, b. Sept. 9, 1882; m. George R. French.

3824. II. NORA LESURE, b. Stamford, Vt., Feb. 8, 1886; unmarried (Apr. 1905.)

3324. CLYDE HERBERT BARBER,[9] (Solomon G. Barber,[8] Timothy Parber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Central College, Ohio, Mch. 29, 1869; m. Nov. 24, 1896, Ethel Ewing, dau. of Robert F. and Excellona (McKinley) Ewing, who was b. Feb. 28, 1876. He is a farmer. Residence, Jacksonville, Texas.

CHILDREN:

3825. I. NEWELL, b. June 24, 1898.
3826. II. MARCIA, b. Sept. 8, 1899.
3827. III. EVA, b. Sept 8, 1902.
3828. IV. INFANT, b. Mch. 12, 1905.

3325. BIRD ELMER BARBER,[9] (Solomon G. Barber,[8] Timothy Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Central College, Ohio, July 3, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Annie Priestly, dau. of Samuel B. and Mary (Goodson) Priestly, who was b. Feb. 14, 1872. He is a farmer. Residence, Jacksonville, Texas.

F. Arabell (White) Hemingway.
No. 3335
Jane Hemingway.
No. 3836

CHILDREN:

3829. i. LENA, b. Dec. 12, 1892.
3830. ii. ANNIE LEE, b. Sept. 19, 1894.
3831. iii. ELVA, b. Sept. 17, 1897.
3832. iv. GRACIE, b. Sept. 17, 1899.
3833. v. B. ELMER, b. Nov. 15, 1902.
3834. vi. SON, b. Dec. 12, 1904.

3326. GEORGE LYNDA BARBER,[9] (Solomon G. Barber,[8] Timothy Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. in Columbus, Ohio, May 10, 1874; m. June 24, 1896, Kate McAnally, dau. of Henry Marshall and Rebecca J. (Lane) McAnally, who was b. Mch. 21, 1875. Residence, Jacksonville, Texas.

CHILDREN:

3835. i. GEORGE LINCOLN, b. July 1, 1897.
3836. ii. ROBERT GREEN, b. Oct. 4, 1899; d. Dec. 17, 1900.
3837. iii. SOLOMON GLEASON, b. Feb. 25, 1902.
3838. iv. INFANT, b. July 29, 1904; d. same day.

3335. FANNY ARABELL WHITE,[9] (John Barber White,[8] Rebekah Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Youngsville, Pa., Nov. 19, 1876. She was educated at Wellesley and Oberlin Colleges, graduating from the latter in 1902. She m. Apr. 8, 1903, Alfred Tyler Hemingway, son of Anson T. and Adelaide (Edmonds) Hemingway, of Oak Park, Ill. Mr. Hemingway is also a graduate of Oberlin College, in the class of 1902. He is now (1909) Gen. Manager of the Forest Lumber Company, with offices in the R. A. Long Building, Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN:

3839. i. FRANKLIN WHITE HEMINGWAY, b. Alliance, Neb., Mch. 4, 1904.
3840. ii. JANE HEMINGWAY, b. Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 29, 1908.

Mrs. Hemingway's mother, Arabell Bowen, was, prior to her marriage, a teacher in Cleveland, Ohio. She was a great-granddaughter of Bezaleel Bowen, who was born in Providence, R. I., March 6th, 1755.

He was a Sergeant in the Revolutionary War, enlisted Aug. 1, 1780, and discharged December 6, 1780. In list of Levies, 2nd Regt. in 1779 and 1780 for short term, Col. Charles Webb, which wintered, 1779-1780 at Morristown and served on the outposts.

He married (1777) Mary Bradley of Hartford, Conn., who was a highly educated and refined woman. Mr. Bowen himself was for many years a teacher. They settled in Bristol, Conn., where their four children were born:

HANNAH, m. —— Cook.
MOLLIE, m. —— Thomas.
DANIEL.
IRA, m. Miss Edmunds of Hartford.

Daniel Bowen, third child of Bezaleel and Mary (Bradley) Bowen, was born in Bristol, Conn., March 10, 1785. He served for a short time as a soldier in the War of 1812. On June 14, 1814, he married Lucretia Cook, dau. of Titus and Sylvia (Kimball) Cook of Hampden, Mass. She was born about 1793.

They settled on the old homestead in Bristol, Conn., where their seven children were born:

GEORGE TRUMBULL, b. May 8, 1815; d. Oct. 9, 1890.
DANIEL WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 6, 1816.
CHARLES AUSTIN, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. 1891.
POLLY LUCRETIA, b. April 26, 1820; d. Oct. 1822.
MARY L.
DAUGHTER.
IRVINE.

In May 1837, Daniel Bowen and family removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., settling in the town of Harmony, where he spent the remainder of his life. He is remembered as a man of sterling integrity, whose word was as good as a bond.

George T. Bowen, eldest son of Daniel and Lucretia (Cook) Bowen, married Angeline P. Dunbar of Frewsburg, N. Y. Their three children were:

GEORGE MARTIN, b. May 10, 1850.
CHARLES NOBLE, b. June 30, 1857; d. June 11, 1861.
IDA M.

Franklin White Hemingway.
No. 3859

Daniel Washington Bowen, second son of Daniel and Lucretia (Cook) Bowen, married Eliza P. Smith of Erie, Penn. Their three children were:

ARABELL, b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. (1st wife) John Barber White.
ALMINA.
HARRIET, m. F. E. Weaver.

The American ancestors of this Bowen family settled in Rhode Island, but the name indicates that they were of Welsh origin (Ap-Owen—son of Owen).

Mr. Hemingway is of New England ancestry, and is descended from two Revolutionary ancestors, Matthew Edmonds and John Plum, the line of descent being as follows:

JOHN PLUM, Private in Revolutionary War, enlisted from New Lebanon, N. Y., in April 1771; in service 9 months. He m. Feb. 20, 1783, Tryphene Hunt. He d. Nov. 10, 1850.

SARAH PLUM, m. Samuel Edmonds, son of Matthew Edmonds, a Revolutionary soldier.

JOHN WESLEY EDMONDS, m. Margaret Miller.

ADELAIDE EDMONDS, m. Anson Tyler Hemingway.

ALFRED TYLER HEMINGWAY, m. Fanny Arabell White.

3330. ELLA MARIA WARFIELD [9] (Lurilla Maria Dunnell,[8] Lurilla Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Oct. 28, 1860; m. Oct. 28, 1878, Francis William Trow, son of Josiah and Caroline (Brooks) Trow, who was b. Jan. 22, 1847. She d. in Buckland, Sept. 27, 1904.

CHILD:

3841. 1. CHARLES WARFIELD TROW, b. Oct. 18, 1879; m. Sept. 1, 1904, Edith Leavitt Hawks, dau. of Asahel Coates and Mary (Wilder) Hawks, who was b. Sept. 30, 1882.

3340. ARTHUR HENRY WARFIELD,[9] (Lurilla Maria Dunnell,[8] Lurilla Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Nov. 30, 1862; m. Mch. 15, 1886, Frances R. Cobb, dau. of John and Harriet Cobb. Residence, West Brookfield.

CHILDREN:

3842. I. ARTHUR HENRY WARFIELD, b. Oct. 10, 1887.
3843. II. RUTH ELLA WARFIELD, b. Aug. 1, 1895.

3341. FREDERICK LYMAN WARFIELD,[9] (Lurilla Maria Dunnell,[8] Lurilla Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 6, 1868; m. Feb. 26, 1890, Cora Olivia Taylor, dau. of George and Frances (Williams) Taylor. Residence, Buckland.

CHILDREN:

3844. I. PRESTON GEORGE WARFIELD, b. Mch. 1, 1891.
3845. II. HOWARD LYMAN WARFIELD, b. June 13, 1897.
3846. III. DOROTHY MARIA WARFIELD, b. July 9, 1904.

3342. HENRY HOOKER LEAVITT,[9] (Celia Elizabeth Dunnell,[8] Lurilla Barber,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Apr. 1, 1861; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Mabel Linda Howe, dau. of Clifton Kittridge Howe. He is a physician and resides in Minneapolis.

CHILDREN:

3847. I. LOUISE HOOKER LEAVITT, b. Apr. 1, 1894.
3848. II. HELEN HUNT LEAVITT, b. Jan. 18, 1896.
3849. III. ALIXE MAXWELL LEAVITT, b. Apr. 27, 1900.

3366. HOBART WARREN THOMPSON,[9] (Mary Mabbitt Warren,[8] Elizabeth A. Phelps,[7] Walter G. Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Troy, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1862; m. Apr. 16, 1895, Grace McLead, dau. of Charles A. McLead, of Troy, N. Y.

CHILD:

3850. I. HOBART WARREN THOMPSON, b. Feb. 20, 1897.

3367. MARY WARREN THOMPSON,[9] (Mary Mabbitt Warren,[8] Elizabeth A. Phelps,[7] Walter Phelps,[6] George Phelps,[5] Capt. Caleb Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Troy, N. Y., m. Aug. 24, 1888, Edward Courtland Gale, of Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN: Born, Troy, N. Y.

3851. I. ALFRED WARREN GALE, b. Jan. 2, 1892.
3852. II. HAROLD DEFOREST GALE, b. June 18, 1896.

3406. HENRY CORNISH ROSS,[9] (Phebe Cornish,[8] Samantha Phelps,[7] Samuel N. Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Aug. 15, 1858; m. Apr. 16, 1884, Ella Howe.

CHILD: Born, Merrill, Wis.

3853. I. ISABELLE GLADYS ROSS, b. Dec. 13, 1885.

3408. JOHN ROSS,[9] (Phebe Cornish,[8] Samantha Phelps,[7] Samuel N. Phelps,[6] Joel Phelps,[5] Ruth Phelps,[4] Ruth Barber,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b, Aug. 18, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Nellie Gelston.

CHILDREN: Born, Galena, Ill.

3854. I. ISABELLE KATHLEEN ROSS, b. May 15, 1890.
3855. II. VIRGINIA ROSS, b. Aug. 9, 1896.

3445. WALTER ARTHUR PHELPS,[9] (Arthur Phelps,[8] Benj. W. Phelps,[7] Aaron Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Bigfoot, Ill., Nov. 21, 1858; m. Jemima Baldwin, Nov. 9, 1884.

CHILD: Born, Bigfoot, Ill.

3856. I. HELEN S. PHELPS, b. Dec. 9, 1886.

3446. EVA PHELPS,[9] (Arthur Phelps,[8] Benj. W. Phelps,[7] Aaron Phelps,[6] Capt. Bissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Bigfoot, Ill., May 13, 1862; m. Julius Langdon; settled in Bigfoot, Ill.

CHILDREN: Born, Bigfoot, Ill.

3857. I. NELLIE LANGDON.
3858. II. EDWARD LANGDON.

3454. ELMER ELLSWORTH PHELPS,[9] (Rev. Henry F. Phelps,[8] Aaron Gilbert Phelps,[7] Aaron,[6] Capt. Pissell Phelps,[5] Temperance Barber,[4] David,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Mauston, Wis., Nov. 25, 1861; m. Mch. 15, 1888, in Brainerd, Minn., Eliza Rosetta Coon, dau. of William and Ruth (Griffin) Coon, who was b. Mauston, Wis., Nov. 16, 1871. Mr. Phelps resides in Camp Douglas. He is a teacher in portrait art.

CHILDREN:

3859. I. BLANCHE ALVINA PHELPS, b. Crow Wing, Minn., Apr. 21, 1889.

3860. II. EFFIE HAZEL PHELPS, b. Crow Wing, Minn., May 20, 1891.

3861. III. HENRY FOSTER PHELPS, b. Brainard, Minn., Apr. 9, 1893.

3626. FRANK D. PHELPS,[9] (Frederick H. Phelps,[8] Daniel Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Wellington, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1868; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Mary E. Sheldon, dau. of Amos D. and C. Malvina (Childs) Sheldon, who was b. Whittlesey, Ohio, July 11, 1867.

CHILDREN: Born, Wellington, Ohio.

3862. I. HAZEL GRACE PHELPS, b. Aug. 5, 1892.

3863. II. RAY EVERETT PHELPS, b. Dec. 28, 1893.

3864. III. DAN EVAN PHELPS, b. Dec. 15, 1895.

3627. VERNE E. PHELPS,[9] (Frederick H. Phelps,[8] Daniel Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Wellington, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1877; m. Jan. 20, 1895, R. S. Ledyard.

CHILD: Born, Wellington, Ohio.

3865. I. I. E. A. LEDYARD, b. Aug. 14, 1896.

3632. ALICE MADELINE PHELPS,[9] (Newton Phelps,[8] Benjamin Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Winchester, Conn. Feb. 26, 1861; m. June 6, 1883, Oscar P. Hurlbut.

CHILDREN: Born, Winchester, Conn.

3866. i. BERTHA ALICE HURLBUT, b. June 16, 1884.
3867. ii. LESTER RUFUS HURLBUT, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
3868. iii. ETHEL KATE HURLBUT, b. Dec. 21, 1886; d. Feb., 1887.

3635. LUCY MARIAN PHELPS,[9] (Newton Phelps,[8] Benjamin Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Winchester, Conn., Sept. 30, 1871; m. Oct. 11, 1893, John J. Guilford.

CHILDREN: Born, Winchester, Conn.

3869. i. HARVEY ELLIOTT GUILFORD, b. Nov. 8, 1895.
3870. ii. HELEN GERTRUDE GUILFORD, b. July 17, 1897.

3648. LUCY HURLBUT PHELPS,[9] (Samuel H. Phelps,[8] Frederick Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Valatie, N. Y., July 26, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Edson P. Packman.

CHILDREN: Born, Niverville, N. Y.

3871. i. LOUISA MARY PACKMAN, b. Sept. 23, 1881; d. young.
3872. ii. GEORGE LEMUEL PACKMAN, b. Apr. 1, 1887; d. Aug. 31, 1888.

3649. MARY PROSEUS PHELPS,[9] (Samuel H. Phelps,[8] Frederick Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Valatie, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1862; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Charles L. Krafft.

CHILD:

3873. i. MARY BOARDMAN KRAFFT, b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1885.

3650. FREDERICK ALLEN PHELPS,[9] (Samuel H. Phelps,[8] Frederick Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Valatie, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1864; m. May 25, 1887, Sadie A. Bristol, who d. Watertown, Conn., Nov. 5, 1888.

CHILD:

3874. I. PAULINE ALLEN PHELPS, b. Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 5, 1888.

3631. FRANK MILLER PHELPS,[8] (James White Phelps,[8] Frederick Phelps,[7] Daniel Phelps,[6] Benjamin Phelps,[5] Rachel Brown,[4] Abigail Barber,[3] Josiah,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Kinderhook, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1872; m., Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 1892, Ida Henshaw.

CHILDREN: Born, Bloomington, Ill.

3875. I. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. July 1893.
3876. II. HENRY LEE PHELPS, b. Sept. 1895.

TENTH GENERATION.

3665. LENA MOUND,[10] (Emma J. Barber,[9] Rodney,[8] Levi,[7] David H.,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1877; m. J. F. Erlich.

CHILD:

3877. I. GORDON ERLICH, b. 1902.

3667. LAURA MOUND,[10] (Emma J. Barber,[9] Rodney,[8] Levi,[7] David H.,[6] David,[5] Dr. Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. 1886; m. J. J. Georgens.

CHILD:

3877a. I. KENNETH GEORGENS.

3685. CHARLES W. HAYES,[10] (Adeline Perry,[9] Philemon Perry,[8] Julia Barber,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Miss Waters; they live at No. 419 High Street, Warren, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3878a. I. IONE HAYES, b. 1905.
3878b. II. CHILD, d. in infancy.

3687. JOHN N. BELDEN,[10] (De Ette Barber,[9] Calvin J.,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 6, 1876; m. in 1900, Lizzie M. Riddle. They settled first in Rodney, Iowa, and in 1905 removed to Chico, California.

CHILDREN:

3879. I. DELIA BELDEN, b. Feb. 6, 1901; d. Apr. 6, 1901.
3880. II. VERNA M. BELDEN, b. Nov. 30, 1903.
3881. III. CAROLINE M. BELDEN, b. Mch. 1908.

3688. MAUDE B. BELDEN,[10] (DeEtte Barber,[9] Calvin J.,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2]

Thomas,[1]) b. Dec. 4, 1880; m. 1901, Wild S. Perry. They settled first in Ticonic, Monona County, Iowa, but in 1902, removed to Chico, California.

CHILDREN:

3882. I. JEROME PERRY, b. Jan. 2, 1904.
3883. II. MINA J. PERRY, b. Apr. 2, 1906.

3712. MAYME BARBER,[10] (Frank,[9] Calvin J.,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. May 17, 1889; m. Dec. 1905, George Blankenhorn.

CHILD:

3884. I. FRANK BLANKENHORN, b. Feb. 28, 1907.

3733. ANGIE MUSSER,[10] (Curtis P. Musser,[9] Polly Barber,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Feb. 20, 1896, Isador Uhl.

CHILD:

3885. I. ISADORE CURTIS UHL., b. Feb. 19, 1908.

3735. ROBERT MUSSER,[10] (Curtis P. Musser,[9] Polly Barber,[8] Harmon,[7] Thomas,[6] Jacob,[5] Sgt. Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[1]) m. Jan. 21, 1908, Edith Uhl.

CHILD:

3886. I. EDWIN ROBERT MUSSER, b. Sept. 13, 1908.

3779. ROSILLA McCUNE,[10] (Anna L. Patterson,[9] Sharrille Collins,[8] Polly Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Sept. 14, 1884; m. Apr. 20, 1904, Ora Wetherford.

CHILD:

3887. I. CHARLES ALVIN WETHERFORD, b. Oct. 28, 1905.

3797. ZAIDA ANTOINETTE LEETE,[10] (Kate M. Collins,[9] Abel P. Collins,[8] Polly Barber,[7] Amasa,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. July 2, 1883; m. June 9, 1904, Byron C. Trimble.

CHILD:

3888. I. FLORENCE TRIMBLE, b. Apr. 24, 1905.

3823. RENA A LESURE,[10] (Annie S. R. H. Barber,[9] Henry G.,[8] Timothy,[7] Rebekah Butler,[6] Elizabeth Barber,[5] Daniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) b. Cheshire, Mass., Sept. 9, 1882; m. Feb. 25, 1901, George R. French.

CHILDREN:

3889. I. HARRY VANE FRENCH, b. June 22, 1902.
3890. II. CARA VERA FRENCH, b. Apr. 28, 1905.

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES BARBER

OF JONESVILLE, N. Y.

FIRST GENERATION

1. MOSES BARBER, according to tradition was born in Conn., and was a Revolutionary soldier. It is believed by his descendants that he was a descendant of Thomas of Windsor, which is probably correct, but no records in proof or disproof have, as yet been found. He died and was buried in Jonesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

2. I. LAWRENCE.
3. II. ABRAHAM.
+4. III. ISAAC.
5. IV. JOHN (?)
6. V. JACOB.

There were also three daughters, two of whom married men by the name of Wright.

SECOND GENERATION

4. DR. ISAAC BARBER,[2] (Moses,[1]) b. in Duchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1781; d. in Frankfort, Ill., Dec. 12, 1845; m. in Schoharie, N. Y., Mary Hunting, who was b. Nov. 25, 1792, and d. in Frankfort, Ill., 1844.

CHILDREN:

+7. I. ISAAC I., b. Nov. 1, 1807; m. Mary Dominick.
+8. II. CICERO, b. Mch. 10, 1810; m. twice.
+9. III. ANNA MARIA, b. Jan. 4, 1812; m. Henry Swan.
10. IV. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 11, 1814; m Elizabeth Carter. Lived in Illinois.

+11. v. LOUISA, b. Jan. 14, 1816; m. Griffin Whipple.
+12. vi. HIRAM, b. Aug. 19, 1820; m. Rebecca Gibbs.
13. vii. GLOVINA, b. Jan. 16, 1818; m John Gardner.
+14. viii. HARRIET, b. May 10, 1822; m. Abner Gardner.
+15. ix. DEWITT C., b. Sept. 26, 1824.
+16. x. JOHN, b. Apr. 5, 1826; m. Malinda Rowley.
17. xi. RACHEL, b. Apr. 22, 1832; m. Dr. John Cameron.
+18. xii. AMELIA A., b. Aug. 1, 1834; m. Jacob Becker.

THIRD GENERATION

7. ISAAC I. BARBER,[3] (Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Nov. 1, 1807; m. in Schoharie, N. Y., Mary M. Domnick, who was b. Mar. 22, 1806; d. Feb. 13, 1901.

CHILDREN:

+19. i. ISAAC F., b. May 24, 1832.
+20. ii ANN ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 29, 1834
21. iii. CICERO, b. Mch. 20, 1836; m. Miss C. A. Crounse. He d. June 6, 1887.
+22. iv. FLETCHER, b. Nov. 24, 1837.
23. v. SOPHIA, b. Oct. 20, 1842; m. John C. Gallup, who was b. June 6, 1839. They live in West Berne, N. Y.

8. CICERO BARBER,[3] (Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Mar. 10, 1810. He m. 1st, in Middleburgh, N. Y., Caroline Watson; m. 2nd, in Glen Falls, N. Y., Martha Graves. He is living in Ft. Edward, New York, and is now (1909) in his 100th year. On the opposite page is a fac simile of a letter written by him in June 1909.

Mr. Barber is a minister in the Methodist church. The Ft. Edward "Morning Post" of March 15, 1909, contained the following account of a service conducted by Mr. Barber on the Sunday after his 99th birthday.

ELOQUENT SERMON BY AGED MINISTER.

The Rev. Cicero Barber, Aged 99 Years Surprises the Congregation.

The Rev. Cicero Barber, aged ninety-nine years, Fort Edward's oldest citizen, occupied the pulpit of the Methodist Episcopal

Post Edward Iowa Oct June 7 1909

Miss Lucian [illegible]

[illegible] of Iowa. I am at present
I remember I have [illegible] of an ancestor named Moses Barber
the father of [illegible] my father. I think there is no doubt
that all the [illegible] Barbers were of the same order.
My grandfather originated in that state. I received from their
state of mind a letter from a Mr Barber who stated that Moses
Barber of Rhode Island who died at the age of twenty eleven
had the Barbers lived twenty based back about one thousand
years in a written the Thomas & Moses [illegible] whom you were
with name in the north [illegible] relation would be seen
Barber from Mass. Not connected about twenty years ago and perhaps
could state the relation of Thomas & Moses Barber. If I can find the
address in my letter I will send it to you & might consult them
My father had three brothers Lawrence, Abraham & Jacob
You probably know my ancestors in the order mentioned 10. 1910

Yours very truly
Lucian Barber

Letter written by the Rev. Cicero Barber No. 8,
at the age of 99 years, 3 mos.

church yesterday morning. He gave a discourse that surprised even the members of his own family. Mr. Barber took as his subject, "St. Paul," from Timothy, fourth chapter, sixth verse, pertaining to the crown of life on the work of the apostle. He preached for forty minutes, and his eloquence was the source of wonderment to the congregation.

The services undoubtedly could not be duplicated in the country. Mr. Barber is enjoying good health and is still active in business, and expects to preach again next year, when he reaches the century mark.

The Rev. A. D. Angell and the Rev. I. C. Forte assisted during the services, and the Rev. J. E. King closed the service with a most profound prayer. The congregation of the Baptist church was in attendance.

No record has been received of Mr. Barber's children.

9. ANN MARIA BARBER,[3] (Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Jan. 4, 1812; m. in Knox, N. Y., Henry Swan.

CHILDREN:

28. I. MILO SWAN.
29. II. CATHERINE SWAN.
30. III. HARRIET SWAN.
31. IV. ISAAC B. SWAN.
32. V. CHARLES SWAN.
33. VI. HENRY SWAN.
34. VII. MARY SWAN.

11. LOUISA BARBER,[3] (Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Jan. 14, 1816; m. Griffin Whipple.

CHILDREN:

35. I. ISAAC B. WHIPPLE.
36. II. HARRIET B. WHIPPLE.
37. III. MILTON WHIPPLE.

12. HIRAM BARBER,[3] (Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Aug. 19, 1820; m. Rebecca Gibbs.

CHILDREN:

38. I. CHARLES.
39. II. HELEN.

14. HARRIET BARBER,[3] (Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. May 10, 1822; m. Abner Gardner.

CHILDREN:

40. I. ABNER GARDNER.
41. II. HARRIET GARDNER.
42. III. EMMA GARDNER.
43. IV. EVERETT GARDNER.
44. V. CHARLES GARDNER.
45. VI. LIZZA GARDNER.
46. VII. LOCIA GARDNER.

15. DEWITT C. BARBER,[3] (Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Sept. 28, 1824; m. Nancy ———.

CHILDREN:

47. I. CICERO D.
48. II. NANCY.

16. JOHN BARBER,[3] (Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Apr. 5, 1826; m. in Seward, N. Y., Malinda C. Rowley.

CHILD:

49. I. EDWARD.

17. RACHEL BARBER,[3] (Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Apr. 22, 1832; m. in Nashville, Ill., Dr. John Cameron.

CHILDREN:

50. I. SHELTON CAMERON.
51. II. PLUMA CAMERON.

18. AMELIA A. BARBER,[3] (Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Aug. 1, 1834; d. May 21, 1875; m. in Wright, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jacob Becker.

CHILDREN:

52. I. MYRON BECKER, b. Feb. 13, 1854.
53. II. ISAAC B. BECKER, b. Mch. 26, 1861; d. Apr. 29, 1906.
54. III. WILLIAM E. BECKER, b. Sept. 27, 1862.
55. IV. HARRIET N. BECKER, b. July 22, 1864; d. Nov. 21, 1889.
+56. V. LILLIAN A. BECKER, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

After the death of Amelia A. Barber, her husband m. 2nd, Jan. 14, 1876, Margaret Harris.

FOURTH GENERATION

19. ISAAC F. BARBER,[4] (Isaac I.,[3] Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. b. May 24, 1832; d. Mch. 21, 1902; m. Amanda Schoolcraft who was b. Oct. 6, 1838.

CHILDREN:

+57. I. ALMA F., b. Mch. 7, 1859; m. Sidney Walford.
+58. II. EDITH MAY, b. Mch. 26, 1864; m. Peter H. Wiedman.
+58. III. GEORGIA A., b. Oct. 15, 1866.

20. ANN ELIZABETH BARBER,[4] (Isaac I.,[3] Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Aug. 29, 1834; d. June 3, 1906; m. DeWitt C. Schoonmaker, who was b. Nov. 1, 1826; d. Mch. 20, 1904.

CHILDREN:

60. I. BURTON SCHOONMAKER, b. Sept. 21, 1864; d. Mch. 11, 1887.
+61. II. GAINES SCHOONMAKER, m. Laura Bellinger.
+62. III. I. BARBER SCHOONMAKER, m. Eureka Ensminger.
63. IV. RHOBE SCHOONMAKER, m. Dec. 23, 1896, Fred A. Dougherty who was b. Mch. 18, 1873; d. July 27, 1887.

22. FLETCHER BARBER,[4] (Isaac I,[3] Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Nov. 24, 1837; d. Sept. 16, 1905; m. Rhobe H. Morgan who d. Dec. 11, 1898.

CHILD:

+64. I. MORGAN BARBER, m. Gladys Howard Child.

56. LILLIAN A. BECKER,[4] (Amelia Barber,[3] Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Jan. 4, 1871; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Daniel W. Walford.

CHILDREN:

65. I. FLORENCE A. WALFORD, b. July 31, 1896.
66. II. MARGURITE WALFORD, b. Jan. 21, 1900.
67. III. HOWARD WALFORD, b. May 30, 1907.

FIFTH GENERATION

57. ALMA F. BARBER, (Isaac F.,[4] Isaac I.,[3] Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Mch. 7, 1859; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Sidney Walford.

CHILD:

+68. I. VERNON WALFORD, b. Feb. 5, 1880.

58. EDITH MAY BARBER,[5] (Isaac F.,[4] Isaac I.,[3] Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Mch. 20, 1864; m. Dec. 17, 1884, Peter Weidman, who was b. Aug. 3, 1857.

CHILDREN:

69. I. FLETCHER WEIDMAN, b. July 7, 1885.
70. II. GERTRUDE AGNES WEIDMAN, b. Feb. 28, 1887.
71. III. RUTH AMANDA WEIDMAN, b. Dec. 29, 1888.
72. IV. MYRTLE C. WEIDMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1890.

59. GEORGIA A. BARBER,[5] (Isaac F.,[4] Isaac,[3] Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. Dec. 2, 1885, Manford Zimmer, who was b. June 14, 1862.

CHILDREN:

73. I. AVERY B. ZIMMER, b. Feb. 11, 1887; m. May 13, 1908, Lillian B. Powell, who was b. Apr. 10, 1887.
74. II. ORLO M. ZIMMER, b. Sept. 12, 1888.
75. III. BURTON F. ZIMMER, b. May 9, 1893.

61. GAINES SCHOONMAKER,[5] (Ann E. Barber,[4] Isaac I.,[3] Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) m. July 15, 1891, Laura Bellinger, who was b. Sept. 17, 1870.

CHILDREN:

76. I. RHOBE MAY SCHOONMAKER, b. Jan. 2, 1893.
77. II. RANDALL D. SCHOONMAKER, b. Aug. 24, 1896.
78. III. FRED D. SCHOONMAKER, b. Oct. 23, 1897.
79. IV. CLYDE B. SCHOONMAKER, b. Oct. 1, 1899.

62. I. BARBER SCHOONMAKER,[5] (Ann E. Barber,[4] Isaac I.,[3] Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) b. Jan. 6, 1869; m. June 30, 1897, Eretha Ensminger, who was b. Sept. 26, 1872.

CHILDREN:

80. I. EVERETT B. SCHOONMAKER, b. Sept. 26, 1898.
81. II. ARTHUR C. SCHOONMAKER, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

64. MORGAN BARBER,[5] (Fletcher,[4] Isaac I.,[3] Dr. Isaac,[2] Moses,[1]) m. Gladys Howard Child.

CHILDREN:

82. I. ELIZABETH HOWARD.
83. II. SIMEON MORGAN.

SECTION II.

GENEALOGY OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BARBER

OF WORCESTER, MASS.

1714-1909

COMPILED BY

EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

INTRODUCTION

The Compiler of this work was led by tradition and the similarity of Christian names to believe that John Barber of Worcester was a descendant of Captain George Barbour of Dedham and Medfield, and perhaps son of Deacon John Barbour and his wife Mary (Ellis) Partridge. Over a thousand letters were written to the descendants of John of Worcester, but not one of those written to confirmed or contradicted the belief, or could tell the family name of his wife Lydia. After a search of four years the Compiler found the marriage of John Barber to Lydia Stimpson in Boston, Oct. 7, 1736, and he now believes that John was born in Boston, June 30, 1714, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Barber (Barbour). The ancestry of Thomas has not been traced, but could probably be found by a diligent search of early Boston records. Thomas and Elizabeth had the following children and perhaps others:—Thomas, born July 12, 1704; Ruth, born Feb. 15, 1705; Thomas, born Oct. 7, 1709; Hannah, born Aug. 31, 1712; and John, born June 30, 1714.

There is some reason for believing that Thomas was son of Thomas and Mary Barbour of Boston, who are known to have had the following children:—Ruth, born Feb. 4, 1679; John, born Feb. 14, 1680; Mary, born Feb. 25, 1682; Joseph, born July 3, 1686; and Elizabeth, born Oct. 8, 1688.

EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

EDITOR'S PREFACE

The Genealogy of the Descendants of John Barber of Worcester, Mass., as here presented, is published from the manuscript prepared by Mr. Edmund D. Barbour of Boston, the Editor having inserted only a few additional records and biographical sketches, and made some slight revisions.

The plan of the genealogy differs from that used in Section I. of this volume, but as it is clear and easily followed, and as Mr. Barbour had indexed his manuscript before delivering it to the publisher, it was not thought advisable to make any changes in its arrangement.

LILLIAN MAY WILSON.

Haverhill, Mass., October 23, 1909.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BARBER

OF WORCESTER

[All places mentioned are in Massachusetts, unless otherwise stated.]

1. JOHN BARBER, born about 1714; m. in Boston, Oct. 7, 1736, Lydia Stimpson. He may have been son of Thomas and Elizabeth Barber, and born in Boston, June 30, 1714. His will was dated Sept. 12, 1775, and proved Jan. 7, 1777. His wife survived him. He lived in Worcester.

CHILDREN: Mentioned in John Barber's will.

LYDIA, m. 1761, Nathaniel Brown Dodge; died Nov. 12, 1771. See Descendants of Lydia Barber and Nathaniel Brown Dodge, Nos. 83 to 215.

MARY, b. about 1740; m. Nov. 16, 1761, Jonathan Bullard; d. Dec. 28, 1825. See Descendants of Mary or (or Polly) Barber and Jonathan Bullard, Nos. 216 to 313.

2. JOHN, b. Mar. 12, 1742.

SARAH, b. Feb., 1744; m. Mar. 13, 1766, Samuel Bullard, See descendants of Sarah Barber and Samuel Bullard, Nos. 314 to 332.

REBECCA, b. Apr. 30, 1746; m. June 7, 1764, Daniel Boyden. See descendants of Rebecca Barber and Daniel Boyden, Nos. 333 to 398.

3. EBENEZER, b. Aug 1, 1749.

ABIGAIL, b. in Worcester, June 1, 1752; m. in Barre, Sept. 11, 1800, Thomas Rice (his third wife). No children. Her will made Feb. 10, 1825, proved Oct., 1841, gave to Mary and Sarah Bullard; Rebecca Boyden; Silas Barber; Lydia Dodge; John and Ebenezer Barber;

Fannie and Nancy Rice. He was b. Oct. 5, 1741, son of Jonas Rice and Jane Hall. Abigail d. June 23, 1841, "aged 87."

4. SILAS, b. Apr. 7, 1754.

2. JOHN BARBER, (John,) b. in Worcester, Mar. 12, 1742; m. Dec. 1, 1768, Patience Gleason, b. in Worcester, Jan. 18, 1748, dau. of Isaac Gleason and Eunice Smith. He moved from Worcester to Guilford, Vt. He d. May 27, 1776; farmer and shoemaker in Guilford, Vt. She m. (2) June, 1779, Timothy Root, and d. Oct. 12, 1821; administration granted to Timothy Root and Patience Root, Feb. 20, 1792. Timothy d. in Guilford, Dec. 12, 1843, aged 100 years, 4 months, 15 days

CHILDREN:

5. ISAAC, b. Aug. 27, 1769.
6. JOHN, b. July 5, 1771.
7. MOSES, b. Mar. 14, 1773.

AARON, b. Oct. 21, 1775; m. perhaps in Guilford, Vt., ——; lived in Charlemont in 1840; may have been a physician, located in the south.

3. EBENEZER BARBER, (John,) b. in Worcester, Aug. 1, 1749; m. in Holden, Apr. 9, 1773, Mary Fletcher of Holden. He had in Worcester the following children. He may have lived later in Peterboro, N. H., and have d. in Holden, Mar., 1832.

CHILDREN:

MOLLY, b. May 13, 1779; probably d. young.

8. SILAS, b. Jan. 28, 1781.
9. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 21, 1783.

JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1785.

JOEL, b. Oct. 2, 1787; probably d. young. (A Joel Barber m. in Palmer, Nov. 14, 1814, Lydia Watson, and had Watson, John, Jerusha White and Mary in Palmer.

LEVI, b. Jan. 24, 1790; probably d young.

BETSEY, b. Mar. 28, 1792; probably d. young.

NANCY, b. Dec. 6, 1794; m. at an advanced age, Joseph Felt; d. in Peterboro, N.H No children.

10. SAMUEL, b. May 2, 1802.

LYDIA S., m. Mar. 31, 1825, Joel Hervey of Petaluma, Cal.
ISAAC, m. —— ——; moved to St. Johnsbury, Vt.
JOSEPH, m. Caroline Breck of Sheldon, Vt., probably dau. of Joseph and Betsey Breck of Deerfield. He moved to Angelica, N. Y., about 1834, from Holden. No children. He d. in Angelica, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1869, and she moved to Bath, N. Y.
ALLEN, m. —— ——; d. in Vermont.

4. SILAS BARBER, (John,) b. in Worcester, Apr. 7, 1754; m. in Barre, Oct. 19, 1780, Prudence Rice of Barre, Mass., who was b. Dec. 7, 1751, she was dau. of Jotham and Mercy Rice. He removed to Peterboro about 1780, from Worcester. He d. Apr. 19, 1850, aged 96; farmer. She d. May 19, 1849, aged 97.

CHILDREN:

MERCY, b. Oct. 18, 1782; m. Frederick Poor, d. Feb. 13, 1875. See Descendants of Mercy Barber and Frederick Poor, Nos. 399 to 414.
11. JOHN, b. Mar. 31, 1783.
JONAS, b. Aug. 12, 1787; m. Hannah Gates; d. Feb. 23, 1831. No children.
MARTHA, b. June 25, 1789; m. Thomas Hadley; d. Feb. 6, 1860. He was b. June 13, 1782, son of Ebenezer Hadley and Phebe Winship. He d. Apr. 3, 1856. No children. She was his second wife.
12. LUCY, b. Dec. 18, 1790 or 1791.
13. SILAS, b. Feb. 12, 1794.

5. ISAAC BARBER, (John, John,) b. Aug. 28, 1769; m. about 1790, Rhoda Weatherhead, b. 1768. He settled in Guilford, Vt.; d. Mar. 28, 1838. She d. Jan 1, 1837.

CHILDREN:

REUBEN, d. young.
ABIGAIL, d. young.
14. JOHN, b. Feb. 4, 1791.
15. ISAAC, b. Apr. 8, 1793.
16. ASA, b. about 1795.
17. EBENEZER, b. May 10, 1799.
18. LUCINDA, b. July, 1801.

6. JOHN BARBER, (John, John,) b. July 5, 1771; m. Mar. 3, 1796, Eunice Pike, b. Apr. 19, 1778. He lived in Heath. She d. Mar. 12, 1839. He perhaps m. (2) —— Essex of North Adams.

CHILDREN:

19. JOHN, b. Mar. 3, 1797.
    TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 3 or 4, 1798; d. Nov. 22 or 23, 1799.
    LEONARD, b. Oct. 21, 1800; m. ——; d. Dec. 15 or 19, 1855. He left home when a boy, residence unknown by his family.
20. EUNICE, b. July 15, 1802.
21. POLLY, b. Mar. 13, 1805.
22. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 10 or 16, 1807.
23. WILLARD, b. Apr. 15, 1809.
    OLIVE, b. Apr. 3, 1811; d. Dec. 27, 1833; unmarried.
24. EMILY, b. Mar. 26, 1813.
    HARRIET, b. May 23, 1815; m. —— Edgerton. They went west and probably had no children. She d. soon after marriage, Nov. 3, 1838.
    LEVI, b. June 23, 1817; d. June 15, 1837; unmarried.

7. MOSES BARBER, (John, John,) b. Mar. 14, 1773; m. Nov., 1802, Rebekah Butler, b. in Zoar, Mass., Apr. 7, 1779; dau. of Isaiah Butler, (of Greenbush, N. Y. and Zoar, Mass.) and Elizabeth Barber (dau. of Daniel Barber of Windsor, Conn., and granddaughter of Joseph, also granddaughter of John, bro. of Joseph). He lived with his uncle, Silas Barber, in Peterboro, N. H., and in 1783 returned to his mother in Guilford, Vt. He lived in Charlemont; d. June, 1825. She d. Aug. 10, 1858.

CHILDREN:

25. MOSES, b. June 30, 1803.
26. TIMOTHY, b. Mar. 12 or 23, 1805.
    PATIENCE, (twin of Timothy), b. Mar. 12 or 23, 1805; unmarried; lived with her sister Fannie; d. Sept. 12, 1879, in East Charlemont.
27. REBEKAH, b. Jan. 16, 1807.
    ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 8, 1808; d. unmarried, Jan. 10, 1838, in Richville, N. Y.
    SILAS, b. Nov. 18, 1810; d. May 5, 1811.

4190